# Exhibit 57

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 1

Citation #: D.16-09-055 E.17-06-001

**Utility/Operator ID#:** U39E

# CITATION ISSUED PURSUANT TO DECISION 16-09-055

#### **Electrical Corporation (Utility) To Which Citation is Issued:**

Pacific Gas and Electric Company (U39E)

#### **OFFICER OF THE RESPONDENT:**

Mr. Patrick M. Hogan Senior Vice President, Electric Operations Pacific Gas and Electric Company 77 Beale Street San Francisco, CA 94105

#### **CITATION:**

Pacific Gas and Electric Company (PG&E or Utility) is cited for the following: 1) one violation that lasted 7 days, resulting in a financial penalty of \$350,000; and 2) a second violation resulting in a penalty of \$50,000. Safety and Enforcement Division (SED) discovered these violations in its investigation of Incident Number E20151018-01, which occurred on October 18, 2015, when a PG&E tower failed and fell to the ground. The total financial penalty for this citation is \$400,000.

#### **VIOLATIONS:**

PG&E is cited for violating General Order (GO) 95, Rule 31.1 and Rule 44.1, as described below. These violations occurred when PG&E used the incorrect batter angle for all four concrete footings and "stub angles" of Tower 61/268, which resulted in a low safety factor and caused the tower to fail and fall to the ground.

#### 1. General Order 95, Rule 31.1 Design, Construction, and Maintenance, states:

Electrical supply and communication systems shall be designed, constructed, and maintained for their intended use, regard being given to the conditions under which they are to be operated, to enable the furnishing of safe, proper, and adequate service.

Tower 61/268's steel foundation stubs were designed to have a heel batter of 2-5/8 inches by 12-inches, however, the as-measured heel batter was 1-5/8 inches by 12-inches, resulting in misalignment and discrepancy. Therefore, PG&E did not construct its transmission tower foundation safely and adequately and is in violation of GO 95, Rule 31.1.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 2

Citation #: D.16-09-055 E.17-06-001

Utility/Operator ID#: U39E

PG&E's employees discovered the misalignment on September 9, 2015 and proceeded with constructing the tower without correcting the misalignment.

#### 2. General Order 95, Rule 44.1 Installation and Reconstruction, states:

Lines and elements of lines, upon installation or reconstruction, shall provide as a minimum the safety factors specified in Table 4.

GO 95, Rule 44.1 requires the minimum safety factor of a steel tower of Grade "A" construction, including its foundation, to be 1.5. SED staff concluded that PG&E did not construct Tower 61/128's foundation stubs to meet GO 95's minimum safety factor, as the tower had an actual safety factor of 0.62. Therefore, PG&E is in violation of GO 95, Rule 44.1.

The tower was erected on September 9, 2015 and was in operation from October 11, 2015 through October 18, 2015 (7 days) with a subpar safety factor.

#### **ENCLOSURES:**

The following enclosures were used to establish the findings of fact:

Enclosure 1 – SED Incident Investigation Report, dated February 25, 2017

Enclosure 2 – PG&E Moss Landing Tower Collapse Direct Cause Analysis

Enclosure 3 – PG&E Moss Landing Tower Collapse Root Cause Analysis

Enclosure 4 – Root Cause Analysis Report Addendum

#### STATEMENT OF FACTS

The above violations are documented in the attached *Enclosure 1 – SED Incident Investigation Report* which is based on the following: SED's field observations, SED's lab observations, interviews conducted, and review of the Moss Landing Tower Collapse reports prepared by Exponent on behalf of PG&E (Enclosures 2, 3, and 4).

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 3



Citation #: D.16-09-055 E.17-06-001

Utility/Operator ID#: U39E

#### **SED CITATION ANALYSIS**

Element	Staff Finding
Number of violation(s) and duration of violation(s)	One violation of GO 95, Rule 44.1 from October 11, 2015 to October 18, 2015, (7 days) for constructing and operating a tower with a safety factor of 0.62.
	One violation of GO 95, Rule 31.1 for improperly installing the tower on September 9, 2015.
Severity or gravity of the offense	The incident resulted in damage to utility infrastructure (approximately \$3,018,000), claims made against the utility (approximately \$467,000 as of 3/17/17), and a sustained outage for 17 hours to 55,000 customers. Violations described in this citation did not create a significant hazard to public safety.
Conduct of the utility	Prior to the incident, PG&E had inadequate maintenance of legacy drawings, inadequate process for transfer of design-related information to construction crews, and inadequate training for dimensional tolerances and field issues. PG&E did not have a practice of documenting as-built dimensions and ensuring infrastructure met design requirements.
	At the time of the installation, PG&E incorrectly constructed the footings of the tower and connected the tower segments by force, resulting in an inadequate safety factor. The inadequate safety factor violation was not detected when the tower crew did their final inspections before putting the tower into service.
	After the incident, PG&E contracted Exponent to investigate causes and implemented corrective actions based on Exponent's recommendations.
	PG&E updated its standards for steel specifications, raised steel from a low risk to a high risk item, made recommendations to fabricator for improving steel fabrication, conducted an assessment of all steel currently in stock to remove "out of specification" steel, conducted field assessments for all towers installed in the last 24 months (from 5/19/16), reviewed current practices, and made recommendations to employees engaged in tower footings and structure erection on improving practices and skill requirements.
Casa: 10 20000 - Dac# 14200 2	Filad: 12/12/22 Entarad: 12/12/22 22:10:21 Page 4

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page



# **Public Utilities Commission** STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Citation Date: June 6, 2017

**Citation #:** D.16-09-055 E.17-06-001

**Utility/Operator ID#:** U39E

Prior history of similar violation(s)	SED's incident investigations have found PG&E in violation of GO 95, Rule 31.1, 37 times since 1999. Examples include:  E20051002-02 – PG&E in violation of Rule 31.1 for failing to show that a pole met the safety factors specified in Rule 44.1.
	E20080127-01 – PG&E in violation of Rule 31.1 for failing to perform repairs on a pole in a timely manner.
	SED's incident investigations have found PG&E in violation of GO 95, Rule 44, 6 times since 1999. Examples include:
	E20051002-02 – PG&E in violation of Rule 31.1 for failing to show that a pole met the safety factors specified in Rule 44.1.
	E20071204-02 – PG&E in violation of Rule 44.3 for not maintaining minimum pole safety factors listed in Rule 44.1, Table 4.
	E20111219-02 – PG&E in violation of Rule 44.1 for not maintaining line and elements of the line safety factor.
	E20120228-01 – PG&E in violation of Rule 44.3 for not maintaining minimum pole safety factors listed in Rule 44.1, Table 4.
Self-reporting of the violation	Not self-reported; SED discovered the violations during investigation of the reported incident.
Financial resources of the utility	5.4 million electric customers; 4.3 million natural gas customers; \$7.094 billion authorized General Rate Case revenues for test year 2014.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 5



# **Public Utilities Commission** STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Citation Date: June 6, 2017

**Citation #:** D.16-09-055 E.17-06-001

Utility/Operator ID#: U39E

The totality of the circumstances	Aggravating factors included the consequences of the incident (infrastructure/environmental damages and customer outages) and deliberate force fitting of the tower segments.
	Mitigating factors include the actions taken to address the violations and to prevent future occurrences once the utility recognized the underlying issues. To SED's knowledge, this is the first incident in which a new transmission structure failed due to incorrect construction practices.
	Other factors to consider are that PG&E was generally cooperative during SED's investigation, and PG&E possesses sufficient financial resources to pay the penalties.
The role of precedent	Not applicable. To SED's knowledge, this is the first incident in which a new transmission structure failed due to incorrect construction practices.
Resultant Citation Taking All Of These Factors Into Account	\$400,000

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 6

Citation #: D.16-09-055 E.17-06-001

**Utility/Operator ID#:** U39E

#### **RESPONSE:**

Respondent is called upon to provide a response to this Citation by: **5:00 PM on July 6, 2017**. By way of such response, Respondent, **within 30 calendar days,** must either pay the amount of the penalty set forth in this citation<sup>1</sup>, or appeal<sup>2</sup> the citation. In addition, the Respondent must do one of the following:

- (1) <u>For violations constituting immediate safety hazards</u>: Respondent must immediately correct the immediate safety hazards.
- (2) For violations that do not constitute immediate safety hazards: Violations that do not constitute immediate safety hazards must be corrected within 30 days after the citation is served. If said violations that do not constitute immediate safety hazards cannot be corrected within 30 days, then the Respondent must submit a detailed Compliance Plan to the Director of SED within 30 days after the citation issues, unless the utility and the Director of SED, before the expiration of the 30 day period, agree in writing to another date, reflecting the soonest that the Respondent can correct the violations. The Compliance Plan must provide a detailed description of when the violation will be corrected, the methodology to be utilized, and a statement supported by a declaration from the Respondent's Chief Executive Officer or appropriate designee (CEO Declaration) stating that in the Respondent's best judgment, the time that will be taken to correct the violation will not affect the safety or integrity of the operating system or endanger public safety.

Note: Respondent will forfeit the right to appeal the citation by failing to do one of the options outlined above within 30 days. Payment of a citation or filing a Notice of Appeal does not excuse the Respondent from curing the violation. The amount of the penalty may continue to accrue until a Notice of Appeal is filed. Penalties are stayed during the appeal process. A late payment will be subject to a penalty of 10% per year, compounded daily and to be assessed beginning the calendar day following the payment-due date. The Commission may take additional action to recover any unpaid fine and ensure compliance with applicable statutes and Commission orders.

1 For fines paid pursuant to Pub. Util. Code §2107 and D.16-09-055 Respondent shall submit a certified check payable to California Public Utilities Commission using the attached Citation Payment Form. Upon payment, the fine will be deposited in the State Treasury to the credit of the General Fund and this citation will become final.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 7

<sup>2</sup> Respondent may Appeal this citation by completing and submitting a Notice of Appeal Form. Please see the attached document, "Directions For Submitting An Appeal To A Citation Issued Pursuant to Decision 16-09-055" for information on the appeals process and the attached "Notice of Appeal Of Citation Form."



Citation #: D.16-09-055 E.17-06-001

Utility/Operator ID#: U39E

#### **NOTIFICATION TO LOCAL AUTHORITIES:**

As soon as is reasonable and necessary, and <u>no later than 10 calendar days</u> after service of the citation is effected, Respondent must provide a notification to the Chief Administrative Officer or similar authority in the city and county where the violation occurred. <u>Within 10 days of providing such notification</u>, Respondent must serve an affidavit to the Director of SED, at the mail or e-mail address noted below, attesting that the local authorities have been notified; the date(s) for when notification was provided; and the name(s) and contact information for each local authority so notified.

The CPUC expects the Utility to take actions, as soon as feasible, to correct, mitigate, or otherwise make safe all violations noted on the Citation regardless of the Utility's intentions to accept or appeal the violation(s) noted in the Citation.

Elizaveta Malashenko

Director

Safety and Enforcement Division California Public Utilities Commission 505 Van Ness Avenue San Francisco, CA 94102

elizaveta.malashenko@cpuc.ca.gov

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 8

Citation #: D.16-09-055 E.17-06-001

Utility/Operator ID#: U39E

### **CITATION PAYMENT FORM**

I (we)	hereby agree to comp	oly with this citation
dated	, and have corrected/mitigate	ed the violation(s)
noted in the citation on	and no later than	,
all work to make permanent cor	rections to any mitigated, or otherw	rise remaining
concerns related to the violation	n(s) will be completed as noted in th	e Compliance Plan
we have submitted to the Direct	or of SED and, herewith, pay a fine	e in the amount of
\$ as incl	uded in the citation.	
	Signature of Electrical Corporation Financial Officer, or President/Chie Officer, or delegated Officer thereo	ef Executive
	(Signature)	(Date)
	(Printed Name and Title)	

Payment must be with a certified check made payable to the *California Public Utilities Commission* and sent to the below address. Please include the citation number on the memorandum line of the check to ensure your payment is properly applied.

California Public Utilities Commission Attn: Fiscal Office 505 Van Ness Avenue San Francisco, CA 94102-3298

**NOTE**: A copy of the completed Citation Payment Form must be sent to the Director of the Safety and Enforcement Division, via email or regular mail, to the address provided on the Citation.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 9

Citation #: D.16-09-055 E.17-06-001

**Utility/Operator ID#:** U39E

# DIRECTIONS FOR SUBMITTING AN APPEAL TO A CITATION ISSUED PURSUANT TO DECISION 16-09-055

Within 30 calendar days of the Respondent being served with a <u>CITATION ISSUED</u> <u>PURSUANT TO DECISION 16-09-055</u>, Respondent may appeal the citation. Beyond 30 calendar days of being served with the citation, Respondent is in default and, as a result, is considered as having forfeited rights to appeal the citation. The Respondent must still correct the violation(s) as instructed in the Response section of this citation.

To appeal the citation, Appellant must file a Notice of Appeal (including a completed title page complying with Rule 1.6 of the Commission's Rules of Practice and Procedure, and attached Notice of Appeal Form) along with copies of any materials the Appellant wants to provide in support of its appeal with the Commission's Docket Office **and** must serve the Notice of Appeal, at a minimum, on

- 1) The Chief Administrative Law Judge (with an electronic copy to: ALJ\_Div\_Appeals\_Coordinator@cpuc.ca.gov),
- 2) The Director of the Safety and Enforcement Division
- 3) The Executive Director
- 4) General Counsel
- 5) The Director of the Office of Ratepayer Advocates

at the address listed below within 30 calendar days of the date on which the Appellant is served the Citation. The Appellant must file a proof of service to this effect at the same time the Appellant files the Notice of Appeal. The Notice of Appeal must at a minimum state: (a) the date of the citation that is appealed; and (b) the rationale for the appeal with specificity on all grounds for the appeal of the citation.

California Public Utilities Commission 505 Van Ness Ave. San Francisco, CA 94102 Attn: <Insert Title>

**NOTE:** Submission of a *Notice of Appeal Form* in no way diminishes Appellant's responsibility for correcting the violation described in the citation, or otherwise ensuring the safety of facilities or conditions that underlie the violations noted in the Citation.

Ex Parte Communications as defined by Rule 8.1(c) of the Commission's Rules of Practice and Procedure, are prohibited from the date the citation is issued through the date a final order is issued on the citation appeal.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

Citation #: D.16-09-055 E.17-06-001

Utility/Operator ID#: U39E

After receipt of the Appellant's *Notice of Appeal Form*, a hearing will be convened before an Administrative Law Judge. At least ten days before the date of the hearing, the Appellant will be notified and provided with the location, date, and time for the hearing. At the hearing,

- (a) Appellant may be represented by an attorney or other representative, but any such representation shall be at the sole expense of the Appellant;
- (b) Appellant may request a transcript of the hearing, but must pay for the cost of the transcript in accordance with the Commission's usual procedures;
- (c) Appellant is entitled to the services of an interpreter at the Commission's expense upon written request to the Chief Administrative Law Judge not less than five business days prior to the date of the hearing;
- (d) Appellant is entitled to a copy of or electronic reference to Resolution ALJ-299 Establishing Pilot Program Citation Appeal and General Order 156 Appellate Rules (Citation Appellate Rules); and
- (e) Appellant may bring documents to offer in evidence (Rule 13.6 (Evidence) of the Commission's Rules of Practice and Procedure applies) and/or call witnesses to testify on Appellant's behalf. At the Commission's discretion, the hearing in regard to the Appellant's appeal can be held in a CPUC hearing room at either of the following locations:

San Francisco:

505 Van Ness Avenue San Francisco, CA 94102 Los Angeles:

320 West 4<sup>th</sup> Street, Suite 500 Los Angeles, CA 90013

The hearing(s) held in regard to the Appellant's appeal will be adjudicated in conformance with all applicable Public Utilities Code requirements.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

Citation #: D.16-09-055 E.17-06-001

**Utility/Operator ID#:** U39E

# Notice of Appeal Form Appeal from Citation issued by Safety and Enforcement Division (Pursuant to Decision 16-09-055)

Appellant:	
	Citation Date:
[Name]	Citation #: D.16-09-055
	Utility/Operator ID#:
[Title]	Appeal Date:
<del></del>	
[Utility Name]	
[Mailing Address]	
[City, CA, Zip Code]	
'Appeal of[Utility/Operator Name]	fromissued by Safety
and Enforcement Division"	[Citation Number]
Statements supporting Appellant's Appea f needed and/or attach copies of support	ll of Citation (You may use additional pagesing materials along with this form).

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

Citation #: D.16-09-055 E.17-06-001

**Utility/Operator ID#:** U39E

### **Enclosures to Accompany Utility Appeal**

Utility to add list of Enclosures as appropriate:

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

13 o<u>f</u> 681

# Exhibit 58

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 14 of 681

**Citation Date:** February 16, 2018 **Citation #:** D.16-09-055 G.18-02-

001

Operator ID#: 15007

# CITATION ISSUED PURSUANT TO DECISION D.16-09-055

Gas Corporation (Operator) To Which Citation is issued: Pacific Gas and Electric (PG&E)

#### **OFFICER OF THE RESPONDENT:**

Mr. Jesus Soto, Vice President Pacific Gas & Electric Company 6111 Bollinger Canyon Road, Room 4590-D San Ramon, CA 94583

#### **CITATION:**

Operator is cited a financial penalty amount of \$100,000 for violating General Order (G.O.) 112-F. The California Public Utilities Commission's (CPUC) Safety and Enforcement Division (SED) found several violations as a result of its investigation of gas incident G20141024-01 that occurred on October 24, 2014 in Bakersfield.

#### **VIOLATIONS:**

#### 1. Title 49 CFR § 192.605(a) states in part:

"General. Each operator shall prepare and follow for each pipeline, a manual of written procedures for conducting operations and maintenance activities and for emergency response..."

#### Title 49 CFR § 192.614(a) states:

"Except as provided in paragraphs (d) and (e) of this section, each operator of a buried pipeline shall carry out in accordance with this section, a written program to prevent damage to that pipeline from excavation activities. For the purposes of this section, the term "excavation activities" includes excavation, blasting, boring, tunneling, backfilling, the removal of aboveground structures by either explosive or mechanical means, and other earthmoving operations."

#### Title 49 CFR § 192.614(c) states:

"The damage prevention program required by paragraph (a) of this section must, at a minimum:"

"(2) Provide for temporary markings of buried pipelines in the area of the excavation activity before, as far as practical, the activity begins."

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 15 of 681



**Citation Date:** February 16, 2018 **Citation #:** D.16-09-055 G.18-02-

001

Operator ID#: 15007

#### California Government Code Section 4216.3(a)(1) states:

"Any operator of a subsurface installation who receives timely notification of any proposed excavation work in accordance with Section 4216.2 shall, within two working days of that notification, excluding weekends and holidays, or before the start of the excavation work, whichever is later, or at a later time mutually agreeable to the operator and the excavator, locate and field mark the approximate location and, if known, the number of subsurface installations that may be affected by the excavation to the extent and degree of accuracy that the information is available either in the records of the operator or as determined through the use of standard locating techniques other than excavating, otherwise advise the person who contacted the center of the location of the operator's subsurface installations that may be affected by the excavation, or advise the person that the operator does not operate any subsurface installations that would be affected by the proposed excavation."

SED found PG&E in violation of Title 49 CFR § 192.605(a) because it failed to carry out the requirements of its written program under Title 49 CFR § 192.614(a), § 192.614(c), and 4216.3(a)(1) to provide for temporary markings of buried pipelines in the area of the excavation activity in response to USA ticket No. 0422144.

PG&E alleged that the third party excavator verbally informed PG&E that the excavation site was smaller than what was stated on USA ticket No. 0422144. Testimony from the excavator refuted this claim. PG&E could not provide any documentation demonstrating this claim. PG&E could not provide the names of the workers with whom PG&E met, or their roles regarding the excavation or the USA ticket. In addition, PG&E incorrectly advised the person who contacted the center that the operator does not operate any subsurface installations that would be affected by the proposed excavation.

#### 2. <u>Title 49 CFR § 191.15(d) states:</u>

"Where additional related information is obtained after a report is submitted under paragraph (a), (b) or (c) of this section, the operator must make a supplemental report as soon as practicable with a clear reference by date to the original report."

In PG&E's report to PHMSA<sup>1</sup>, PG&E referred to USA ticket 0441996 and stated that the third party started excavation before the site was marked by PG&E. Although factually correct, it omits pertinent information regarding PG&E's response to USA ticket No. 0422144 which precedes the referenced USA ticket.

PG&E failed to submit a supplementary report to PHMSA with a copy to SED, including this additional relevant information of PG&E's failure to provide markings in response to preceding USA ticket 0422144.<sup>2</sup>

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

<sup>1</sup> PHMSA incident report OMB NO: 2137-0522, No. 20140126-16552

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> At the time of the incident, the requirement for a supplemental report under 49 CFR 191.15(d) was required under 49 CFR 191.15(c). The code section was amended on Dec. 19, 2016.

Citation Date: February 16, 2018 Citation #: D.16-09-055 G.18-02-

001

Operator ID#: 15007

#### **Total Penalty Amount**

As a result of the violations determined by SED and identified in this report, SED recommends a total fine of \$100,000. Decision 16-09-055 adopted an administrative limit of no more than \$8 million for each citation issued under the gas and electric safety citation programs.

In accordance with Decision 16-09-055, the total amount of this citation is \$100,000.

#### **STATEMENT OF FACTS AND ENCLOSURES:**

The following enclosures were used to establish the findings of fact:

- 1- Enclosure 1 PHMSA Incident Report Form 7100.2 dated November 21, 2014
- 2- Enclosure 2 First Qtr 2015 PGE NOPV summary letter dated May 27, 2015
- 3- Enclosure 3 SED Incident Investigation Report dated July 11, 2016
- 4- Enclosure 4 SED Closure Report dated October 21, 2017
- 5- Enclosure 5 PG&E response to SED Closure Report dated December 11, 2017
- 6- Enclosure 6 SED's Response to PGE's Response to Closure Letter dated December 27. 2017
- 7- Enclosure 7 PG&E's Response to SED's Response dated January 26, 2018

The violations in this citation were established based on the aforementioned seven enclosures, operator's records and/or substantiating documents obtained from other sources, or other reasons as stated in the attached report.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page



**Citation Date:** February 16, 2018 **Citation #:** D.16-09-055 G.18-02-

001

Operator ID#: 15007

### **SED CITATION ANALYSIS**

Element	Staff Finding
Number of violation(s) and duration of violation(s)	Two violations (each one a single incident):
	1. One violation of Title 49 CFR § 192.605(a)
	2. One violation of Title 49 CFR § 191.15(d)
Severity or gravity of the offense	PG&E's failure to properly respond to USA ticket No. 0422144 may have been a contributing factor to the incident that occurred on October 24, 2014 that resulted in property damage and gas release cost of approximately \$979,000. Fortunately, no injuries were reported.
Conduct of the utility	The utility is being cooperative.
Self-reporting of the violation	Not self-reported. Violations found as a result of SED's Investigation into Gas Incident G20141024-01.
Financial resources of the utility	4.3 Million customers, \$715 Million Revenue requirement

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page



# **Public Utilities Commission** STATE OF CALIFORNIA

**Citation Date:** February 16, 2018 **Citation #:** D.16-09-055 G.18-02-

001

Operator ID#: 15007

The totality of the circumstances	
	<ol> <li>PG&amp;E failed to locate its subsurface installation and carry out the requirements of its written program under Title 49 CFR § 192.614(a), § 192.614(c), and California Government Code Section 4216.3(a)(1) for USA ticket No. 0422144.</li> </ol>
	2. PG&E failed to submit a revised PHMSA F 7100.2 form to PHMSA with a copy to SED to include details on PG&E's failure to provide markings in response to USA ticket 0422144.
The role of precedent	N/A
Resultant Citation Taking All Of These Factors Into Account	\$100,000

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 19 of 681



## **Public Utilities Commission** STATE OF CALIFORNIA

**Citation Date:** February 16, 2018 **Citation #:** D.16-09-055 G.18-02-

001

Operator ID#: 15007

#### **RESPONSE:**

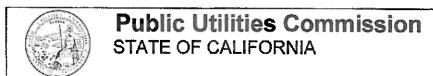
Respondent is hereby called upon to provide a response to this Citation by: **5:00 PM on March 16, 2018.** By way of such response, Respondent, within **30 calendar days**, must either pay the amount of the penalty set forth in this citation<sup>3</sup>, or appeal<sup>4</sup> the citation. In addition Respondent must do one of the following:

- (1) For violations constituting immediate safety hazards: Respondent must immediately correct the immediate safety hazards.
- (2) For violations that do not constitute immediate safety hazards: Violations that do not constitute immediate safety hazards must be corrected within 30 days after the citation is served. If said violations that do not constitute immediate safety hazards cannot be corrected within 30 days, then the Respondent must submit a detailed Compliance Plan to the Director of SED within 30 days after the citation issues, unless the utility and the Director of SED, before the expiration of the 30 day period, agree in writing to another date, reflecting the soonest that the Respondent can correct the violations. The Compliance Plan must provide a detailed description of when the violation will be corrected, the methodology to be utilized, and a statement supported by an declaration from Respondent's Chief Executive Officer or appropriate designee (CEO Declaration) stating that in the Respondent's best judgment, the time that will be taken to correct the violation will not affect the safety or integrity of the operating system or endanger public safety.

Note: Respondent will forfeit the right to appeal the citation by failing to do one of these two options outlined in the Response above within 30 days. Payment of a citation or filing a Notice of Appeal does not excuse Respondent from curing the violation. The amount of the penalty may continue to accrue until a Notice of Appeal is filed. Penalties are stayed during the appeal process. A late payment will be subject to a penalty of 10% per year, compounded daily and to be assessed beginning the calendar day following the payment-due date. The Commission may take additional action to recover any unpaid fine and ensure compliance with applicable statutes and Commission orders.

<sup>3</sup> For fines paid pursuant to Pub. Util. Code § 2107 and D.16-09-055 Respondent shall submit a check payable to California Public Utilities Commission using the attached Citation Payment Form. Upon payment, the fine will be deposited in the State Treasury to the credit of the General Fund and this citation will become final.

<sup>4</sup> Respondent may Appeal this citation by completing and submitting a Notice of Appeal Form. Please see the attached document, "Directions For Submitting An Appeal To A Citation Issued Pursuant To Decision 16-09-055" for information on the appeals process and the attached "Notice of Appeal Of Citation Form."



Citation Date: February 16, 2018 Citation #: D.16-09-055 G.18-02-

001

Operator ID#: 15007

#### NOTIFICATION TO PUBLIC AGENCIES:

As soon as is reasonable and necessary, and no later than 30 calendar days after service of the citation is effected, Respondent must provide a notification to the Chief Administrative Officer or similar local agency authority in the city and county where the violation occurred. Within 10 days of providing such notification, Respondent must serve an affidavit to the Director of SED, at the mail or e-mail address noted below, attesting that the local authorities have been notified; the date(s) for when notification was provided; and the name(s) and contact information for each local authority so notified.

The CPUC expects the Operator to take actions, as soon as feasible, to correct, mitigate. or otherwise make safe all violations noted on the Citation regardless of the Operator's intentions to accept or appeal the violation(s) noted in the Citation.

Elizaveta Malashenko

Director - Safety and Enforcement Division California Public Utilities Commission 505 Van Ness Avenue San Francisco, CA 94102 elizaveta.malashenko@cpuc.ca.gov

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page



**Citation Date:** February 16, 2018 **Citation #:** D.16-09-055 G.18-02-

001

Operator ID#: 15007

### **CITATION PAYMENT FORM**

l (we)	hereby agree to con	nply with this citation
dated	, and have corrected/mitiga	ated the violation(s)
noted in the citation on	and no later thar	1,
all work to make permanent co	orrections to any mitigated, or othe	rwise remaining
concerns related to the violation	on(s) will be completed as noted in	the Compliance Plan
	ector of SED and, herewith, pay a funded in the citation. Also as payme	
PG&E agrees to follow the rer	medies stated in Enclosures 3 and	6.
	Signature of Gas Corporation's Tre Chief Financial Officer, or Presider Officer, or delegated Officer thereo	nt/Chief Executive
	(Signature)	(Date)
	(Printed Name and Ti	tle)

Payment must be with a check made payable to the *California Public Utilities Commission* and sent to the below address. Please include the citation number on the memorandum line of the check to ensure your payment is properly applied.

California Public Utilities Commission Attn: Fiscal Office 505 Van Ness Avenue San Francisco, CA 94102-3298

NOTE: A copy of the completed Citation Payment Form must be sent to the Director of the Safety and Enforcement Division, via email or regular mail, to the address provided on the Citation.



Citation Date: February 16, 2018 Citation #: D.16-09-055 G.18-02-

001

Operator ID#: 15007

#### **DIRECTIONS FOR SUBMITTING AN APPEAL TO A CITATION ISSUED PURSUANT TO DECISION 16-09-055**

Within 30 calendar days of the Respondent being served with a CITATION ISSUED PURSUANT TO DECISION 16-09-055, Respondent may appeal the citation. Beyond 30 calendar days of being served with the citation, Respondent is in default and, as a result, is considered as having forfeited rights to appeal the citation. The Respondent must still correct the violation(s) as instructed in the Response section of this citation.

To appeal the citation, Respondent/Appellant must file a Notice of Appeal (including a completed title page complying with Rule 1.6 of the Commission's Rules of Practice and Procedure, and attached Notice of Appeal Form) along with copies of any materials the Appellant wants to provide in support of its appeal with the Commission's Docket Office and must serve the Notice of Appeal, at a minimum, on

1) The Chief Administrative Law Judge (with an electronic copy to:

ALJ\_Div\_Appeals Coordinator@cpuc.ca.gov),

- 2) The Director of Safety and Enforcement Division
- 3) The Executive Director
- 4) General Counsel
- 5) The Director of the Office of Ratepayer Advocates

At the address listed below within 30 calendar days of the date on which the Appellant is served the Citation. The Appellant must file a proof of service to this effect at the same time the Appellant files the Notice of Appeal. The Notice of Appeal must at a minimum state: (a) the date of the citation that is appealed; and (b) the rationale for the appeal with specificity on all grounds for the appeal of the citation.

California Public Utilities Commission 505 Van Ness Ave San Francisco, CA 94102 Attn: <Insert Title>

**NOTE:** Submission of a *Notice of Appeal Form* in no way diminishes Appellant's responsibility for correcting the violation described in the citation, or otherwise ensuring the safety of facilities or conditions that underlie the violations noted in the Citation.

Ex Parte Communications, as defined by Rule 8.1(c) of the Commission's Rules of Practice and Procedure, are prohibited from the date the citation is issued through the date a final order is issued on the citation appeal.



## **Public Utilities Commission** STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Citation Date: February 16, 2018 Citation #: D.16-09-055 G.18-02-

001

Operator ID#: 15007

After receipt of the Appellant's Notice of Appeal Form, Appellant has a right to a hearing to be convened before an Administrative Law Judge. At least ten business days before the date of the hearing, the Appellant will be notified and provided with the location. date, and time for the hearing. At the hearing,

- (a) Appellant may be represented by an attorney or other representative, but any such representation shall be at the sole expense of the Appellant;
- (b) Appellant may request a transcript of the hearing, but must pay for the cost of the transcript in accordance with the Commission's usual procedures:
- (c) Appellant is entitled to the services of an interpreter at the Commission's expense upon written request to the Chief Administrative Law Judge not less than five business days prior to the date of the hearing:
- (d) Appellant is entitled to a copy of or electronic reference to Resolution ALJ-299 Establishing Pilot Program Citation Appeal and General Order 156 Appellate Rules (Citation Appellate Rules); and
- (e) Appellant may bring documents to offer in evidence (Rule 13.6 (Evidence) of the Commission's Rules of Practice and Procedure applies) and/or call witnesses to testify on Appellant's behalf. At the Commission's discretion, the hearing in regard to the Appellant's appeal can be held in a CPUC hearing room at either of the following locations:

San Francisco: 505 Van Ness Avenue San Francisco, CA 94102

Los Angeles: 320 West 4th Street, Suite 500 Los Angeles, CA 90013

The hearing(s) held in regard to the Appellant's appeal will be adjudicated in conformance with all applicable Public Utilities Code requirements.



# Public Utilities Commission STATE OF CALIFORNIA

**Citation Date:** February 16, 2018 **Citation #:** D.16-09-055 G.18-02-

001

Operator ID#: 15007

# Notice of Appeal Form Appeal from Citation Issued by Safety and Enforcement Division Pursuant to Decision 16-09-055

Appellant:  Name Vice President, Gas Operations Gas Utility Name Mailing Address City, CA Zip	Citation Date: <u>February 16, 2018</u> Citation #: <u>D.16-09-055 G.18-02-001</u> Operator ID#: <u>15007</u> Appeal Date:
"Appeal of from [Operator Name] [Citation Enforcement Division"	issued by Safety and
Statements supporting Appellant's Appeal of Ci if needed and/or attach copies of supporting ma	

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 25 of 681



# **Public Utilities Commission** STATE OF CALIFORNIA

**Citation Date:** February 16, 2018 **Citation #:** D.16-09-055 G.18-02-

001

Operator ID#: 15007

### **Enclosures to Accompany Utility Appeal**

Utility to add Enclosures as appropriate

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

# Exhibit 59

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 27 of 681

#### PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

505 VAN NESS AVENUE SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-3298





EA2018-811

Dean McFarren
Manager – EAM Distribution Compliance
Pacific Gas and Electric Company (PG&E)
1850 Gateway Blvd., 5<sup>th</sup> Floor, Room 5053C
Concord, CA 94520

SUBJECT: Audit of PG&E's North Bay Division

Mr. McFarren:

On behalf of the Electric Safety and Reliability Branch (ESRB) of the California Public Utilities Commission (CPUC), Wilson Tsai of ESRB staff conducted an electric distribution audit of PG&E's North Bay Division from March 5, 2018 to March 9, 2018. During the audit, ESRB staff conducted field inspections of PG&E's facilities and equipment, and reviewed pertinent documents and records.

During the audit, ESRB staff identified violations of one or more General Orders (GOs). A copy of the audit findings itemizing the violations is enclosed. Please provide a response within 30 days of your receipt of this letter indicating all corrective actions and preventive measures, taken or planned, to address the violations to ensure compliance with GO requirements. The response should indicate the date of each remedial action and preventive measure completed within 30 days. For any outstanding items not addressed within 30 days, please provide the projected completion dates of all actions for the violations outlined in Sections II & IV of the enclosed Audit Findings.

If you have any questions concerning this audit, please contact Wilson Tsai at (415) 703-1359 or wilson.tsai@cpuc.ca.gov.

Sincerely.

Banu Acimis, P.E.

Program and Project Supervisor

Electric Safety and Reliability Branch

Safety and Enforcement Division

California Public Utilities Commission

**Enclosure: CPUC Audit Findings** 

Cc: Elizaveta Malashenko, Director, Safety and Enforcement Division, CPUC Lee Palmer, Deputy Director, Office of Utility Safety, SED, CPUC Charlotte TerKeurst, Program Manager, ESRB, CPUC Ryan Yamamoto, Senior Utilities Engineer- Supervisor, ESRB, CPUC

Wilson Tsai, Utilities Engineer, ESRB, CPUC

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

#### **AUDIT FINDINGS**

#### I. Records Review

During the audit, ESRB staff reviewed the following records:

- Completed and cancelled work orders in the last 12 months
- Completed, cancelled, and pending late work orders in the last 60 months
- Patrol and detailed inspection records from March 1, 2013 to February 28, 2018
- Pole loading calculations in the last 12 months
- Third party notifications received and sent out in the last 12 months
- Reliability metrics (SAIDI, SAIFI, CAIDI) and outage report for each feeder in the division from 2013 to 2018
- Sustained outages in the division from 2013 to 2018
- New Construction projects in the last 12 months

#### II. Records Violations

ESRB staff observed the following violations during the record review portion of the audit:

#### 1. GO 95, Rule 18-A2a, states in part:

"All companies shall establish an auditable maintenance program for their facilities and lines. All companies must include a timeline for corrective actions to be taken following the identification of a Safety Hazard or nonconformances with General Order 95 on the company's facilities."

## GO 95, Rule 31.1, Design, Construction and Maintenance, states in part:

"Electrical supply and communication systems shall be designed, constructed, and maintained for their intended use, regard being given to the conditions under which they are to be operated, to enable the furnishing of safe, proper, and adequate service.

For all particulars not specified in these rules, design, construction, and maintenance should be done in accordance with accepted good practice for the given local conditions known at the time by those responsible for the design, construction, or maintenance of communication or supply lines and equipment."

### GO 128, Rule 17.1, Design, Construction and Maintenance, states in part:

"Electrical supply and communication systems shall be designed, constructed, and maintained for their intended use, regard being given to

EA2018-811: PG&E North Bay, March 5-9, 2018 Page 1 of 9
Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

the conditions under which they are to be operated, to enable the furnishing of safe, proper, and adequate service.

For all particulars not specified in these rules, design, construction, and maintenance should be done in accordance with accepted good practice for the given local conditions known at the time by those responsible for the design, construction, or maintenance of [the] communication or supply lines and equipment."

ESRB staff reviewed late work orders and determined that PG&E did not address a total of 1,397 work orders by their assigned due dates.

#### 2. GO 95, Rule 31.2, Inspection of Lines, states in part:

"Lines shall be inspected frequently and thoroughly for the purpose of insuring that they are in good condition so as to conform with these rules. Lines temporarily out of service shall be inspected and maintained in such condition as not to create a hazard."

#### GO 165, Section III-B, Standards for Inspection, states in part:

"Each utility subject to this General Order shall conduct inspections of its distribution facilities, as necessary, to ensure reliable, high-quality, and safe operation, but in no case may the period between inspections (measured in years) exceed the time specified in Table 1."

ESRB noted that PG&E completed overhead patrols or inspections for the following maps past their assigned due date:

- 1. Map SS3312 Patrol was due on December 31, 2013. PG&E completed the patrol on June 4, 2014.
- 2. Map UU3301 Inspection was due on May 28, 2014. PG&E completed the inspection on November 10, 2014.
- 3. Map UU3323 Inspection was due on June 11, 2014. PG&E completed the inspection on November 5, 2014.
- 4. Map SS3015 Patrol was due on December 22, 2015. PG&E completed the patrol on March 14, 2016.

#### 3. GO 128, Rule 17.2, Inspection, states in part:

"Systems shall be inspected by the operator frequently and thoroughly for the purpose of insuring that they are in good condition and in conformance with all applicable requirements these rules."

#### GO 165, Section III-B, Standards for Inspection, states in part:

"Each utility subject to this General Order shall conduct inspections of its distribution facilities, as necessary, to ensure reliable, high-quality, and

EA2018-811: PG&E North Bay, March 5-9, 2018 Page 2 of 9

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

safe operation, but in no case may the period between inspections (measured in years) exceed the time specified in Table 1."

ESRB noted that PG&E completed underground inspections for the following maps past their assigned due date:

- 1. Map QQ3205 Inspection was due on November 14, 2014. PG&E completed the inspection on December 18, 2014.
- 2. Map QQ3211 Inspection was due on November 24, 2014. PG&E completed the inspection on December 19, 2014.
- 3. Map QQ3303 Inspection was due on December 31, 2014. PG&E completed the inspection on March 13, 2015.
- 4. Map EE31 Inspection was due on January 24, 2016. PG&E completed the inspection on May 22, 2017.
- 5. Map OO36 Inspection was due on December 31, 2016. PG&E completed the inspection on May 25, 2017.
- 6. Map QQ3913 Inspection was due on July 20, 2017. PG&E completed the inspection on September 22, 2017.
- 7. Map QQ3914 Inspection was due on July 21, 2017. PG&E completed the inspection on September 28, 2017.
- 8. Map TT3209 Inspection was due on June 21, 2017. PG&E completed the inspection on September 26, 2017.
- 9. Map TT3210 Inspection was due on June 19, 2017. PG&E completed the inspection on September 26, 2017.
- 10. Map TT3210C Inspection was due on June 21, 2017. PG&E completed the inspection on September 25, 2017.
- 11. Map TT3210D Inspection was due on June 21, 2017. PG&E completed the inspection on September 30, 2017.
- 12. Map TT3306C Inspection was due on May 18, 2017. PG&E completed the inspection on September 25, 2017.
- 13. Map UU3324 Inspection was due on June 30, 2017. PG&E completed the inspection on September 27, 2017.
- 14. Map UU3417 Inspection was due on August 14, 2017. PG&E completed the inspection on September 29, 2017.
- 15. Map VV3421 Inspection was due on June 17, 2017. PG&E completed the inspection on September 28, 2017.

EA2018-811: PG&E North Bay, March 5-9, 2018

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 3 of 9

## **III. Field Inspection**

During the field inspection, ESRB staff inspected the following facilities:

Structure Type	Structure Number	Address	City
Pole		1071 Dellbrook Dr.	Napa
Pole		3636 Dartmouth Dr.	Napa
Pole		3644 Dartmouth Dr.	Napa
Pole	102270506	3656 Dartmouth Ln.	Napa
Pole	102270504	3670 Dartmouth Ln.	Napa
Pole	102270501	3696 Dartmouth Ln.	Napa
Pole	102270501	3696 Dartmouth Ln.	Napa
Pole	102270491	1119 Broadmoor Dr.	Napa
Pole	102270488	1109 Broadmoor Dr.	Napa
Pole		1101 Broadmoor Dr.	Napa
Pole		1085 Broadmoor Dr.	Napa
Pole		Across from 1077 Broadmoor Dr.	Napa
Pole		3690 Columbia Dr.	Napa
Pole		3682 Columbia Dr.	Napa
Pole	102270525	3662 Columbia Dr.	Napa
Pole	102270518	3653 Columbia Dr.	Napa
Pole	110007112	1104 Princeton Ln.	Napa
Pole	102270513	1130 Princeton Ln.	Napa
Pole	102270549	1035 Vassar Dr.	Napa
Pole		3155 Redwood Rd.	Napa
Pole		2808 Redwood Rd.	Napa
Pole		2806 Redwood Rd.	Napa
Pole		2829 Redwood Rd.	Napa
Pole		3642 Diablo St.	Napa
Pole	102285833	3643 Diablo St.	Napa
Pole	102285834	3655 Diablo St.	Napa
Pole	102285805	1701 Tallac St.	Napa
Pole	102285806	1700 Tallac St.	Napa
Pole	102285808	1724 Tallac St.	Napa
Pole		1732 Tallac St.	Napa
Pole		1748 Tallac St.	Napa
Pole		1772 Tallac St.	Napa
Pole		1788 Tallac St.	Napa
Pole		1800 Tallac St.	Napa
Pole		3691 Beckworth St.	Napa
Pole		3679 Beckworth St.	Napa
Pole		3672 Seneca Way	Napa
Pole		3656 Seneca Way	Napa
Pole		3642 Seneca Way	Napa
Pole		3636 Seneca Way	Napa

EA2018-811: PG&E North Bay, March 5-9, 2018 Page 4 of 9
Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

Structure Type	Structure Number	Address	City
Pole		Across from 3618 Seneca	Napa
		Way	
Pole		Across from 3609 Beckworth	Napa
		Dr.	
Pole		500 Davidson St.	Novato
Pole		500 Davidson St. (Frontier	Novato
TOIC		Yard)	Novaio
Pole		500 Davidson St. (Frontier	NT4-
roie		Yard)	Novato
D-1-		500 Davidson St. (Sanitation	***
Pole		Plant) `	Novato
- 1		500 Davidson St. (Sanitation	
Pole		Plant)	Novato
		500 Davidson St. (Sanitation	
Pole		Plant)	Novato
Pole	JP 2044J	500 Davidson St.	Novato
Pole	JI 2011J	1 Span from 500 Davidson St.	Novato
Pole		570 Davidson St.	Novato
Pole	102224958		
role	102224936	6 Harkle Rd.	Novato
Pole		Across from 6090 Redwood	Novato
~ .		Blvd.	
Pole		6965 Redwood Blvd.	Novato
Pole		1 Span from 6965 Redwood	Novato
		Blvd.	
Pole		Across from 6100 Redwood	Novato
		Blvd.	1107410
Pole		1225 Lynwood Dr.	Novato
Pole		30 Kavon Ct.	Novato
Pole		1217 Lynwood Dr.	Novato
Pole		1213 Lynwood Dr.	Novato
Pole		1205 Lynwood Dr.	Novato
Pole		377 Midway Blvd.	Novato
Pole		366 Midway Blvd.	Novato
		In front of Lynwood Dr. &	
Pole		Midway Blvd.	Novato
Pole		397 Midway Blvd.	Novato
		1 Span East of 390 Midway	TAUVAIU
Pole		Blvd.	Novato
		Intersection of Center St. & K	
Pole			Novato
Pole		St. 111 Center St.	Con Dofo-1
Pole	120050014		San Rafael
	120050914	123 Center St.	San Rafael
Pole	120050913	131 Center St.	San Rafael
Pole		142 Center St.	San Rafael
Pole		166 Center St.	San Rafael

EA2018-811: PG&E North Bay, March 5-9, 2018

Page 5 of 9

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 33 of 681

Structure Type	Structure Number	Address	City
Pole		178 Center St.	San Rafael
Pole	120050885	Intersection of Humboldt St. & California Ave.	San Rafael
Pole	120050886	Intersection of California Ave. & Solano St.	San Rafael
Pole		169 Solano St.	San Rafael
Pole	120050903	170 Solano St.	San Rafael
Pole	120050904	157 Solano St.	San Rafael
Pole	120050905	149 Solano St.	San Rafael
Pole	120050906	Across from 149 Solano St.	San Rafael
Pole	120050907	132 Center St.	San Rafael
Pole	102250908	120 Center St.	San Rafael
Pole	120050909	Across from 106 Center St.	San Rafael
Pole	120050878	Across from 115 K St.	San Rafael
Pole		1351 Grand Ave.	San Rafael
Padmounted Transformer	T-69807	Across from 1410 Third Ave.	San Rafael
Subsurface Switch	SW-1722	901 E St.	San Rafael
Subsurface Junction Box	J-206	901 E St.	San Rafael
Pole	120051492	901 E St.	San Rafael
Subsurface Transformer	T-4802	Across from 901 E St.	San Rafael
Subsurface Transformer	T-5392	Across from 1306 Third St.	San Rafael
Subsurface Junction Box	J-390	Intersection of C St. & Third St.	San Rafael
Subsurface Transformer	T-4498	2061 Red Hill Ave.	San Rafael
Pole		29 Medway Rd.	San Anselmo
Pole	120063214	49 Cedar St.	San Anselmo
Pole	102238704	11 Miraflores Ave	San Rafael

#### **IV. Field Inspection Violations**

ESRB staff observed the following violations during the field inspection:

#### 1. GO 95, Rule 31.1, Design, Construction, and Maintenance, states in part:

"Electrical supply and communication systems shall be designed, constructed, and maintained for their intended use, regard being given to the conditions under which they are to be operated, to enable the furnishing of safe, proper, and adequate service."

The open-wire secondary span off the pole located at 6 Harkle Rd., Novato had visible fraying.

The pole located at 3696 Dartmouth Ln., Napa had vegetation contact above the anchor guy insulator.

**2.** GO 95, Rule 38, Table 2, Case 3, Column A requires a minimum clearance of 24 inches between span wires, guys, and messengers and communication conductors.

The pole located at 6 Harkle Rd., Novato had CIP conductors tied to the primary anchor guy.

The pole located at 1701 Tallac St., Napa had a CIP conductor contacting the secondary anchor guy insulator.

# 3. GO 95, Rule 51.6-A, Marking and Guarding, High Voltage Marking of Poles, states in part:

"Poles which support line conductors of more than 750 volts shall be marked with high voltage signs. This marking shall consist of a single sign showing the words "HIGH VOLTAGE", or pair of signs showing the words "HIGH" and "VOLTAGE", not more than six (6) inches in height with letters not less than 3 inches in height. A pair of signs may be stacked to a height of no more than 12 inches. Such signs shall be of weather and corrosion—resisting material, solid or with letters cut out therefrom and clearly legible..."

The pole located at 1772 Tallac St., Napa had a missing High Voltage sign.

The pole located at 1225 Lynwood Dr., Novato had a damaged High Voltage sign.

4. GO 95, Rule 54.6-B, Vertical and Lateral Conductors, Ground Wires, states in part:

EA2018-811: PG&E North Bay, March 5-9, 2018 Page 7 of 9
Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

"...That portion of the ground wire attached on the face or back of wood cross arms or on the surface of wood poles and structures shall be covered by a suitable protective covering (see Rule 22.8)..."

The following poles located at the below addresses had exposed and/or damaged ground moulding:

- 1101 Broadmoor Dr., Napa
- 3662 Columbia Dr., Napa
- 2829 Redwood Rd., Napa
- 1 span from 500 Davidson St., Novato
- 1217 Lynwood Dr., Novato
- 901 E St., San Rafael

#### **5. GO 95, Rule 56.2, Use**, states in part:

"Where mechanical loads imposed on poles, towers, or structures are greater than can be supported with safety factors as specified in Rule 44, additional strength shall be provided by the use of guys or other suitable construction.

Where guys are used with poles or similar structures capable of considerable deflection before failure, the guys shall be able to support the entire load, the pole below the point of guy attachment acting merely as a strut.

Guys shall be attached to structures, as nearly as practicable, at the center of load. They shall be maintained taut and of such strength as to meet the safety factors of Rule 44."

The pole located at 500 Davidson St., Novato in Frontier Communications' yard had slack on the secondary down guy.

#### 6. GO 95, Rule 91.3-B, Location of Steps, states in part:

"The lowest step shall be not less than 8 feet from the ground line, or any easily climbable foreign structure from which one could reach or step. Above this point steps shall be placed, with spacing between steps on the same side of the pole not exceeding 36 inches, at least to that conductor level above which only circuits operated and maintained by one party remain."

The pole located at 3636 Dartmouth Dr., Napa lowest pole step was measured at 7 feet 1.5 inches from the ground line.

The pole located across from 6100 Redwood Blvd., Napa had a low pole step.

#### 7. GO 128, Rule 12.2, Maintenance, states in part:

"Systems shall be maintained in such condition as to secure safety to workmen and the public in general. Systems and portions thereof constructed,

EA2018-811: PG&E North Bay, March 5-9, 2018 Page 8 of 9

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

reconstructed, or replaced on or after the effective date of these rules shall be kept in conformity with the requirement of these rules."

Subsurface transformer T-5392 located across from 1306 Third St., San Rafael had damaged signage.

EA2018-811: PG&E North Bay, March 5-9, 2018

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 3 of 681

# Exhibit 60

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 38 of 681

#### PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

505 VAN NESS AVENUE SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-3298

June 11, 2018

EA2018-799

Dean McFarren
Manager – EAM Distribution Compliance
Pacific Gas and Electric Company (PG&E)
1850 Gateway Blvd., 5<sup>th</sup> Floor, Room 5053C
Concord, CA 94520

SUBJECT: Audit of PG&E's Sierra Division

Mr. McFarren:

On behalf of the Electric Safety and Reliability Branch (ESRB) of the California Public Utilities Commission (CPUC), Wilson Tsai of ESRB staff conducted an electric distribution audit of PG&E's Sierra Division from April 16, 2018 to April 20, 2018. During the audit, ESRB staff conducted field inspections of PG&E's facilities and equipment and reviewed pertinent documents and records.

During the audit, ESRB staff identified violations of one or more General Orders (GOs). A copy of the audit findings itemizing the violations is enclosed. Please provide a response within 30 days of your receipt of this letter indicating all corrective actions and preventive measures, taken or planned, to address the violations to ensure compliance with GO requirements. The response should indicate the date of each remedial action and preventive measure completed within 30 days. For any outstanding items not addressed within 30 days, please provide the projected completion dates of all actions for all violations outlined in Sections II & IV of the enclosed Audit Findings.

If you have any questions concerning this audit, please contact Wilson Tsai at (415) 703-1359 or wilson.tsai@cpuc.ca.gov.

Sincerely,

Banu Acimis, P.E.

Program and Project Supervisor

Electric Safety and Reliability Branch

Safety and Enforcement Division

California Public Utilities Commission

Enclosure: CPUC Audit Findings

Cc: Elizaveta Malashenko, Director, Safety and Enforcement Division, CPUC

Lee Palmer, Deputy Director, Office of Utility Safety, SED, CPUC

Charlotte TerKeurst, Program Manager, ESRB, CPUC

Ryan Yamamoto, Senior Utilities Engineer- Supervisor, ESRB, CPUC

Wilson Tsai, Utilities Engineer, ESRB, CPUC

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

39 of 681

#### **AUDIT FINDINGS**

#### I. Records Review

During the audit, ESRB staff reviewed the following records:

- Completed and cancelled work orders in the last 12 months
- Completed, cancelled, and pending late work orders in the last 60 months
- Patrol and detailed inspection records from March 1, 2013 to February 28, 2018
- Pole loading calculations in the last 12 months
- Third party notifications received and sent out in the last 12 months
- Reliability metrics (SAIDI, SAIFI, CAIDI) and outage report for each feeder in the division from 2013 to 2018
- Sustained outages in the division from 2013 to 2018
- New Construction projects in the last 12 months

#### **II. Records Violations**

ESRB staff observed the following violations during the record review portion of the audit:

# 1. GO 95, Rule 18-A2a states in part:

"All companies shall establish an auditable maintenance program for their facilities and lines. All companies must include a timeline for corrective actions to be taken following the identification of a Safety Hazard or nonconformances with General Order 95 on the company's facilities."

# GO 95, Rule 31.1, Design, Construction and Maintenance states in part:

"Electrical supply and communication systems shall be designed, constructed, and maintained for their intended use, regard being given to the conditions under which they are to be operated, to enable the furnishing of safe, proper, and adequate service.

For all particulars not specified in these rules, design, construction, and maintenance should be done in accordance with accepted good practice for the given local conditions known at the time by those responsible for the design, construction, or maintenance of communication or supply lines and equipment."

# GO 128, Rule 17.1, Design, Construction and Maintenance states in part:

"Electrical supply and communication systems shall be designed, constructed, and maintained for their intended use, regard being given to

**Case** i 1999 1988 Sierra, Kprii 1620, 3018 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 40 of 681

the conditions under which they are to be operated, to enable the furnishing of safe, proper, and adequate service.

For all particulars not specified in these rules, design, construction, and maintenance should be done in accordance with accepted good practice for the given local conditions known at the time by those responsible for the design, construction, or maintenance of [the] communication or supply lines and equipment."

ESRB staff reviewed late work orders and determined that PG&E did not address a total of 946 work orders by the assigned due date.

### 2. GO 95, Rule 31.2, Inspection of Lines states in part:

"Lines shall be inspected frequently and thoroughly for the purpose of insuring that they are in good condition so as to conform with these rules. Lines temporarily out of service shall be inspected and maintained in such condition as not to create a hazard."

#### GO 165, Section III-B, Standards for Inspection states in part:

"Each utility subject to this General Order shall conduct inspections of its distribution facilities, as necessary, to ensure reliable, high-quality, and safe operation, but in no case may the period between inspections (measured in years) exceed the time specified in Table 1."

ESRB noted that PG&E completed overhead patrols or inspections for the following maps past their assigned due date:

- 1. Map I3516 Patrol was due on December 31, 2013. PG&E completed the patrol on February 25, 2014.
- 2. Map L20 Inspection was due in 2016. PG&E completed the inspection on May 18, 2017.

## 3. GO 128, Rule 17.2, Inspection states in part:

"Systems shall be inspected by the operator frequently and thoroughly for the purpose of insuring that they are in good condition and in conformance with all applicable requirements these rules."

## GO 165, Section III-B, Standards for Inspection states in part:

"Each utility subject to this General Order shall conduct inspections of its distribution facilities, as necessary, to ensure reliable, high-quality, and safe operation, but in no case may the period between inspections (measured in years) exceed the time specified in Table 1."

EA2018-799:30088-Siempo April 4208-3018 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 2 of 7

ESRB noted that PG&E completed underground inspections for the following map past their assigned due date:

Map J3613 – Inspection was due on June 27, 2016. PG&E completed the inspection on July 14, 2017.

# **III. Field Inspection**

During the field inspection, ESRB staff inspected the following facilities:

Structure Type	Structure Number	Address	City
Pole		1 Pole N/O I/O Ridge Rd. &	NI
1 010		Ralston Ln.	Newcastle
Pole		2 Poles N/O I/O Ridge Rd. &	NI - 1
1 010		Ralston Ln.	Newcastle
Pole		3 Poles N/O I/O Ridge Rd. &	NI
1 010		Ralston Ln.	Newcastle
Pole		4 Poles N/O I/O Ridge Rd. &	) I (1
1 010		Ralston Ln.	Newcastle
Pole		5 Poles N/O I/O Ridge Rd. &	Newcastle
1 010		Ralston Ln.	Newcastie
Pole		6 Poles N/O I/O Ridge Rd. &	Mayyaastla
7 0.0		Ralston Ln.	Newcastle
Pole	*	Intersection of Ridge Rd. &	Newcastle
		Ralston Ln.	Newcastie
Pole		198 Cary Dr.	Auburn
Pole		197 Cary Dr.	Auburn
Pole		180 Cary Dr.	Auburn
Pole		160 Cary Dr.	Auburn
Pole		146 Cary Dr.	Auburn
Pole		110 Cary Dr.	Auburn
Pole		192 Cary Dr.	Auburn
Pole		13260 Luther Rd.	Auburn
Pole		Across from 13260 Luther Rd.	Auburn
Pole		13257 Luther Rd.	Auburn
Pole		227 Carriage Ln.	Auburn
Pole		239 Carriage Ln.	Auburn
Pole		251 Carriage Ln.	Auburn
Pole		252 Carriage Ln.	Auburn
Pole		13167 Luther Rd.	Auburn
Pole		131 Covey Rd.	Auburn
Pole		I/O Covey Rd. & Pine Hill Rd.	Auburn
Pole		230 Pine Hill Rd.	Auburn
Pole		280 Pine Hill Rd.	Auburn
Pole		5681 Gold Leaf Ln.	Placerville
Pole		1061 Bridgeview Ln.	Placerville
Pole		131 Bluejay Dr.	Placerville
Pole		140 Bluejay Dr.	Placerville
Pole		I/O 12 Oaks Ln. & Bluejay Dr.	Placerville
Pole		3121 12 Oaks Ln.	Placerville

Structure Type	Structure Number	Address	City
Pole		3101 12 Oaks Ln.	Placerville
Pole		3080 12 Oaks Ln.	Placerville
Pole		1050 Bridgeview Ln.	Placerville
Pole		1044 Bridgeview Ln.	Placerville
Pole		3301 Dusty Gold Ln.	Placerville
Pole		1091 Harris Rd.	Placerville
Pole		I/O Excelsior Rd. & Big Cut Rd.	Placerville
Pole		3374 Big Cut Rd.	Placerville
Pole		3381 Big Cut Rd.	Placerville
Pole	,	3377 Grice Ln.	Placerville
Pole		3340 Big Cut Rd.	Placerville
Padmounted Transformer	T-85007	4404 Mesquite Way	Rocklin
Padmounted Transformer	T-36639	5649 Black Willow Ct.	Rocklin
Padmounted Transformer	T-46860	5628 Black Willow St.	Rocklin
Padmounted Transformer	T-61686	5608 Black Willow St.	Rocklin
Subsurface Junction Box	J-99441	I/O Black Willow St. & Silver Lupine Ln.	Rocklin
Padmounted Switch	SW-66644	I/O Black Willow St. & Lake Pointe Dr.	Rocklin
Padmounted Switch	SW-47276	I/O Black Willow St. & Lake Pointe Dr.	Rocklin
Padmounted Switch	SW-91866	I/O Black Willow St. & Lake Pointe Dr.	Rocklin
Padmounted Switch	SW-81210	I/O Black Willow St. & Lake Pointe Dr.	Rocklin
Padmounted Transformer	T-27385	Across from 4205 Silver Lupine Ln.	Rocklin
Subsurface Splice Box		4212 Silver Lupine Ln.	Rocklin
Padmounted Transformer	T-39388	5705 Nolina St.	Rocklin
Subsurface Junction Box	J-16715	I/O Silver Lupine Ln. & Desert Mallow St.	Rocklin
Padmounted Transformer	T-27462	5667 Black Willow Ct.	Rocklin
Padmounted Transformer	T-0633	3540 Parkview Ln.	Rocklin
Pole	100058010	5115 4 <sup>th</sup> St.	Rocklin
Padmounted	T-2317		
Transformer	1-4317	5609 Bolton Way	Rocklin

Structure Type	Structure Number	Address	City
Subsurface		5431 Paragon Ct.	Rocklin
Handhole		5431 Laragon Ct.	ROCKIII
Padmounted	T-2251	5412 All C	D 111
Transformer	1-2231	5412 Allan Ct.	Rocklin
Padmounted	T 2101	7000 T 1 1 D	- · · · ·
Transformer	T-2191	5829 Tweedsmuir Dr.	Rocklin
Padmounted	T 2106	5044411	
Transformer	T-2196	5914 Allan Dr.	Rocklin

### IV. Field Inspection Violations

ESRB staff observed the following violations during the field inspection:

# 1. GO 95, Rule 54.6-B, Vertical and Lateral Conductors, Ground Wires states in part:

"... That portion of the ground wire attached on the face or back of wood cross arms or on the surface of wood poles and structures shall be covered by a suitable protective covering (see Rule 22.8)..."

The following poles located at the below addresses had exposed and/or damaged ground moulding:

- 110 Cary Dr., Auburn
- 13260 Luther Rd., Auburn

# 2. GO 95, Rule 56.2, Use states in part:

"Where mechanical loads imposed on poles, towers, or structures are greater than can be supported with safety factors as specified in Rule 44, additional strength shall be provided by the use of guys or other suitable construction.

Where guys are used with poles or similar structures capable of considerable deflection before failure, the guys shall be able to support the entire load, the pole below the point of guy attachment acting merely as a strut.

Guys shall be attached to structures, as nearly as practicable, at the center of load. They shall be maintained taut and of such strength as to meet the safety factors of Rule 44."

The pole located at 3374 Big Cut Rd., Placerville had slack on the primary down guy.

# Exhibit 61

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 47 of 681

#### PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

505 VAN NESS AVENUE SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-3298





EA2018-800

Dean McFarren Manager – EAM Distribution Compliance Pacific Gas and Electric Company (PG&E) 1850 Gateway Blvd., 5th Floor, Room 5053C Concord, CA 94520

**SUBJECT**: Electric Distribution Audit of PG&E Sonoma Division

Mr. McFarren:

On behalf of the Electric Safety and Reliability Branch (ESRB) of the California Public Utilities Commission (CPUC), Ivan Garcia, Chris Lee, and Charles Mee of ESRB staff conducted an electric distribution audit of PG&E's Sonoma Division from May 14, 2018 through May 18, 2018. During the audit, ESRB staff conducted field inspections of PG&E's facilities and equipment and reviewed pertinent documents and records.

During the audit, ESRB staff identified violations of one or more General Orders (GOs). A copy of the audit findings itemizing the violations is enclosed. Please provide a response within 30 days of your receipt of this letter indicating all corrective actions and preventive measures taken or planned to address the violations to ensure compliance with GO requirements. The response should indicate the date of each remedial action and preventive measure completed within 30 days. For any outstanding items not addressed within 30 days, please provide the projected completion dates of all actions for all violations outlined in Sections II & IV of the enclosed Audit Findings.

If you have any questions concerning this audit, please contact Ivan Garcia at (916) 928-5875 or ivan.garcia@cpuc.ca.gov.

Sincerely,

Banu Aeimis, P.E.

Program and Project Supervisor Electric Safety and Reliability Branch

Safety and Enforcement Division

California Public Utilities Commission

Enclosure: CPUC Audit Findings

Cc: Elizaveta Malashenko, Director, Safety and Enforcement Division, CPUC Lee Palmer, Deputy Director, Office of Utility Safety, SED, CPUC Charlotte TerKeurst, Program Manager, ESRB, CPUC Ryan Yamamoto, Senior Utilities Engineer – Supervisor, ESRB, CPUC

Ivan Garcia, Utilities Engineer, ESRB, CPUC

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

48 of 681

#### **AUDIT FINDINGS**

#### I. Records Review

During the audit, ESRB staff reviewed the following records:

- Reliability Metrics from April 2013 to March 2018
- Patrol and Inspection Records from April 2013 to March 2018
- Completed Corrective Action Work Orders from April 2017 to March 2018
- Cancelled Corrective Action Work Orders from April 2017 to March 2018
- Pending Corrective Action Work Orders from April 2018 to March 2018
- Pole Loading Calculations from December 2016 to April 2018
- New Construction Projects from April 2017 to March 2018
- Third Party Notification Records from April 2013 to March 2018
- Diagnostic Equipment Testing Records from January 2015 to December 2017
- PG&E Sonoma Inspector Training Records from January 2013 to April 2018
- PG&E's Internal Audit Summary for Sonoma Division in 2014, 2015, and 2017.
- PG&E's Compliance Supervisor Work Verification for Sonoma Division from January 2017 to April 2018

#### II. Records Violations

ESRB staff observed the following violations during the record review portion of the audit:

#### 1. GO 95, Rule 18-A2a states in part:

"All companies shall establish an auditable maintenance program for their facilities and lines. All companies must include a timeline for corrective actions to be taken following the identification of a Safety Hazard or nonconformances with General Order 95 on the company's facilities."

#### GO 95, Rule 31.1, Design, Construction and Maintenance states in part:

"Electrical supply and communication systems shall be designed, constructed, and maintained for their intended use, regard being given to the conditions under which they are to be operated, to enable the furnishing of safe, proper, and adequate service.

For all particulars not specified in these rules, design, construction, and maintenance should be done in accordance with accepted good practice for the given local conditions known at the time by those responsible for the design, construction, or maintenance of communication or supply lines and equipment."

EA2018-800: PG&E Sonoma Division, May 14-18, 2018

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

### GO 128, Rule 17.1, Design, Construction and Maintenance states in part:

"Electrical supply and communication systems shall be designed, constructed, and maintained for their intended use, regard being given to the conditions under which they are to be operated, to enable the furnishing of safe, proper, and adequate service.

For all particulars not specified in these rules, design, construction, and maintenance should be done in accordance with accepted good practice for the given local conditions known at the time by those responsible for the design, construction, or maintenance of [the] communication or supply lines and equipment."

ESRB staff reviewed late work orders and determined that PG&E did not address a total of 405 work orders by the assigned due date.

### 2. GO 128, Rule 17.2, Inspection states in part:

"Systems shall be inspected by the operator frequently and thoroughly for the purpose of insuring that they are in good condition and in conformance with all applicable requirements these rules."

## GO 165, Section III-B, Standards for Inspection states in part:

"Each utility subject to this General Order shall conduct inspections of its distribution facilities, as necessary, to ensure reliable, high-quality, and safe operation, but in no case may the period between inspections (measured in years) exceed the time specified in Table 1."

ESRB noted that PG&E completed the underground inspection for the following map past their assigned due date:

Map II2909 – Inspection due on June 8, 2017. PG&E completed the inspection on December 1, 2017.

EA2018-800: PG&E Sonoma Division, May 14-18, 2018

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12

Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

# III. Field Inspection

The following are the facilities we inspected during the field inspection:

Structure Type	Structure Number	Address	City
Pole	101977652	8339 W. Dry Creek Rd.	Healdsburg
D 1		Across from 8339 W. Dry	Healdsburg
Pole		Creek Rd.	
Pole	120186764	8339 W. Dry Creek Rd.	Healdsburg
D - I -	102033317	Across from 8339 W. Dry	Healdsburg
Pole		Creek Rd.	
Pole	102033319	8383 W. Dry Creek Rd.	Healdsburg
Pole		1 pole north of 8383 W. Dry	Healdsburg
		Creek Rd.	
Pole		173 Presidential Circle	Healdsburg
Pole		2579 North Fitch Mountain Rd.	Healdsburg
Pole		Across from 2567 N. Fitch	Healdsburg
		Mountain Rd.	
Pole		2567 N Fitch Mountain Rd.	Healdsburg
Pole		1 pole west of 2567 N. Fitch	Healdsburg
		Mountain Rd.	
Pole		2439 N. Fitch Mountain Rd.	Healdsburg
Pole		2414 N. Fitch Mountain Rd.	Healdsburg
Pole		14475 Cherry St.	Guerneville
Pole		14507 Cherry St.	Guerneville
Pole	120092847	14509 Cherry St.	Guerneville
Pole		14514 Cherry St.	Guerneville
Pole		14551 Cherry St.	Guerneville
Pole		14576 Cherry St.	Guerneville
Pole	,	14615 Cherry St.	Guerneville
Pole		20406 Bohemian Highway	Monte Rio
Pole		13450 Pocket Dr.	Guerneville
Padmounted	T4664	224 6377 : 6:	Santa Rosa
Transformer		334 O'Hair Ct.	
Padmounted	T3241	227 0211-1- 04	Santa Rosa
Transformer		327 O'Hair Ct.	
Padmounted	T4944	2999 Dutton Ave.	Santa Rosa
Transformer		2999 Dutton Ave.	
Padmounted	T6884	2995 Dutton Ave.	Santa Rosa
Transformer		2993 Dutton Ave.	
Padmounted	T3514LB	3017 Dutton Ave.	Santa Rosa
Transformer		Joir Datton Ave.	
Padmounted	T6977	3020 Dutton Ave.	Santa Rosa
Transformer			
Pole	101951335	933 Dutton Ave.	Santa Rosa
Pole		940 Dutton Ave.	Santa Rosa
Pole		519 Earle St.	Santa Rosa
Pole		3575 Valley View Dr.	Santa Rosa

EA2018-800: PG&E Sonoma Division, May 14-18, 2018

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 59 of 681

Pole		4445 Yukon Dr.	Santa Rosa
Pole		2600 Trinity Rd.	Glen Ellen
Pole		1 pole north of 2600 Trinity Rd.	Glen Ellen
Pole		2585 Trinity Rd.	Glen Ellen
Pole		2575 Trinity Rd.	Glen Ellen
Pole	120041091	1 pole next to 2575 Trinity Rd.	Glen Ellen
Pole		13285 Arnold Dr.	Glen Ellen
Pole		12350 Margie Ln.	Glen Ellen
Pole		1 Morning Sun Dr.	Petaluma
Pole		115 Sunny Hill Dr.	Petaluma
Pole		116 Sunny Hill Dr. Petals	
Pole		120 Sunny Hill Dr.	Petaluma
Pole		125 Sunny Hill Dr.	Petaluma
Pole		523 Webster St.	Petaluma
Pole		858 Cherry St.	Petaluma
Pole		819 Chileno Valley Rd.	Petaluma
Pole		628 N. Fair St.	Petaluma

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 52 of 681

### IV. Field Inspection Violations

ESRB staff observed the following violations during the field inspection:

### 1. GO 95, Rule 56.2, Use of Overhead Guys, Anchor Guys and Span Wires states in part:

"Guys shall be attached to structures, as nearly as practicable, at the center of load. They shall be maintained taut and of such strength as to meet the safety factors of Rule 44."

The pole located at 2585 Trinity Rd., in Glen Ellen had a primary guy wire that was not taut.

### 2. GO 95, Rule 56.7-B, Location of Sectionalizing Insulators for Anchor Guys states in part:

"In order to prevent trees, buildings, messengers, metal-sheathed cables or other similar objects from grounding portions of guys above guy insulators, it is suggested that anchor guys be sectionalized, where practicable, near the highest level permitted by this Rule."

The following poles located at the below addresses had vegetation in contact with a section above the sectionalizing insulator of the anchor guy:

- 2567 N. Fitch Mountain Rd., Healdsburg
- 120 Sunny Hill Dr., Petaluma

#### 3. GO 95, Rule 54.6-B, Vertical and Lateral Conductors, Ground Wires states in part:

"... That portion of the ground wire attached on the face or back of wood cross arms or on the surface of wood poles and structures shall be covered by a suitable protective covering (see Rule 22.8)..."

The following poles located at the below addresses had exposed and/or damaged ground molding:

- 14615 Cherry St., Guerneville
- 1 Morning Sun Dr., Petaluma
- 116 Sunny Hill Dr., Petaluma

#### 4. GO 95, Rule 56.9, Guy Marker states:

"A substantial marker of suitable material, including but not limited to metal or plastic, not less than 8 feet in length, shall be securely attached to all anchor guys. Where more than one guy is attached to an anchor rod, only the outermost guy is required to have a marker."

A pole located across from W. Dry Creek Rd. in Healdsburg had an anchor guy with a broken guy marker.

A pole located at 2585 Trinity Rd. in Glen Ellen had an anchor guy with a broken guy marker.

EA2018-800: PG&E Sonoma Division, May 14-18, 2018

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

# 5. GO 95, Rule 56.4-C4, Clearances From Conductors Passing on Same Poles states in part:

"The radial clearances between guys and conductors supported by or attached to the same poles or cross arms shall not be less than as specified in Table 2, Case 19." – Column C, 3 inches."

A pole located at 2439 N. Fitch Mountain Rd. in Healdsburg had an anchor guy wire is in contact with the communication cable.

# 6. GO 95, Rule 54.8-B2b, Minimum Vertical Ground Clearance on Residential Premises states:

"Over private driveways or lanes or other private property areas accessible to vehicles on premise used for residential purposes only, service drops shall have a vertical clearance not less than 12 feet."

A pole located at 14509 Cherry St. in Guerneville had a service drop with a vertical ground clearance measured at 9 feet and 8 inches above the driveway.

A pole located at 940 Dutton Ave. in Santa Rosa had a service drop with a vertical ground clearance measured at 9 feet and 2 inches above the driveway.

#### 7. GO 95, Rule 35, Vegetation Management states in part:

"When a supply or communication company has actual knowledge, obtained either through normal operating practices or notification to the company, that dead, rotten or diseased trees or dead, rotten or diseased portions of otherwise healthy trees overhang or lean toward and may fall into a span of supply or communication lines, said tress or portions thereof should be removed."

A dead pine tree is leaning and has the potential to bring down PG&E's electric facilities at 13285 Arnold Dr. in Glen Ellen. In reviewing EC Notification #111868261, PG&E has documented this issue but has listed this notification as being cancelled.

## 8. GO 95, Rule 31.1 Design, Construction and Maintenance states in part:

"Electrical supply and communication systems shall be designed, constructed, and maintained for their intended use, regard being given to the conditions under which they are to be operated, to enable the furnishing of safe, proper, and adequate service."

A pole located at 14576 Cherry St. in Guerneville had a primary cross arm that was rotten.

A pole located at 20406 Bohemian Highway in Monte Rio is broken at the communication level.

EA2018-800: PG&E Sonoma Division, May 14-18, 2018

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 54 of 681

A pole located at 2600 Trinity Rd. in Glen Ellen has woodpecker damage.

A pole located at 115 Sunny Hill Dr. in Petaluma has an anchor guy in contact with the secondary crossarm.

A pole located at 116 Sunny Hill Dr. in Petaluma has an anchor guy in contact with the primary crossarm.

A pole located at 14475 Cherry St. in Guerneville has an anchor guy anchor buried in the ground.

A pole located at 1 Morning Sun Drive in Petaluma has an anchor guy anchor buried in the ground.

EA2018-800: PG&E Sonoma Division, May 14-18, 2018

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 55 of 681

# Exhibit 62

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 56 of 681

#### PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

505 VAN NESS AVENUE SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-3298



September 6, 2018

EA2018-801

Dean McFarren
Manager – EAM Distribution Compliance
Pacific Gas and Electric Company (PG&E)
1850 Gateway Blvd., 5<sup>th</sup> Floor, Room 5053C
Concord, CA 94520

SUBJECT: Audit of PG&E's Humboldt Division

Mr. McFarren:

On behalf of the Electric Safety and Reliability Branch (ESRB) of the California Public Utilities Commission (CPUC), Brandon Vazquez of ESRB staff conducted an electric distribution audit of PG&E's Humboldt Division from June 18 through June 22, 2018. During the audit, ESRB staff conducted field inspections of PG&E's facilities and equipment and reviewed pertinent documents and records.

During the audit, ESRB staff identified violations of one or more General Orders (GOs). A copy of the audit findings itemizing the violations is enclosed. Please provide a response within 30 days of your receipt of this letter indicating all corrective actions and preventive measures, taken or planned, to address the violations to ensure compliance with GO requirements. The response should indicate the date of each remedial action and preventive measure completed within 30 days. For any outstanding items not addressed within 30 days, please provide the projected completion dates of all actions for the violations outlined in Sections II & IV of the enclosed Audit Findings.

If you have any questions concerning this audit, please contact Brandon Vazquez at (415) 703-1076 or <a href="mailto:brandon.vazquez@cpuc.ca.gov">brandon.vazquez@cpuc.ca.gov</a>.

Sincerely,

Banu Acimis, P.E.

Program and Project Supervisor

Electric Safety and Reliability Branch

Safety and Enforcement Division

California Public Utilities Commission

**Enclosure: CPUC Audit Findings** 

Cc: Elizaveta Malashenko, Director, Safety and Enforcement Division, CPUC

Lee Palmer, Deputy Director, Office of Utility Safety, SED, CPUC

Charlotte TerKeurst, Program Manager, ESRB, CPUC

Rickey Tse, Senior Utilities Engineer-Supervisor, ESRB, CPUC

Brandon Vazquez, Utilities Engineer, ESRB, CPUC

57 of 681

#### **AUDIT FINDINGS**

#### I. Records Review

During the audit, ESRB staff reviewed the following records:

- Completed and cancelled work orders in the last 12 months
- Completed, cancelled, and pending late work orders in the last 60 months
- Patrol and detailed inspection records in the last 60 months
- Pole loading calculations in the last 12 months
- Third party notifications received and sent out in the last 12 months
- Reliability metrics such as System Average Interruption Duration Index, System Average Interruption Frequency Index, and Customer Average Interruption Duration Index and outage reports for each feeder in the division in the last 60 months
- Sustained outages in the division in the last 60 months
- New construction projects in the last 12 months
- Completed, deferred, and delayed equipment test records in the last three years

#### II. Records Violations

ESRB staff observed the following violations during the record review portion of the audit:

#### 1. GO 95, Rule 18-A2a states in part:

"All companies shall establish an auditable maintenance program for their facilities and lines. All companies must include a timeline for corrective actions to be taken following the identification of a Safety Hazard or nonconformances with General Order 95 on the company's facilities."

### GO 95, Rule 31.1, Design, Construction and Maintenance states in part:

"Electrical supply and communication systems shall be designed, constructed, and maintained for their intended use, regard being given to the conditions under which they are to be operated, to enable the furnishing of safe, proper, and adequate service.

For all particulars not specified in these rules, design, construction, and maintenance should be done in accordance with accepted good practice for the given local conditions known at the time by those responsible for the design, construction, or maintenance of communication or supply lines and equipment."

GO 128, Rule 17.1, Design, Construction and Maintenance states in part:

"Electrical supply and communication systems shall be designed, constructed, and maintained for their intended use, regard being given to the conditions under which they are to be operated, to enable the furnishing of safe, proper, and adequate service.

For all particulars not specified in these rules, design, construction, and maintenance should be done in accordance with accepted good practice for the given local conditions known at the time by those responsible for the design, construction, or maintenance of [the] communication or supply lines and equipment."

ESRB staff reviewed late work orders and determined that PG&E did not address a total of 489 work orders by their assigned due dates.

### 2. GO 128, Rule 17.2, Inspection states in part:

"Systems shall be inspected by the operator frequently and thoroughly for the purpose of insuring that they are in good condition and in conformance with all applicable requirements these rules."

# GO 165, Section III-B, Standards for Inspection states in part:

"Each utility subject to this General Order shall conduct inspections of its distribution facilities, as necessary, to ensure reliable, high-quality, and safe operation, but in no case may the period between inspections (measured in years) exceed the time specified in Table 1."

ESRB noted that PG&E completed underground inspections for the following maps past their assigned due date:

- 1. Map JJ17 Inspection was due on December 31, 2013. PG&E completed the inspection on January 8, 2014.
- 2. Map X3008 Inspection was due on October 7, 2016. PG&E completed the inspection on December 8, 2016.
- 3. Map BB3019 Inspection was due on July 28, 2017. PG&E completed their inspection on September 21, 2017.

# III. Field Inspection

During the field inspection, ESRB staff inspected the following facilities:

Location	Structure Type	Structure Number	Address	City
1	Pole		5200 Branscomb Rd. (SM-18469)	Laytonville
2	Pole		5200 Branscomb Rd.	Laytonville
3	Pole		Baechtel Rd. & S Main St.	Willits
4	Pole		Baechtel Rd. & S Main St.	Willits
5	Pole		Baechtel Rd. & S Main St.	Willits
6	Pole		Baechtel Rd. & S Main St.	Willits
7	Pole		Baechtel Rd. & S Main St. (F-6753)	Willits
8	Pole		90 Baechtel Rd.	Willits
9	Pole		Baechtel Rd. (Capacitor Bank 646)	Willits
10	Pole		180 Baechtel Rd.	Willits
11	Pole		Willow Ln. (SM-21834)	Willits
12	Pole		1440 Willow Ln.	Willits
13	Pole		1470 Willow Ln.	Willits
14	Pole		600 S Main St.	Willits
15	Pole		2 Spans Past F-7659	Willits
16	Pole	120170585	Live Oak Rd.	Willits
17	Pole		Across from 4101 Chinquapin Rd.	Willits
18	Pole		4101 Chinquapin Rd.	Willits
19	Pole		Adjacent to 3990 Chinquapin Rd.	Willits
20	Pole		18200 Walker Rd.	Willits
21	Pole		1 Span Past 18200 Walker Rd.	Willits
22	Pole		18590 Walker Rd.	Willits
23	Pole		18300 Walker Rd.	Willits
24	Padmount Transformer	T-1132	160 Parducci Rd.	Ukiah
25	Pole		160 Parducci Rd. (F-6669)	Ukiah
26	Pole		160 Parducci Rd. (1 Span Past F-6669)	Ukiah
27	Pole	110089349	160 Parducci Rd.	Ukiah
28	Pole		Adjacent to 160 Parducci Rd.	Ukiah
29	Pole		Near Tollini Ln. & W Lake Mendocino Dr.	Ukiah

Location	Structure Type	Structure Number	Address	City
30	Junction Box	J-0102	3322 Hamby Ford Rd.	Ukiah
31	Padmount Transformer	T-1816	3332 N State St.	Ukiah
32	Padmount Transformer	T-2147	3342 N State St.	Ukiah
33	Pole	120122701	97115 Hensley Creek Rd.	Ukiah
34	Subsurface Transformer	T-915	1300 Vista Verde	Ukiah
35	Subsurface Transformer	T-1201	1250 Vista Verde	Ukiah
36	Subsurface Transformer	T-1202	1180 Vista Verde	Ukiah
37	Pole		Near 226 Vichy Springs Rd. (1 Span Past SW-835)	Ukiah
38	Pole		Near 226 Vichy Springs Rd. (SW-835)	Ukiah
39	Pole		226 Vichy Springs Rd. (SW-1995)	Ukiah
40	Pole		1140 Vichy Springs Rd.	Ukiah
41	Pole	110427331	N Orchard St.	Ukiah
42	Pole		N Orchard St. (1 Span Across of 110427331)	Ukiah
43	Pole		11807 West Rd.	Redwood Valley
44	Pole		3 Poles W/O Tomki Rd.	Redwood Valley
45	Pole		5 Poles W/O Tomki Rd.	Redwood Valley
46	Pole		2 Poles W/O Tomki Rd.	Redwood Valley
47	Pole		12301 Tomki Rd.	Redwood Valley
48	Pole		3 Poles E/O 6831 N State St.	Redwood Valley
49	Pole		6691 N State St.	Redwood Valley
50	Pole		775 HWY 20	Upper Lake
51	Pole		5180 Lakeshore Blvd.	Lakeport
52	Pole		1172 Mellor Dr.	Lakeport
53	Pole		1343 Mellor Dr.	Lakeport
54	Pole		1422 Mellor Dr.	Lakeport
55	Pole		1468 Mellor Dr.	Lakeport
56	Pole		1554 Mellor Dr.	Lakeport

Location	Structure Type	Structure Number	Address	City
57	Padmount Transformer	T-979	1046 Adams St.	Lakeport
58	Pole		5 <sup>th</sup> St on Forbes St.	Lakeport
59	Pole		385 Forbes St.	Lakeport
60	Pole		422 Konocti Ave.	Lakeport
61	Pole		420 Konocti Ave.	Lakeport
62	Pole		342 Konocti Ave. (F-3032)	Lakeport
63	Pole		250 Konocti Ave.	Lakeport
64	Pole		902 S Forbes St. (F-5517)	Lakeport
65	Pole		926 S Forbes St.	Lakeport
66	Pole		1 Span Past 926 S Forbes St.	Lakeport
67	Pole		2 Spans Past 926 S Forbes St.	Lakeport
68	Pole		1150 Osprey St.	Lakeport
69	Pole		Across from 1150 Osprey St.	Lakeport
70	Pole		610 Yellow Hammer Ln.	Lakeport
71	Pole		6805 Kelsey Creek Rd.	Kelseyville
72	Pole		7296 Wight Way	Kelseyville
73	Pole		7460 Kelsey Creek Rd.	Kelseyville
74	Pole	120044022	9935 Lake St.	Lower Lake
75	Pole	120122744	1 Pole S/O 9985 Lake St.	Lower Lake
76	Pole	120122743	9840 Lake St.	Lower Lake
77	Pole	120103154	9775 Lake St.	Lower Lake
78	Pole	110385199	9725 Lake St.	Lower Lake

## IV. Field Inspection Violations

ESRB staff observed the following violations during the field inspection:

# 1. GO 95, Rule 31.1, Design, Construction, and Maintenance states in part:

"Electrical supply and communication systems shall be designed, constructed, and maintained for their intended use, regard being given to the conditions under which they are to be operated, to enable the furnishing of safe, proper, and adequate service."

The pole at Location 3 at the intersection of Baechtel Rd. and S Main St., Willits had damaged visibility strips.

The poles at the following locations had a damaged crossarm:

- Location 10 at 180 Baechtel Rd., Willits
- Location 52 at 1172 Mellor Dr., Lakeport

The poles at the following locations were damaged:

- Location 1 at 5200 Branscomb Rd., Laytonville had cracking and woodpecker damage at the top half of the pole.
- Location 7 at the intersection of Baechtel Rd. and S Main St., Willits had cracking and a hole at the top of the pole.
- Location 11 on Willow Ln., Willits had wood pecker holes.

The poles at the following locations had vegetation contact at or above the anchor guy insulator:

- Location 10 at 180 Baechtel Rd., Willits
- Location 20 at 18200 Walker Rd., Willits
- Location 49 at 6691 N State St., Redwood Valley

The pole at Location 39 at 226 Vichy Springs Rd., Ukiah had a broken primary insulator pin.

# 2. GO 95, Rule 51.6-A, Marking and Guarding, High Voltage Marking of Poles states in part:

"Poles which support line conductors of more than 750 volts shall be marked with high voltage signs. This marking shall consist of a single sign showing the words "HIGH VOLTAGE", or pair of signs showing the words "HIGH" and "VOLTAGE", not more than six (6) inches in height with letters not less than 3 inches in height. A pair of signs may be stacked to a height of no more than 12 inches. Such signs shall be of weather and corrosion—resisting material, solid or with letters cut out therefrom and clearly legible..."

The poles at the following locations had a missing or damaged High Voltage sign:

- Locations 3, 4, and 6 at the intersection of Baechtel Rd. and S Main St., Willits
- Location 39 at 226 Vichy Springs Rd., Ukiah
- Location 72 at 7296 Wight Way, Kelseyville

## 3. GO 95, Rule 56.9, Guy Marker (Guy Guard) states:

"A substantial marker of suitable material, including but not limited to metal or plastic, not less than 8 feet in length, shall be securely attached to all anchor guys. Where more than one guy is attached to an anchor rod, only the outermost guy is required to have a marker."

The pole at Location 10 at 180 Baechtel Rd., Willits had a damaged guy marker.

# 4. GO 128, Rule 12.2, Maintenance states in part:

"Systems shall be maintained in such condition as to secure safety to workmen and the public in general. Systems and portions thereof constructed, reconstructed, or replaced on or after the effective date of these rules shall be kept in conformity with the requirement of these rules."

The junction box, J-0102, at Location 30 at 3322 Hamby Ford Rd., Ukiah had damaged visibility strips, broken fault indicators, and vegetation obstruction.

The padmount transformer, T-979, at Location 57 at 1046 Adams St., Lakeport had damaged silicone tape on a primary 12 kV cable.

# Exhibit 63

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 65 of 681

#### PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION

505 VAN NESS AVENUE SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94102-3298

October 25, 2018



EA2018-814

Dean McFarren Manager – EAM Distribution Compliance Pacific Gas and Electric Company (PG&E) 1850 Gateway Blvd., 5<sup>th</sup> Floor, Room 5053C Concord, CA 94520

**SUBJECT**: Audit of PG&E's Los Padres Division

Mr. McFarren:

On behalf of the Electric Safety and Reliability Branch (ESRB) of the California Public Utilities Commission (CPUC), Ivan Garcia, Chris Lee, Stephen Lee, and Anwar Safvi of ESRB staff conducted an electric distribution audit of PG&E's Los Padres Division from August 20, 2018 to August 23, 2018. During the audit, ESRB staff conducted field inspections of PG&E's facilities and equipment and reviewed pertinent documents and records.

During the audit, ESRB staff identified violations of one or more General Orders (GOs). A copy of the audit findings itemizing the violations is enclosed. Please provide a response within 30 days of your receipt of this letter indicating all corrective actions and preventive measures, taken or planned, to address the violations to ensure compliance with GO requirements. The response should indicate the date of each remedial action and preventive measure completed within 30 days. For any outstanding items not addressed within 30 days, please provide the projected completion dates of all actions for all violations outlined in Sections II & IV of the enclosed Audit Findings.

If you have any questions concerning this audit, please contact Ivan Garcia at 916-928-5875 or <a href="mailto:ivan.garcia@cpuc.ca.gov">ivan.garcia@cpuc.ca.gov</a>.

Sincerely,

Banu Acimis, P.E.

Program and Project Supervisor Electric Safety and Reliability Branch Safety and Enforcement Division

California Public Utilities Commission

**Enclosure: CPUC Audit Findings** 

Cc: Elizaveta Malashenko, Director, Safety and Enforcement Division, CPUC

Lee Palmer, Deputy Director, Office of Utility Safety, SED, CPUC

Charlotte TerKeurst, Program Manager, ESRB, CPUC

Rick Tse, Senior Utilities Engineer – Supervisor, ESRB, SED, CPUC

Ivan Garcia, Utilities Engineer, ESRB, SED, CPUC

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

66 of 681

#### **AUDIT FINDINGS**

#### I. Records Review

During the audit, ESRB staff reviewed the following records:

- Completed, cancelled, and pending late work orders in the last 60 months
- Patrol and detailed inspection records from July 1, 2013 to June 29, 2018
- Reliability metrics and outage report for each feeder in the division from 2013 to 2018
- Sustained outages in the division from 2013 to 2018
- New Construction projects in the last 12 months
- Pole loading calculations in the last 12 months
- Third party notifications sent and received in the last 60 months
- Equipment test records in the last 36 months
- Deferred equipment test records in the last 36 months
- Work verification records in the last 12 months

#### **II. Records Violations**

ESRB staff observed the following violations during the record review portion of the audit:

#### 1. GO 95, Rule 18-B, Maintenance Programs states in part:

"Each company (including electric utilities and communications companies) shall establish and implement an auditable maintenance program for its facilities and lines for the purpose of ensuring that they are in good condition so as to conform to these rules. Each company must describe in its auditable maintenance program the required qualifications for the company representatives who perform inspections and/or who schedule corrective actions. Companies that are subject to GO 165 may maintain procedures for conducting inspections and maintenance activities in compliance with this rule and with GO 165."

#### GO 95, Rule 31.1, Design, Construction and Maintenance states in part:

"Electrical supply and communication systems shall be designed, constructed, and maintained for their intended use, regard being given to the conditions under which they are to be operated, to enable the furnishing of safe, proper, and adequate service.

For all particulars not specified in these rules, design, construction, and maintenance should be done in accordance with accepted good practice for the given local conditions known at the time by those responsible for the design, construction, or maintenance of communication or supply lines and equipment."

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

EA2018-814: PG&E Los Padres, August 20-23, 2018 67 of 681

## GO 128, Rule 17.1, Design, Construction and Maintenance states in part:

"Electrical supply and communication systems shall be designed, constructed, and maintained for their intended use, regard being given to the conditions under which they are to be operated, to enable the furnishing of safe, proper, and adequate service.

For all particulars not specified in these rules, design, construction, and maintenance should be done in accordance with accepted good practice for the given local conditions known at the time by those responsible for the design, construction, or maintenance of [the] communication or supply lines and equipment."

ESRB staff reviewed late work orders and determined that PG&E did not address a total of 285 work orders by the assigned due date. Of these 285 work orders, 239 were classified as "late" and 46 were classified as "late-exempt".

Per GO 95, Rule 18B(1)(b), "Correction times may be extended under reasonable circumstances, such as: third party refusal, customer issue, no access, permits required, system emergencies (e.g. fires, severe weather conditions)". PG&E classifies work orders under these circumstances as "late-exempt" as they are exempted from completion by their assigned due date.

# 2. GO 95, Rule 31.2, Inspection of Lines states in part:

"Lines shall be inspected frequently and thoroughly for the purpose of insuring that they are in good condition so as to conform with these rules. Lines temporarily out of service shall be inspected and maintained in such condition as not to create a hazard."

## GO 165, Section III-B, Standards for Inspection states:

"Each utility subject to this General Order shall conduct inspections of its distribution facilities, as necessary, to ensure reliable, high-quality, and safe operation, but in no case may the period between inspections (measured in years) exceed the time specified in Table 1."

ESRB staff noted that PG&E completed overhead inspection for the following map past their assigned due date:

1. Map BB29 – Inspection was due on October 23, 2014. PG&E completed the inspection on November 5, 2014.

### 3. GO 128, Rule 17.2, Inspection states in part:

"Systems shall be inspected by the operator frequently and thoroughly for the purpose of insuring that they are in good condition and in conformance with all applicable requirements these rules."

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

EA2018-814: PG&E Los Padres, August 20-23, 2018 of 681

# GO 165, Section III-B, Standards for Inspection states in part:

"Each utility subject to this General Order shall conduct inspections of its distribution facilities, as necessary, to ensure reliable, high-quality, and safe operation, but in no case may the period between inspections (measured in years) exceed the time specified in Table 1."

ESRB staff noted that PG&E completed underground inspections for the following map past their assigned due date:

- 1. Map JJ3408– First detailed inspection was due in 1995. PG&E completed the inspection on June 4, 2014.
- 2. Map UU3917– Inspection was due on April 24, 2014. PG&E completed the inspection on September 19, 2014.
- 3. Map TT3922– Inspection was due on April 10, 2014. PG&E completed the inspection on October 8, 2014.
- 4. Map UU3824– Inspection was due on April 16, 2014. PG&E completed the inspection on October 30, 2014.
- 5. Map TT3912 Inspection was due on April 10, 2014. PG&E completed the inspection on November 13, 2014.
- 6. Map UU3805 Inspection was due on April 11, 2014. PG&E completed the inspection on November 5, 2014.
- 7. Map UU3906 Inspection was due on April 23, 2014. PG&E completed the inspection on November 13, 2014.
- 8. Map UU3909– Inspection was due on April 23, 2014. PG&E completed the inspection on November 14, 2014.
- 9. Map UU3911– Inspection was due on April 23, 2014. PG&E completed the inspection on November 14, 2014.
- 10. Map UU3914– Inspection was due on April 23, 2014. PG&E completed the inspection on November 14, 2014.
- 11. Map UU3916– Inspection was due on April 25, 2014. PG&E completed the inspection on November 5, 2014.
- 12. Map UU3921– Inspection was due on April 16, 2014. PG&E completed the inspection on November 14, 2014.
- 13. Map VV3805– Inspection was due on April 28, 2014. PG&E completed the inspection on November 18, 2014.
- 14. Map VV3913– Inspection was due on June 3, 2014. PG&E completed the inspection on November 17, 2014.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 69 of 681

EA2018-814: PG&E Los Padres, August 20-23, 2018 of 681

# III. Field Inspection

During the field inspection, ESRB staff inspected the following facilities:

Structure Type	Structure Number	Address	City
Pole		197 Pacific Avenue	Cayucos
Pole		40 2nd Street	Cayucos
Pole		60 2nd Street	Cayucos
Pole		In front of 60 2nd Street	Cayucos
Pole		51 2nd Street	Cayucos
Pole		200 South Ocean Avenue	Cayucos
Pole		61 North 3rd Street	Cayucos
Pole		182 J Street	Cayucos
Pole		198 J Street	Cayucos
Pole		245 Bakersfield Avenue	Cayucos
Pole		299 Bakersfield Avenue	Cayucos
Pole		191 Park Avenue	Cayucos
Pole		Rear of 183 Park Avenue	Cayucos
Pole	Total College Control of the Control	188 I Street	Cayucos
Pole		124 Saint Marry Avenue	Cayucos
Pole		5550 El Camino Real	Atascadero
		5550 El Camino Real (Service	Atascaucio
Pole		Drop)	Atascadero
Pad mounted		1120 Count Fleet Street	Atascaucio
Transformer	T-2120	(T2120)	Santa Ynez
Pad mounted		1120 Count Fleet Street	Sama Thez
Transformer	T-2119	(T2119)	Santa Ynez
Pad mounted	T-2074	1120 Count Fleet Street	Salita Tilez
Transformer	1-2074	(T2074)	Santa Ynez
Subsurface	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	1120 Count Fleet Street	Sama Thez
Junction Box	J-11289	(J11289)	Santa Ynez
	<u> </u>	1120 Count Fleet Street (Pole	Sama Thez
Pole		1120 Count Fleet Street (Pole 11289)	Santa Ynez
Subsurface		11207)	Santa Thez
Splice Box		1890 Westerly	Santa Ynez
Pad mounted		1070 Westerry	Sama Thez
Transformer		376 Avenue of the Flags	Santa Ynez
Subsurface		370 Avenue of the Flags	Sama Thez
Transformer		51 E Hwy 246	Buellton
Pad mounted	T-2301	31 L 11Wy 240	Ducition
Transformer	1-2301	51 E Hwy 246	Buellton
Pole		C/O 20611 on Coyote Creek	·····
Pad mounted	T-2059		Buellton
Transformer	1-2039	1301 Cougar Ridge Road	C a1
	10.41	(T2059)	Solvang
Pole: 19-30088 Do	c# 14208-3	R/O 1568 Calle Nueve	Buellton

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22.10.31 Page

Structure Type	Structure Number	Address	City
Pole		1458 Calle Marana	Lompoc
Pole		4048 Draco Drive	Lompoc
Pole		4058 Draco Drive	Lompoc
Pole		4068 Draco Drive	Lompoc
Pole		1420 14th Street	Oceano
Pole		1435 14th Street	Oceano
Pole		1447 14th Street	Oceano
Pole		1491 14th Street	Oceano
Pole		1501 14th Street	Oceano
Pole		1523 14th Street	Oceano
Pole		1599 14th Street	Oceano
Pole		1508 Warner Street	Oceano
Pole		1599 15th Street	Oceano
Pole		1531 15th Street	Oceano
Pole		1503 15th Street	Oceano
Pole		1473 15th Street	Oceano
Pole		1447 15th Street	Oceano
Pole		1423 15th Street	Oceano
Pole		Corner of 15th Street and	
		Wilmar Ave	Oceano
Pole		Corner of 14th Street and	
Pole		Wilmar Ave	Oceano
		1375 18th Street	Oceano
Pole	<u></u>	1349 18th Street	Oceano
Pole Pole		1310 18th Street	Oceano
Pole		1800 The Pike	Oceano
Pole		Across from 1800 The Pike	Oceano
		1848 The Pike	Oceano
Pole		Across from 1898 The Pike Intersection of The Pike and	Oceano
Pole		19th Street	Oceano
Pole		Across from 1310 19th Street	Oceano
Pole		Across from 1330 19th Street	Oceano
Pole	,	Mid Span 1346 19th Street	Oceano
Pole		Across from 1362 19th Street	Oceano
Pole		1362 19th Street	Oceano
Pole		1372 19th Street	Oceano
Pole		1382 19th Street (Mid Span)	Oceano
Pole		1871 Wilmar Avenue	Oceano
Pole		Intersection of 19th Street and Wilmar Avenue	Oceano
Pole		Across from 1821 Wilmar Avenue	Oceano
Pole		1731 Wilmar Avenue	Oceano

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page EA2018-814: PG&E Los Padres, August 20-23, 2018 of 681

Structure Type	Structure Number	Address	City
Pole		1380 18th Street	Oceano
Pole		1395 18th Street	Oceano
Pole		Rear of 364 Valley View	
Pole		Drive	Santa Maria
Pole		Stowell Road and Victoria Pl.	Santa Maria
Pole		Rear of 1120 Railroad	Santa Maria
Pole	110326169	Rear of 1126 Railroad	Santa Maria
Pad mounted	Т 2021		
Transformer	T-2821	520 Farnel Road (T2821)	Santa Maria
Pole	·	520 Farnel Road	Santa Maria
Pole		250 South Ray Road	Santa Maria
Pole		865 Black Road	Santa Maria

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 72 of 681
EA2018-814: PG&E Los Padres, August 20-23, 2018 Page 72 of 681

#### IV. Field Inspection Violations

ESRB staff observed the following violations during the field inspection:

#### 1. GO 95, Rule 31.1 Design, Construction and Maintenance states in part:

"Electrical supply and communication systems shall be designed, constructed, and maintained for their intended use, regard being given to the conditions under which they are to be operated, to enable the furnishing of safe, proper, and adequate service."

- The top of a pole located in front of 60 2nd Street, Cayucos was damaged.
- The pole located at the rear of 183 Park Avenue, Cayucos, had both anchor guy anchors buried in the ground.
- The pole located at 4048 Draco Drive, Lompoc, was missing an "under-arm bus" strap on the secondary level.
- The pole located at 1599 15th Street, Oceano, had an anchor guy anchor buried in the ground.
- The pole located at 1531 15th Street, Oceano, had an anchor guy anchor buried in the ground.
- The pole located at 1375 18th Street, Oceano, had an anchor guy anchor buried in the ground.
- The pole across from 1310 19th Street, Oceano, had an anchor guy anchor buried in the ground.
- The pole located at 865 Black Road, Santa Maria, with EC Notification 113809128 was marked as "Completed" to correct a leaning pole. ESRB staff noticed the condition still existed.

# 2. GO 95, Rule 51.6-A, Marking and Guarding, High Voltage Marking of Poles states in part:

"Poles which support line conductors of more than 750 volts shall be marked with high voltage signs. This marking shall consist of a single sign showing the words "HIGH VOLTAGE", or pair of signs showing the words "HIGH" and "VOLTAGE", not more than six (6) inches in height with letters not less than 3 inches in height. Such signs shall be of weather and corrosion—resisting material, solid or with letters cut out therefrom and clearly legible."

73 of 681 EA2018-814: PG&E Los Padres, August 20-23, 2018

The following poles had missing, damaged, or missing and damaged "High Voltage" signs:

Missing "High Voltage" Signs	Damaged "High Voltage" Signs	Missing and Damaged "High Voltage" Signs
Pole at 191 Park Avenue, Cayucos Pole across from 1821 Wilmar Avenue, Oceano	Pole at 4048 Draco Drive, Lompoc Pole at 4058 Draco Drive, Lompoc	Pole at 245 Bakersfield Avenue, Cayucos

# 3. GO 95, Rule 56.7-B, Location of Sectionalizing Insulators, Anchor Guys states in part:

"In order to prevent trees, buildings, messengers, metal-sheathed cables or other similar objects from grounding portions of guys above guy insulators, it is suggested that anchor guys be sectionalized, where practicable, near the highest level permitted by this Rule."

The poles located at the following addresses had vegetation in contact with a section above the sectionalizing insulator of the anchor guy:

- 61 North 3rd Street, Cayucos
- C/O 20611 on Coyote Creek, Buellton
- Across from 1310 19th Street, Oceano

#### 4. GO 95, Rule 56.9, Guy Marker (Guy Guard) states in part:

"A substantial marker of suitable material, including but not limited to metal or plastic, not less than 8 feet in length, shall be securely attached to all anchor guys. Where more than one guy is attached to an anchor rod, only the outermost guy is required to have a marker."

The outermost anchor guy located at the intersection of Stowell Rd. and Victoria Pl. did not have a guy marker.

# 5. GO 95, Rule 18-A-2, Resolution of Potential Violations of General Order 95 and Safety Hazards states in part:

"Where a communications company's or an electric utility's (Company A's) actions result in potential violations of GO 95 for another entity (Company B), that entity's (Company B's) remedial action will be to transmit a single documented notice of identified potential violations to the communications company or electric utility (Company A) within a

EA2018-814: PG&E Los Padres, August 20-23, 2018 74 of 681

reasonable amount of time not to exceed 180 days after the entity discovers the potential violations of GO 95. If the potential violation constitutes a Safety Hazard, such notice shall be transmitted within ten (10) business days after the entity discovers the Safety Hazard."

PG&E did not notify the communications company of the following safety hazards:

- Significant strain caused by vegetation on the communication facilities was observed at 5550 El Camino Real, Atascadero.
- Communication facilities located on an abandoned pole at the corner of 14th Street and Wilmar Avenue, Oceano, have not been transferred to the new joint pole.
- Communication facilities located on an abandoned pole at 1800 The Pike, Oceano, have not been transferred to the new joint pole.

# 6. GO 95, Rule 56.4-C-4, Clearances, From Conductors, Passing on Same Poles states in part:

"The radial clearances between guys and conductors supported by or attached to the same poles or cross arms shall not be less than as specified in Table 2, Case 19."

- The pole located at 1420 14th Street, Oceano, had an anchor guy wire in contact with the communication cable.
- The pole located at 1349 18th Street, Oceano, had an anchor guy wire in contact with the communication cable.

### 7. GO 128, Rule 17.1, Design, Construction, and Maintenance, states in part:

"Electrical supply and communication systems shall be designed, constructed, and maintained for their intended use, regard being given to the conditions under which they are to be operated, to enable the furnishing of safe, proper, and adequate service."

- The pad mounted transformer at 376 Avenue of the Flags, Santa Ynez, showed heavy corrosion in the oil drip pan under the fuses.
- The pad mounted transformer at 51 E Hwy 246, Buellton, had a swollen elbow and the enclosure required re-caulking.

75 of 681 EA2018-814: PG&E Los Padres, August 20-23, 2018

# Exhibit 64

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 76 of 681



# INVESTIGATION REPORT OF THE DECEMBER 4, 2017 WILDFIRE IN SANTA PAULA, CALIFORNIA INVOLVING SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA EDISON FACILITIES THAT CAME TO BE KNOWN AS THE THOMAS FIRE

SAFETY AND ENFORCEMENT DIVISION

ELECTRIC SAFETY AND RELIABILITY BRANCH LOS ANGELES

77 of 681

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

			<u>Page</u>			
Def	initio	ons	1			
l.	Sur	mmary of Incident:	y of Incident:2			
	A.	Violation(s):	4			
II.	Bad	ckground	5			
	A.	Witnesses	5			
	B.	Evidence	6			
	C.	Description of Edison Facilities	7			
	D.	Description of Events	10			
III.	S	SED's Investigation	13			
	A.	Observations and Findings: Koenigstein Road	13			
	B.	Observations and Findings: Anlauf Canyon	18			
	C.	Violations	27			
IV.	С	Conclusion	33			

#### **Definitions**

**Circuit breaker** - An electrical component that incorporates automatic operation and protective features to monitor, control, and protect downstream circuits from excess current and other potentially damaging electrical transients.

**Electrical fault** - Any abnormal electric current wherein electric current is redirected or interrupted from its intended electric path. Examples of faults are short-circuit and open-circuit faults.

**Fault isolation** - A process to isolate sections of a circuit to determine the exact location and cause of a fault.

**Lockout** - When a circuit breaker relays to lockout, it opens and an additional protective lockout circuit is activated. In these instances, the lockout circuit needs to be manually reset by an operator before the circuit breaker can be closed again. The purpose of the lockout circuit is to notify the operator that one of the protective sensing elements within the circuit breaker control center (also called a Relay) has sensed a problem and that the circuit breaker, as well as the entire circuit to which it is connected, needs to be investigated.

No Test Order (NTO) – An NTO is an operation restriction that Edison system operators must implement to guarantee that electrical equipment associated with a work site will not be re-energized following a relay operation on a circuit. An NTO must be requested by a qualified electrical worker after he/she has determined that the electrical hazards associated with the work performed are such that an NTO is appropriate and necessary for safety. When a qualified electrical worker holds an NTO on a circuit, all automatic reclosing equipment directly associated with the work performed on the circuit will be made non-automatic, preventing the automatic re-energization of the circuit in the event of a relay operation. The jurisdictional switching center provides the NTO and only the worker that requested the NTO may release it.

**Power restoration** - A process to return from abnormal to normal electrical circuit conditions. Normal circuit conditions can be defined in terms of power sources, current paths, and power recipients.

**Remote Automatic Reclosers (RAR)** - RARs are small circuit breakers located at the top of distribution poles and are typically used on very long distribution feeders. Their function is to isolate a section of the feeder in fault or overload conditions and thereby minimize the number of customers without service. Since they act as small circuit breakers, they have the capability to restore power automatically in temporary fault situations, hence the name "recloser".

**Remote Control Switch (RCS)** - RCSs are devices installed on a circuit for the purpose of sectionalizing the circuit to facilitate power restoration. They are not load-breaking switches and do not function as protective devices. RCSs operate after a

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 79 of 681

circuit has already been de-energized for a set amount of time, thereby assisting in restoration by automatically isolating certain sections of a circuit.

**Red Flag Warning (RFW)** - A warning issued by the National Weather Service to indicate that warm temperatures, very low humidity, and stronger winds are expected to combine to produce an increased risk of fire danger.

**Relay** (noun) - An electrically automated operated switch. It is a programmable microprocessor-based device that provides control, protection, automation, monitoring, and metering for circuit breakers and the electrical distribution circuits to which circuit breakers are electrically connected.

**Relay** (verb) - When a circuit breaker "relays," it changes positions. It can change from the open position to the closed position or vice versa, based on the design of the control circuit for the circuit breaker. Distribution scale circuit breakers utilize relay circuits for the opening and closing functions of a circuit breaker.

**Sectionalize** - Use intervening switch gear and other devices (i.e. circuit breaker, pole switch, recloser, relay, drop-out fuse) to break electrical connections, therefore dividing a distribution circuit into electrically isolated sections.

**Switch** - A device for making and breaking a connection in an electrical circuit.

**System Operating Bulletin (SOB)** – Southern California Edison (SCE) uses SOBs to define operating procedures, policies, and restrictions for both regular and conditional operations.

**Tie wire** – A length of wire used to affix a conductor to an insulator.

#### I. Summary of Incident:

At 1823 hours on December 4, 2017, a wildland fire that came to be known as the Thomas Fire was reported in the city of Santa Paula in Ventura County. At 1841 hours, remote automatic recloser (RAR) 1228 on Southern California Edison's Castro 16 kV circuit relayed to a lockout. The initial outage following this operation impacted a total of 31 customers and resulted in over 354,000 customer-minutes of interruption (CMI). As the Thomas Fire spread, outages on December 4, 2017 would eventually impact over 260,000 Edison customers.

-11eu. 12/13/2 80 of 681

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> County of Santa Barbara Fire Department Report CA-VNC-103156.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Bates SCE-SED00003451.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Bates SCE-SED00003150.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Bates SCE-SED00014370.

The California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection (CAL FIRE) and the Ventura County Fire Department (VCFD) performed a joint investigation into the causes of the ignition of the Thomas Fire and determined that Edison's facilities were the source of two separate ignitions that eventually merged together during the course of the fire. One ignition site was adjacent to a private residence along Koenigstein Road, an offshoot of California State Route 150, and the other ignition site was in the Anlauf Canyon area of Ventura County.

At the Koenigstein Road site, VCFD found that an energized section of 16 kV conductor supported between Edison utility pole number 729565E and utility pole number 729566E failed, fell down, and ignited dry brush at the base of utility pole number 729566E. At the Anlauf Canyon site, VCFD found that a fire started when multiple 16 kV conductors came into contact with each other, also referred to as wire-slap, which released particles of molten metal that ignited dry brush. The conductors were suspended between Edison utility poles numbered 1025341E, 1202085E, and 3002114E. The exact start time of each fire is unknown, however the Santa Barbara County Fire Department recorded a notice of the existence of a fire in Anlauf Canyon on December 4, 2017 at 1823 hours. The Santa Barbara County Fire Department notice is consistent with the first phone report to Station 20 of the Ventura County Fire Department and with the statements of a witness at Koenigstein Road at 1930 hours on the same day.

The Thomas Fire burned 281,893 acres <sup>10</sup> and was fully controlled on January 12, 2018. <sup>11</sup> The Thomas Fire destroyed 1,063 structures, damaged 280, <sup>12</sup> and resulted in two fatalities; one civilian and one firefighter. <sup>13</sup> Edison reported the total cost of repair to its facilities due to the Thomas Fire to be \$49,422,744. <sup>14</sup>

December 4, 2017.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> CAL FIRE and VCFD Joint Thomas Fire Report – Case Number: 17CAVNC103338, Dated: December 4, 2017.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> CAL FIRE and VCFD Joint Thomas Fire Report – Case Number: 17CAVNC103156, Dated: December 4, 2017.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> CAL FIRE and VCFD Joint Thomas Fire Report – Case Number: 17CAVNC103156, Dated: December 4, 2017.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> County of Santa Barbara Fire Department Report CA-VNC-103156.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> CAL FIRE and VCFD Joint Thomas Fire Report – Case Number: 17CAVNC103156, Dated: December 4, 2017.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> CAL FIRE and VCFD Joint Thomas Fire Report – Case Number: 17CAVNC103156, Dated: December 4, 2017.

<sup>11</sup> https://www.fire.ca.gov/incidents/2017/12/4/thomas-fire/

<sup>12</sup> https://www.fire.ca.gov/incidents/2017/12/4/thomas-fire/

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> CAL FIRE and VCFD Joint Thomas Fire Report – Case Number: 17CAVNC103156, Dated: December 4, 2017.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Bates SCE-SED00004155.

Among the responding fire departments for the Thomas Fire were CAL FIRE, Ventura County Fire Department (VCFD), Santa Barbara County Fire Department, City of Ventura Fire Department, and the City of Santa Paula Fire Department. 15 The Thomas Fire origin area was located in a Tier 3 (i.e. "Elevated" fire risk) area of the California Public Utilities Commission's (CPUC) High Fire Threat District (HFTD) map. The burn area included both Tier 2 and Tier 3 HFTD areas. 16

#### Α. Violation(s):

SED reviewed and analyzed records, inspected and examined physical evidence, and interviewed witnesses related to this incident to determine compliance with Commission rules and regulations. SED determined that Edison committed five (5) violations of the PU Code and Commission rules:

- One (1) violation of GO 95, Rule 38, Minimum Clearances of Wires from Other Wires; one (1) violation of GO 95, Rule 31.1, Design, Construction and Maintenance; and one (1) violation of PU Code §399.2(a):
  - o Edison failed to maintain a minimum required clearance between the conductors on the Castro 16 kV circuit.
- One (1) violation of GO 95, Rule 19, Cooperation with Commission Staff and one (1) violation of PU Code § 316:
  - o Edison failed to provide the list of evidence and records used for Edison's own investigation.
  - o Edison failed to provide all photographs, notes, reports, and text messages generated by first responders to the incident.

<sup>16</sup> The HFTD was not formally adopted until 2018, after the ignition of this fire, therefore enhanced rules and regulations applicable to Tiers 2 and 3 of the HFTD were not applicable to this location at the time of the incident.

82 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> https://www.fire.ca.gov/incidents/2017/12/4/thomas-fire/

## II. Background

#### A. Witnesses

Table 1: Witnesses in SED's Investigation

No.	Name	Title	Address
1	Koko Tomassian	SED Investigator	320 W. 4th St, Los Angeles, CA 90013
2	Joceline Pereira	SED Investigator	320 W. 4th St, Los Angeles, CA 90013
3	Bryan Pena	SED Investigator	320 W. 4th St, Los Angeles, CA 90013
4	Julie Olin	Edison Claims Advisor	2244 Walnut Grove Ave, Rosemead, CA 91770
5	Eric Coolidge	Edison Claims Advisor	2244 Walnut Grove Ave, Rosemead, CA 91770

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 83 of 681

#### B. Evidence

**Table 2: Evidence in SED's Investigation** 

No.	Description
1	Edison 315 Letter dated December 29, 2017
2	SED Investigator Data Request (DR) SED-001 and responses
3	SED Investigator Data Request (DR) SED-001B and responses
4	SED Investigator Data Request (DR) SED-002 and responses
5	SED Investigator Data Request (DR) SED-003 and responses
6	SED Investigator Data Request (DR) SED-004 and responses
7	SED Investigator Data Request (DR) SED-005 and responses
8	SED Investigator Data Request (DR) SED-006 and responses
9	SED Investigator Data Request (DR) SED-007 and responses
10	SED Investigator Data Request (DR) SED-009 and responses
11	CAL FIRE and VCFD Joint Thomas Fire Report – Case Number: 17CAVNC103156, Dated: December 4, 2017
12	CAL FIRE and VCFD Joint Thomas Fire Report – Case Number: 17CAVNC103338, Dated: December 4, 2017
13	County of Santa Barbara Fire Department Report CA-VNC-103156
14	JHNolt Associates Project Status Memorandum – Thomas Fire, dated October 24, 2018

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 84 of 681

#### C. Description of Edison Facilities

Edison's Castro 16 kV circuit is fed from the Wakefield substation and incorporates three primary protective devices. <sup>17</sup> These devices provide power sensing and protection for the Castro 16 kV circuit starting from the furthest point upstream in the circuit at the Wakefield substation. <sup>18</sup>

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 85 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Bates SCE-SED00004194.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Bates SCE-SED00003446.

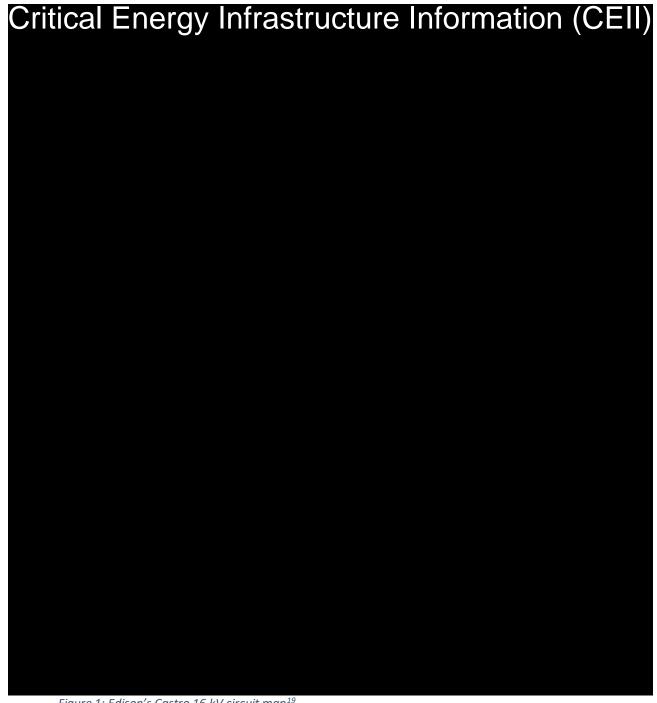


Figure 1: Edison's Castro 16 kV circuit map 19

These devices are configured to monitor the circuit at different locations and send a signal to selectively interrupt and de-energize different sections the circuit after detecting a predetermined fault condition. The devices are normally configured to wait a set amount of time before they then send an additional signal to re-energize sections of the circuit by re-establishing circuit continuity. The devices then test the circuit to see if

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 86 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Bates SCE-SED00004194.

the fault condition has cleared. If fault condition is still present, the protective devices will interrupt and de-energize the circuit again. However, if the fault is cleared, the circuit will remain energized.

During Red Flag Warnings (RFWs), Edison implements SOB 322 which restricts automatic relay and reclose operations in fire hazard areas. In these instances, circuit breakers and remote automatic reclosers on circuits affected by SOB 322 are made non-automatic and will lockout following the first relay operation. After a lockout, an Edison employee must patrol the circuit to determine whether it is safe to reenergize the circuit as required by Section 5.1 of SOB 322.20 According to Edison's records, SOB 322 was put into effect on the Castro 16 kV circuit on December 3, 2017 and remained in effect throughout the day of the Thomas Fire incident on December 4, 2017.<sup>21</sup>

The first circuit protection device, located within the Wakefield Substation, is the Castro 16 kV circuit breaker and relay which was a Mitsubishi Electric Power Products medium voltage circuit breaker with manufacture's designation MEPPI17D25-1 and ABB Relay DPU2000R protection system.<sup>22</sup> The second circuit protection device, located downstream of the main circuit breakers, was RAR 0179 which consisted of a Cooper RXE recloser equipped with a Schweitzer Engineering Laboratories SEL-351R-2 relay. 23 The third circuit protection device, located on a branch circuit downstream of RAR 0179, was RAR 1228 which consisted of a G&W Viper recloser equipped with a Schweitzer Engineering Laboratories SEL-351R-4 relay.<sup>24</sup>

The protection devices equipped to monitor the Castro 16 kV circuit were enabled to provide overcurrent protection as well as protect against certain other circuit conditions. This means that the devices were set to sense different types of overcurrent conditions on the circuit and respond by selectively de-energizing the circuit in the affected sections. The downed conductor at Koenigstein Road as well as the wire slap event in Anlauf Canyon likely caused separate overcurrent conditions on the Castro 16 kV circuit. Edison's records indicate that there were automatic operations of both RAR 0179 at 1927 hours <sup>25</sup> and RAR 1228 at 1841 hours <sup>26</sup> on December 4, 2017. The timing of the circuit events as expressed by different witnesses at Koenigstein Road and within Anlauf Canyon were corroborated with the timing of the protection system operations as recorded by Edison's circuit protection system.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

87 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Bates SCE-SED00003591.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Bates SCE-SED00014019.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Bates SCE-SED00003445.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Bates SCE-SED00003445.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Bates SCE-SED00003446.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Bates SCE-SED00003450.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Bates SCE-SED00003452.

The Edison facilities involved at the Koenigstein Road incident site included the downed center conductor of No. 4 ACSR overhead primary conductor between utility poles numbered 729566E and 729565E as well as all interconnecting components used to suspend the conductor. The poles were Douglas fir wooden poles 27 that supported the overhead conductors using pin-type insulators with vise tops that held conductors in place using a clamp-style mechanism at the top of the insulator. Utility pole 729566E was a 50-foot class H1<sup>28</sup> pole and utility pole 729565E was a 45-foot class 2<sup>29</sup> pole. The linear distance between the two poles that supported the downed primary conductor was approximately 274 feet.<sup>30</sup>

The Edison facilities involved in the Anlauf Canyon incident site include three 16 kV No. 4 ACSR conductors suspended between utility poles numbered 1025341E, 1202085E, and 3002114E, totaling six spans of conductors. Utility pole 1025341E was a 45-foot class H3<sup>31</sup> pole. Utility pole 1202085E was a 45-foot class 4<sup>32</sup> pole. Utility pole 3002114E was a 45-foot class 4<sup>33</sup> pole. The linear distance between utility pole 1025341E and 1202085E was approximately 71 feet. The linear distance between utility pole 1202085E and 3002114E was approximately 271 feet.<sup>34</sup> Unlike the Koenigstein Road incident location, the conductors at Anlauf Canyon were found suspended in the air and not in contact with the ground.

Evidence collection for both of the Thomas Fire incident locations, Anlauf Canyon and Koenigstein Road, began on December 28, 2017. 35 All evidence associated with both of the Thomas Fire incident locations was retained by CALFIRE, the Ventura County Fire Department or Southern California Edison. 36

#### D. **Description of Events**

On December 3, 2017, the National Weather Service forecasted that strong Santa Ana winds would impact parts of Edison's service territory with extreme fire danger expected and issued a RFW at 2200 hours.<sup>37</sup>

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 88 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Bates SCE-SED00010010.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> American National Standards Institute (ANSI) O5.1 wood pole class.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> American National Standards Institute (ANSI) O5.1 wood pole class.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Bates SCE-SED00010010.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> American National Standards Institute (ANSI) O5.1 wood pole class.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> American National Standards Institute (ANSI) O5.1 wood pole class.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> American National Standards Institute (ANSI) O5.1 wood pole class.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Bates SCE-SED00012863, SCE-SED00013011, SCE-SED00013135.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> CAL FIRE and VCFD Joint Thomas Fire Report – Case Number: 17CAVNC103156, Dated: December 4, 2017.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Bates SCE-SED00009815, SCE-SED00009820.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Bates SCE-SED00014019.

On December 4, 2017 at 1817 hours, a phase-to-phase fault event occurred between the A phase conductor and the B phase conductor of the Castro 16 kV circuit, downstream from RAR 1228.38 The magnitude of the fault current was 908 Amps and the duration was not recorded by the protection system event recorder. 39 It is typical of protection devices, such as RAR 1228, to be configured to measure and consider both fault amplitude and fault duration before safety actions are triggered. The circuit at Anlauf Canyon was constructed of three different types of primary conductor, including #4 and 1/0 ACSR, and 4 AWG copper wire, having current carrying capacity ratings of 160, 280, and 195 amps respectively. 40 In this instance, though the phase-to-phase fault relay settings of RAR 1228 were set at 200 amps, <sup>41</sup> the combination of the fault current amplitude and the duration of the fault current were not high enough to cause RAR 1228 to operate and de-energize the circuit. Also at 1817 hours, two smart meters on the Castro 16 kV circuit, Meter No. 256000-035324 and Meter No. 259000-065411, registered a low voltage event lasting approximately two seconds. 42 At 1826 hours, a fire was reported in Anlauf Canyon, east of Steckel Park in Santa Paula. 43,44 At 1841 hours, RAR 1228 registered a second phase-to-phase fault event on the same conductors, measuring a magnitude of 1,593 Amps and a duration of 0.49 seconds, which caused protective device RAR 1228 to relay and lockout, de-energizing the circuit downstream of the device. 45 When RAR 1228 opened, de-energizing the section of the Castro 16 kV circuit in Anlauf Canyon, it remained open and did not test and reclose due to SOB 322 being in effect on that circuit. 46

Around the same time<sup>47</sup> an Edison troubleman reported to the Anlauf Canyon area after an Edison dispatcher notified him of the presence of a fire in the area; however, the troubleman left the area after CAL FIRE denied him access. The troubleman returned later that night, at the direction of his field supervisor, to assist CAL FIRE's operations in removing damaged Edison facilities.<sup>48</sup>

<sup>48</sup> Examination Under Oath EUO

013019.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 89 of 681

<sup>38</sup> Bates SCE-SED00013460.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Bates SCE-SED00013460.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> Bates SCE-SED00010189.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> Bates SCE-SED00003446.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> Bates SCE-SED00010200, SCE-SED00010194.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Edison 315 Letter dated December 29, 2017.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> Under PU Code 315, public utilities must file a report for every accident that meets incident reporting requirements. This is informally known as a "315 Letter."

<sup>45</sup> Bates SCE-SED00013460.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> Bates SCE-SED00014019.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> Edison was unable to provide an exact time for the troubleman's arrival at the Anlauf Canyon area.

On December 4, 2017, in a different area of Santa Paula, but along the same Castro 16 kV circuit, RAR 0179 experienced a fault at or about 1927 hours. Edison reported that the time recorded by its protective system may be different from the actual time of the event. <sup>49</sup> The fault caused RAR 0179 to relay and lockout, de-energizing the Castro 16 kV circuit downstream of RAR 0179. The magnitude of the fault current was 618 Amps and the duration of the fault current was 1.16 seconds. The fault was a phase-to-ground fault on the C phase conductor of the circuit. <sup>50</sup> At the time of the events described above, the Thomas Fire area (including the area around Koenigstein Road) was already secured by CAL FIRE. Edison personnel did not gain access to the area until later permitted by CAL FIRE.

On December 7, 2017, CAL FIRE informed Edison that its facilities were under investigation in relation to the ignition of fires in the vicinity of Koenigstein Road and Anlauf Canyon.<sup>51</sup>

CAL FIRE and VCFD eventually concluded that, in the Anlauf Canyon area of Santa Paula, Edison facilities experienced one or more wire slapping events which lead to the ejection of molten metal particulate that ignited dry brush and started the Thomas Fire. <sup>52</sup> In the Koenigstein Road area of Santa Paula, CAL FIRE and VCFD concluded that a downed primary conductor owned by Edison ignited a separate fire on the same day. <sup>53</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> Bates SCE-SED00003449.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> Bates SCE-SED00004217.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> Bates SCE-SED00004154.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> CAL FIRE and VCFD Joint Thomas Fire Report – Case Number: 17CAVNC103156, Dated: December 4, 2017.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> CAL FIRE and VCFD Joint Thomas Fire Report – Case Number: 17CAVNC103156, Dated: December 4, 2017.

#### III. SED's Investigation

#### A. Observations and Findings: Koenigstein Road

Edison conducted detailed inspections of the utility poles around the Koenigstein Road ignition site in August of 2014.<sup>54</sup> The inspections uncovered safety issues relating to pole moldings, high voltage signs, and pole tags, but reported no issues specific to the primary high voltage conductors, insulators, or fasteners that held the conductors in place.

During the initial visit to the ignition site along Koenigstein Road on December 8, 2017, SED investigators discovered that the exact location of the downed Edison conductor was a residential property at Koenigstein Road, Santa Paula, California, 93060. The homeowner was home at the same time as the approximated circuit interruption action of RAR 0179. The homeowner provided statements to SED investigators that she heard an explosion, then moved to a location where she witnessed sparks falling to the ground, then witnessed the start of the fire. <sup>55</sup>

Upon surveying the Koenigstein site, SED investigators observed one end of the center conductor laying on the ground between poles numbered 729565E and 729566E. Multiple points along the conductor were frayed out but remained unbroken, commonly referred to as bird caging. Sections of the conductor were also blackened or charred. It was not apparent whether the discoloration on the conductor was due to an electrical event that occurred on the circuit or due to the fire. The bird caging, damaged conductor end, faults noted on the circuit (as described earlier in this report), and witness statements are all consistent with a failed conductor leading to a ground fault, fire, and circuit interruption on Edison's Castro 16 kV circuit downstream of RAR 0179.

SED analyzed the fault metrics reported by Edison concerning the circuit activity recorded at approximately 1927 hours on December 4, 2017 by RAR 0179<sup>56</sup>, and compared them to the operational characteristics of the protection device monitoring that section of the Castro 16 kV circuit.<sup>57</sup> SED's analysis concluded that the device operated as expected with an actual relay time delay being recorded at 1.08 seconds<sup>58</sup>, which corresponded to the expected time delay given by the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers (IEEE) C37.112 standard for inverse-time operation characteristics of overcurrent relays.

-1180: 12/13/2 91 of 681

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> Bates SCE-SED00011942.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> Interview Questions Form, 12/08/2017,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> Bates SCE-SED00004217.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> Schweitzer Engineering Laboratories SEL-351R-2 Recloser Control Instruction Manual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>58</sup> Bates SCE-SED00004217.

Site photos depict the Koenigstein ignition site, pole 729566E, and pole 729565E. The primary conductor failed towards the 729566E side of the span and remained attached on the 729565E side.



Figure 2: SED photo Koenigstein site, 729566E at the fore, 729565E at the rear.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 92 of 681



Figure 3: SED photo of Koenigstein site, 729565E with center primary conductor laying on the ground.

CAL FIRE removed and stored as evidence both ends of the center conductor running between poles numbered 729565E and 729566E. Depicted below in Figure 4 is one end of the failed conductor which appears charred, melted, and is missing material, thereby not appearing as a complete continuous conductor. The other end of the failed conductor shown in Figure 5, is hidden by multiple wraps of black electrical tape. At the time of SED's inspection of the failed conductor, CAL FIRE did not allow SED to remove the electrical tape and examine the other end of the failed conductor. If, at a later date, CAL FIRE conducts a controlled viewing of the end of the conductor covered in electrical tape, then SED investigators will document findings in an updated version of this report.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 93 of 681



Figure 4: SED photo of Koenigstein evidence, one end of failed conductor.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 94 of 681



Figure 5: SED photo of Koenigstein evidence, other end of failed conductor (covered with electrical tape) still attached in the vise of the insulator mounted to 729566E

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 95 of 681

#### B. Observations and Findings: Anlauf Canyon

The most recent detailed inspection of the utility poles related to the Anlauf Canyon ignition site was conducted by Edison in May of 2013. No findings or notifications resulted from this inspection. <sup>59</sup> During its annual patrol inspection for the same area, Edison uncovered issues related to pole tags and ground moldings, with no issues reported related to conductor condition. <sup>60</sup>

SED visited Anlauf Canyon on December 28, 2017 to examine poles numbered 1025341E, 1202085E, and 3002114E and their associated conductors. The figure below depicts the configuration of the three subject poles. By the time SED had arrived, Edison had already removed the conductors from the poles at the request of CAL FIRE, therefore SED was unable to observe these conductors in their original state immediately following the incident. Edison had cut down the top of pole 1202085E. The conductors had been removed from their connections on poles numbered 1025341E and 3002114E and lain across the ground in the same configuration as they were when they were attached to the poles. CAL FIRE retained the three lengths of conductor at its Fresno facility. Edison retained the top of pole 1202085E.

18

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 96 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup> Bates SCE-SED00011942

<sup>60</sup> Bates SCE-SED00011817

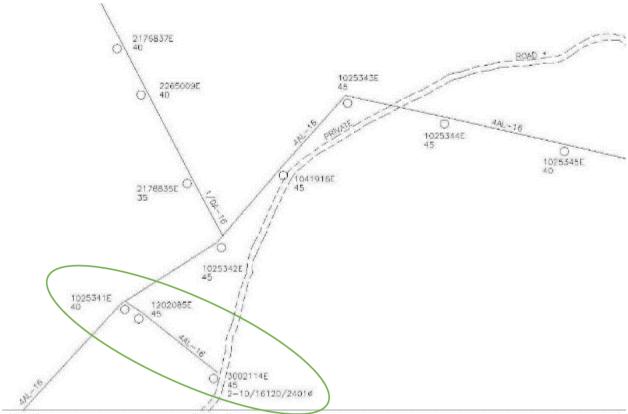


Figure 6: FIM Anlauf Canyon area of interest<sup>61</sup>

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 97 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>61</sup> Bates SCE-SED00009852.



Figure 7: SED photo of Anlauf Canyon site, the top of pole 1202085E removed by Edison.

SED observed damage on the east and center conductors including burn marks, arc marks, and loss of material referred to as "pitting" as shown in the figures below. Pitting is an indicator that wire-slap has occurred; however, SED was unable to determine how recently these pitting marks were made. SED examined these same conductors at CAL FIRE's Fresno facility on February 7, 2017, and found further evidence of damage, including broken strands and bird caging. However, CAL FIRE denied SED's request to unravel the conductors to examine them more closely. Because SED could not unravel the conductors, SED was unable to take measurements to estimate the location of the damage on the conductors and review the relative locations of the observed damage along the conductors, which would have been useful to confirm whether the damage corresponded in location to similar damage on the adjacent conductor. Corresponding damage would support the conclusion that two or more conductors had made contact.

20 Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 98 of 681



Figure 10: SED photo of Anlauf Canyon site, pitting on the east conductor between poles numbered 3002114E and 1202085E.



Figure 11: Edison photograph depicting damage on two unidentified adjacent conductors between poles numbered 1025341E and 3002114E.  $^{62}$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>62</sup> Bates SCE-SED00004897.



Figure 12: Edison photograph depicting damage on the center conductor between poles numbered 1025341E and 1202085E.<sup>63</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>63</sup> Bates SCE-SED00004872.



Figure 13: SED photo of February 2017 Anlauf Canyon evidence examination, damage on the east conductor between poles numbered 1025341E and 3002114E.



Figure 14: SED photo of February 2017 Anlauf Canyon evidence examination, arc marks and bird-caging on the east conductor between poles numbered 1025341E and 3002114E.



Figure 15: SED photo of February 2017 Anlauf Canyon evidence examination, burn marks and broken strands on center conductor between poles numbered 1025341E and 3002114E.

SED met with VCFD and CAL FIRE investigators on November 27, 2018, and again on December 13, 2018, to discuss findings related to the Thomas Fire. On November 27, 2018, VCFD shared its investigative work that led to its conclusion that there was conductor-to-conductor contact in Anlauf Canyon. VCFD obtained surveillance video footage from several sources that show two flashes of light occurring simultaneously at approximately 1817 hours. VCFD attributed the flashes of light to arcing events resulting from contact between two conductors. VCFD also noted that some of the footage captured the early moments of the fire ignition, minutes before the first eyewitnesses called 911 at 1823 hours. VCFD used the surveillance camera footage to determine the general location of the two flashes of light. Its assessment was that the flashes of light originated in Anlauf Canyon. SED investigators were unable to obtain and analyze the surveillance video footage.

During the meeting with VCFD on November 27, 2018, SED obtained a written report dated October 24, 2018, by JHNolt Associates, an independent contractor who employs electrical, mechanical, and corrosion engineers. CAL FIRE and VCFD contracted with JHNolt Associates to examine the area of the Thomas Fire. JHNolt Associates identified "considerable evidence of line slap" on the conductors between pole 3002114E and a non-Edison pole servicing third-party equipment. <sup>64</sup> JHNolt Associates identified these conductors as having "the highest density of line-slap arc damage" relative to CAL FIRE and VCFD's area of interest. <sup>65</sup> The written report included no information on the condition of other conductors in the examined area. However, JHNolt Associates later examined the damage that VCFD identified on the conductors between poles 3002114E and 1202085E and confirmed that the damage appeared consistent with an arc event. <sup>66</sup>

SED analyzed the fault metrics reported by Edison concerning the circuit activity recorded by RAR 1228<sup>67</sup> and compared them to the operational characteristics of the protection device monitoring that section of the Castro 16 KV circuit. <sup>68</sup> SED concluded that the second event recorded by the RAR's event recorder at 1841 hours, the device operated as expected with an actual relay time delay being recorded at 0.43 seconds <sup>69</sup>, which corresponded to the expected time delay given by the IEEE C37.112 standard for inverse-time operation characteristics of overcurrent relays. Edison reported that the fault magnitude and duration were not significant enough for the RAR to operate during the first fault event. <sup>70</sup>

26

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>64</sup> JHNolt Associates Project Status Memorandum – Thomas Fire, dated October 24, 2018.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>65</sup> JHNolt Associates Project Status Memorandum – Thomas Fire, dated October 24, 2018.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>66</sup> County of Santa Barbara Fire Department Report CA-VNC-103156.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>67</sup> Bates SCE-SED00013460.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>68</sup> Schweitzer Engineering Laboratories SEL-351R-4 Recloser Control Instruction Manual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>69</sup> Bates SCE-SED00013460.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>70</sup> Bates SCE-SED00013460.

SED did not determine any source of ignition or any unusual events on Edison's facilities that may have led to the ignition of a fire. SED's conclusion regarding the ignition events that happened at Anluaf Canyon and Koenigstein Road are based on the joint VCFD-CAL FIRE report.

#### C. **Violations**

SED reviewed and analyzed records, examined physical evidence, and interviewed witnesses related to this incident to determine compliance with Commission regulations. SED's investigation discovered three (3) violations.

General Order 95, Rule 38 - Minimum Clearances of Wires from Other Wires, states:

The minimum vertical, horizontal or radial clearances of wires from other wires shall not be less than the values given in Table 2 and are based on a temperature of 60° F. and no wind. Conductors may be deadended at the crossarm or have reduced clearances at points of transposition, and shall not be held in violation of Table 2, Cases 8-15, inclusive.

The clearances in Table 2 shall in no case be reduced more than 10 percent, except mid-span in Tier 3 of the High Fire-Threat District where they shall be reduced by no more than 5 percent, because of temperature and loading as specified in Rule 43 or because of a difference in size or design of the supporting pins, hardware or insulators. All clearances of less than 5 inches shall be applied between surfaces, and clearances of 5 inches or more shall be applied to the center lines of such items. The utilities of interest (including electric supply and/or communication companies) shall cooperate and provide relevant information for sag calculations for their facilities, upon request.

General Order 95, Rule 38, Table 2, Case 17, Column F requires 16 kV conductors of the same circuit to maintain clearance of 6 inches.

#### Violation 1.

VCFD and CAL FIRE concluded in their joint investigation of the Anlauf Canyon ignition site that two or more conductors of the same circuit between poles numbered 1025341E, 1202085E, and 3002114E made contact on December 4, 2017. When the conductors made contact, their clearance was reduced to almost zero, therefore Edison violated GO 95, Rule 38, because it did not ensure that its conductors maintained the minimum clearance. SED's conclusion is based on the information in the joint VCFD-CAL FIRE report.

105 of 681

#### **General Order 95, Rule 31.1 - Design, Construction and Maintenance, states:**

Electrical supply and communication systems shall be designed, constructed, and maintained for their intended use, regard being given to the conditions under which they are to be operated, to enable the furnishing of safe, proper, and adequate service.

For all particulars not specified in these rules, design, construction, and maintenance should be done in accordance with accepted good practice for the given local conditions known at the time by those responsible for the design, construction, or maintenance of communication or supply lines and equipment.

A supply or communications company is in compliance with this rule if it designs, constructs, and maintains a facility in accordance with the particulars specified in General Order 95, except that if an intended use or known local conditions require a higher standard than the particulars specified in General Order 95 to enable the furnishing of safe, proper, and adequate service, the company shall follow the higher standard.

For all particulars not specified in General Order 95, a supply or communications company is in compliance with this rule if it designs, constructs and maintains a facility in accordance with accepted good practice for the intended use and known local conditions.

GO 95, Rule 31.1 requires utilities to design, operate, and maintain their facilities for their intended purpose and in a safe manner consistent with industry standard practices and based on known local conditions.

#### Violation 2

Edison records indicate that detailed inspections were conducted on the power lines at Anlauf Canyon on February 14, 2008 and again on May 2, 2013 and that inspectors failed to identify any deficiencies. Edison's Inspection Procedures for Overhead Detailed Inspections require that Edison inspectors check the condition of conductors for excessive slack. Excessive slack could make it easier for conductors to make contact during windy conditions.

Under GO 95, Rule 31.1, Edison is required to design its facilities so that it can provide safe and adequate service, and in accordance with accepted good practice and for the intended use of its facilities and known local conditions. Additionally, GO 95, Rule 38 requires Edison to install and maintain safe clearances between its overhead conductors to prevent them from contacting each other. Rule 38 also requires that "The clearances in Table 2 shall in no case be reduced more than 10 percent, except midspan in Tier 3 of the High Fire-Threat District where they shall be reduced by no more than 5 percent, because of temperature and loading as specified in Rule 43." Rule 43

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 106 of 681

require utilities to account for "A horizontal wind pressure of 8 pounds per square foot of projected area on cylindrical surfaces" when designing and maintaining their overhead conductors. In this case, 8 pounds per square inch would result in 56 MPH.

The fact that the conductors made contact during wind conditions that are normal to the local area, and the fact that the contact occurred at a wind speeds less than 56 MPH demonstrates that Edison did not maintain its overhead conductors safely and with the proper clearance. Edison should have designed and maintained its overhead to prevent contact. Edison could have accomplished this either by providing more clearance between its conductors or by using spacers to prevent contact. Edison inspectors should have recognized the potential for wire-slap in the primary conductors at Anlauf Canyon and should have mitigated the hazard. Edison's failure to properly maintain its overhead conductors by recognizing the need/necessity to increase the clearance between them, resulted in an ignition and ultimately, the fire.

#### California Public Utilities (PU) Code – PU Code § 399.2, states in part:

(a)(1) It is the policy of this state, and the intent of the Legislature, to reaffirm that each electrical corporation shall continue to operate its electric distribution grid in its service territory and shall do so in a safe, reliable, efficient, and cost-effective manner.

PU Code § 399.2 require utilities to operate their facilities in a safe manner.

#### Violation 3

Edison failed to operate its facilities in a safe and reliable manner. When the overhead conductors made contact, they caused an ignition that started the fire. Edison should have maintained the clearance of its overhead conductors in a manner consistent with the clearance specified in GO 95, Rule 38. Edison should have recognized during its last detailed inspection that the clearance between its overhead conductors was not sufficient to prevent contact during windy conditions. By failing to recognize the danger imposed by improper clearance, Edison failed to operate its facilities safely as required by PU Code § 399.2, thus, causing an ignition that started the fire.

General Order 95, Rule 19 - Cooperation with Commission Staff; Preservation of Evidence Related to Incidents Applicability of Rules, states:

Each utility shall provide full cooperation to Commission staff in an investigation into any major accident (as defined in Rule 17) or any reportable incident (as defined in CPUC Resolution E-4184), regardless of pending

litigation or other investigations, including those which may be related to a

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 107 of 681

Commission staff investigation. Once the scene of the incident has been made safe and service has been restored, each utility shall provide Commission staff upon request immediate access to:

- O Any factual or physical evidence under the utility or utility agent's physical control, custody, or possession related to the incident:
- o The name and contact information of any known percipient witness:
- Any employee percipient witness under the utility's control;
- o The name and contact information of any person or entity that has taken possession of any physical evidence removed from the site of the incident;
- o Any and all documents under the utility's control that are related to the incident and are not subject to the attorney-client privilege or attorney work product doctrine.

Any and all documents or evidence collected as part of the utility's own investigation related to the incident shall be preserved for at least five years. The Commission's statutory authorization under Cal. Pub. Util. Code §§ 313, 314, 314.5, 315, 581, 582, 584, 701, 702, 771, 1794, 1795, 8037 and 8056 to obtain information from utilities, which relate to the incidents described above, is delegated to Commission staff.

#### California Public Utilities Code – PU Code § 316, states:

Each electrical corporation shall cooperate fully with the commission in an investigation into any major accident or any reportable incident, as these terms are defined by the commission, concerning overhead electric supply facilities, regardless of pending litigation or other investigations, including, but not limited to, those that may be related to a commission investigation.

- (a) After the scene of the incident has been made safe and service has been restored, each electrical corporation shall provide the commission, upon its request, immediate access to all of the following:
  - (1) Any factual or physical evidence under the electrical corporation's, or its agent's, physical control, custody, or possession related to the incident.
  - (2) The name and contact information of any known percipient witness.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

108 of 681

- (3) Any employee percipient witness under the electrical corporation's control.
- (4) The name and contact information of any person or entity that has taken possession of any physical evidence removed from the site of the incident.
- (5) Any and all documents under the electrical corporation's control that are related to the incident and are not subject to attorney-client privilege or attorney work product doctrine.
- (b) Each electrical corporation shall preserve any and all documents or evidence it collects as part of its own investigation related to the incident for at least five years or a shorter period of time as authorized by the commission.

Any and all documents collected by an electrical corporation pursuant to this section shall be catalogued and preserved in an accessible manner for assessment by commission investigators as determined by the commission.

General Order 95, Rule 19 and PU Code § 316 require that utilities cooperate with Commission staff, including SED, for the purposes of investigating accidents.

#### Violations 4 and 5.

During the course of its investigation of this incident, SED requested documents from Edison. 71 In one request, SED asked for a comprehensive list of all evidence and records that Edison would be using in its own investigation of the incident. 72 Edison objected to the request and did not comply, citing the attorney work product doctrine as the basis of its objection. In other incident investigations SED has discovered, through data request inquiries, that Edison creates maintenance, operation and/or repair records beyond the Commission's explicit General Order requirements. As is the case with all electric utilities, SED relies on Edison to maintain such internal records for its equipment and programs and provide such records to SED investigators when requested to do so. Under such circumstances, unless Edison had directly provided the records themselves or included such records in a comprehensive list, SED investigators would otherwise be unaware of their existence. By not providing a list of all evidence and records to SED, Edison impeded SED's ability to perform its own evidence review. Furthermore, Edison's actions prevented SED from reviewing all of the records available for the subject equipment or programs involved in the incident that may have contributed to the cause or circumstances that led up to the incident, impending SED's ability to conduct a thorough investigation.

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>71</sup> SED Investigator Data Request SED-001, SED-001B, SED-002, SED-003, SED-004, SED-005, SED-006, SED-007, SED-008, SED-009, SED-010.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>72</sup> Bates SCE-SED00009814.

In another data request, SED asked that Edison provide all photographs, notes, reports, and text messages generated by Edison's first responders, which captured their observations of the start of the incident. 73 Edison objected to this request and did not comply, citing the attorney work product doctrine as the basis for its objection. Instead, Edison provided Interruption Log Sheets, repair orders, and photographs which were a limited subset of first responder documents that SED requested.

Because the destructive force of a wildfire can quickly alter a scene and destroy evidence, the earliest observations can be critical to understanding the events that occurred and determining the potential findings of an investigation. By not providing the comprehensive set of data and evidence that SED requested, Edison impeded and prolonged SED's investigation. Edison's actions prevented SED from reviewing all available information from the point at which the fire had least disturbed the electric facilities. The actions of Edison's first responders cannot preemptively be under the direction of Edison counsel. Any notes, reports, or text messages that SED requested would not be generated under the direction of Edison counsel and accordingly should not be subject to attorney-client or work product privilege.

For the reasons stated above, SED's investigation determined that Edison is in violation of PU Code § 316 and GO 95, Rule 19 for failing to provide: the list of evidence and records used for Edison's own investigation, as well as photographs, notes, reports, and text messages generated by first responders. In the spirit of full and transparent cooperation with the Commission and its staff, it is imperative that Edison respond to SED data requests with the most comprehensive information available. Without such comprehensive information, SED cannot conduct a thorough investigation, determine the root cause of the incident, expeditiously remedy any issues and prevent future similar incidents from occurring.

<sup>73</sup> Bates SCE-SED00011709.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 110 of 681

#### IV. Conclusion

SED's investigation discovered that Edison committed five (5) violations of PU Code and Commission rules:

- One (1) violation of GO 95, Rule 38, Minimum Clearances of Wires from Other Wires; one (1) violation of GO 95, Rule 31.1, Design, Construction and Maintenance; and one (1) violation of PU Code §399.2(a):
  - o Edison failed to maintain a minimum required clearance between the conductors on the Castro 16 kV circuit.
- One (1) violation of GO 95, Rule 19, Cooperation with Commission Staff and one (1) violation of PU Code § 316:
  - o Edison failed to provide the list of evidence and records used for Edison's own investigation.
  - o Edison failed to provide all photographs, notes, reports, and text messages generated by first responders to the incident.

If SED becomes aware of additional information pertaining to this incident that could modify SED's findings in this Incident Investigation Report, SED may re-open the investigation and may modify this report or take further actions as appropriate.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

111 of 681

# Exhibit 65

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 112 of 681



# OF THE WOOLSEY FIRE

SAFETY AND ENFORCEMENT DIVISION
ELECTRIC SAFETY AND RELIABILITY BRANCH
LOS ANGELES

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

113 of 681

# **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	<u>Page</u>
I. Summary of Incident:	1
A. Violations in Brief:	3
II. Background	5
A. Witnesses:	5
B. Evidence:	7
C. Description of Edison Facilities	8
D.Description of Events	15
III. SED's Investigation	17
A.Observations and Findings	17
B. Violations	29
IV. Conclusion	41
Glossary	42

#### I. Summary of Incident:

On Thursday, November 8, 2018 at 1422 hours, the Edison 16 kV Big Rock circuit out of Chatsworth substation relayed and locked out. At 1424 hours, the Ventura County Fire Department received notice of a fire, now known as the Woolsey Fire, at the Santa Susana Field Laboratory in the Simi Hills, just south of Simi Valley. The fire ignited at two points simultaneously and these two locations were designated by CalFire as Sites 1 and 2.

SED's investigation determined that a loose transmission down guy wire attached to pole number 4534353E (the "Steel Pole") contacted an Edison 16 kV jumper wire and caused an arc flash between them. The arc flash caused hot metal fragments to drop to the ground, igniting the brush below. This ignition site came to be known as Site 2. In addition, the contact caused the steel pole to become energized, thus energizing all guy wires attached to it. Among these guy wires was a distribution down guy wire that was in contact with an Edison Carrier Solutions (ECS) messenger wire on a wooden pole nearby. This messenger wire also became energized and went on to transmit the power to a second ignition site down the road that would be designated as Site 1.

The messenger wire extended about one quarter mile east to Site 1 between poles number 4650857E and 4557126E; these two poles supported several other communications conductors in addition to an ECS communications conductor from Site 2. Trees in this area had been growing into the communication conductors between these poles and pressing them together. This overgrowth caused the energized messenger wire and its lashing wire to make contact with another messenger wire and its lashing in the same span. The contact between the two sets of wires caused an arc, which partially melted the lashing wires and caused hot fragments of lashing wire to fall into the brush below. These hot metal fragments ignited the brush and started a second fire there at Site 1. These two brush fires converged as they burned south and became the Woolsey Fire.

The Woolsey Fire went on to burn 96,949 acres of land, destroy 1,643 structures, cause three fatalities, and prompted the evacuation of more than 295,000 people in the area. The total damage to property is estimated to be approximately \$6 billion. The total cost of damages to Edison facilities had not been tabulated as of the time this report was issued. The fire was 100% contained at 1821 hours on November 21, 2018.

Cal Fire's investigation report states, "the Investigation Team (IT) determined electrical equipment associated with the Big Rock 16kV circuit, owned and operated by Southern California Edison (SCE), was the cause of the Woolsey Fire. The IT determined the fire was caused by a series of events. The series of events began when a slack SCE transmission guy wire arced with the energized A-phase jumper conductor on pole number 4534353E at Site #2. This event energized pole number 4534353E and its guy wires. A slack distribution guy wire located on the south side of pole number 4534353E was in contact with hardware associated with the SCE communication line, thus causing the SCE communication line strand, traveling east towards Site #1, to energize. The

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 115 of 681

SCE communication line between Site #1 and Site #2 was continuous with no ground and contacted an adjacent unidentified communication line at Site #1. This series of events resulted in heated material falling into a receptive fuel bed at both Site #1 and Site #2, thereby causing the Woolsey Fire."

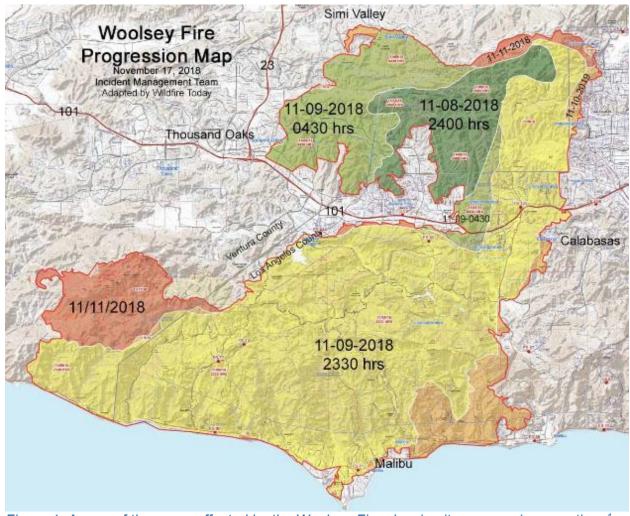


Figure 1: A map of the areas affected by the Woolsey Fire showing its progression over time.1

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 116 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> https://wildfiretoday.com/2019/10/23/draft-report-released-for-the-woolsey-fire-has-94-recommendations/

#### A. Violations in Brief:

SED reviewed and analyzed records, inspected and examined physical evidence, and interviewed witnesses related to this incident to determine compliance with Commission rules and regulations. SED's investigation determined that Edison committed 26 violations of Commission rules.

# Violations associated with conductors, guy wires, and communication cables supported on Pole number 4534353E at Site 2:

- Four (4) violations of General Order 95, Rule 38 Minimum Clearances of Wires from Other Wires
- Three (3) violations of General Order 95, Rules 56.2 Use (of Overhead Guys, Anchor Guys and Span Wires)

# Violations associated with the overgrown vegetation and the adjacent communication cables at Site 1:

- One (1) violation of General Order 95, Rule 38 Minimum Clearances of Wires from Other Wires
- One (1) violation of General Order 95, Rule 35 Vegetation Management
- One (1) violation of General Order 95, Rule 31.1 Design, Construction, and Maintenance

#### Other violations at Site 2:

- Two (2) violations of General Order 95, Rule 84.4-D4 Conductors Passing Supply Poles and Unattached Thereto
- One (1) violation of General Order 95, Rule 92.4-D1 Exposed Cables and Messengers
- One (1) violation of General Order 95, Rule 83.4B Messengers of Different Pole Line Systems
- Three (3) violations of General Order 95, Rule 31.1 Design, Construction, and Maintenance
- One (1) violation of General Order 95, Rule 44.3 Replacement (of lines or parts thereof)
- One (1) violation of General Order 95, Rule 37 Minimum Clearances of Wires above Railroads, Thoroughfares, Buildings, Etc.
- One (1) violation of General Order 95, Rule 31.6 Abandoned Lines

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 117 of 681

- Two (2) violations of General Order 95, Rule 18 Maintenance Programs and Resolution of Potential Violations of General Order 95 and Safety Hazards
- Two (2) violations of General Order 95, Rule 31.2 Inspection of Lines

#### **Cooperation with Commission staff**

- One (1) violation of Public Utilities Code § 316; for failing to cooperate with SED
- One (1) violation of General Order 95, Rule 19, Cooperation with Commission Staff; for failing to cooperate with SED

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 118 of 681

# II. Background

#### A. Witnesses:

No.	Name	Title	Address
1	Derek Fong	SED Investigator	320 W. 4th St, Los Angeles, CA 90013
2	James Miller	SED Investigator	320 W. 4th St, Los Angeles, CA 90013
3	Bryan Pena	SED Investigator	320 W. 4th St, Los Angeles, CA 90013
4	Eric Coolidge	Edison Claims Investigator	2244 Walnut Grove Ave, Rosemead, CA 91770
5	Scott Hayashi	Edison Claims Investigator	2244 Walnut Grove Ave, Rosemead, CA 91770
6		Edison Cable Splicer	2244 Walnut Grove Ave, Rosemead, CA 91770
7		Edison Senior Patrolman	2244 Walnut Grove Ave, Rosemead, CA 91770
8		Edison Planner	2244 Walnut Grove Ave, Rosemead, CA 91770
9		Edison Cable Foreman	2244 Walnut Grove Ave, Rosemead, CA 91770
10		Edison Troubleman	2244 Walnut Grove Ave, Rosemead, CA 91770
11		Edison Planner	2244 Walnut Grove Ave, Rosemead, CA 91770

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 119 of 681

		1	<u>r</u>
12		Edison General Foreman	2244 Walnut Grove Ave, Rosemead, CA 91770
13		Edison Production Specialist	2244 Walnut Grove Ave, Rosemead, CA 91770
14		Edison Cable Splicer	2244 Walnut Grove Ave, Rosemead, CA 91770
15		Edison System Inspector	2244 Walnut Grove Ave, Rosemead, CA 91770
16		Circle Wood Services Construction Site Representative	3670 W Temple Ave #273, Pomona, CA 91768
17		Contra Costa Electric Supervisor	3208 Landco Dr, Bakersfield, CA 93308
18		Contra Costa Electric Supervisor	3208 Landco Dr, Bakersfield, CA 93308
19		Henkels & McCoy Foreman	2840 Ficus St, Pomona, CA 91766
20		Henkels & McCoy Foreman	2840 Ficus St, Pomona, CA 91766
21		Quanta Utility Services Technician	2315 W Foothill Blvd, Upland, CA 91786
22	Vince Bergland	CalFire Investigator	210 S Academy Ave Sanger, California
23	Ryan Miller	Ventura County Fire Department Investigator	165 Durley Avenue, Camarillo CA 93010

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 120 of 681

## B. Evidence:

No.	Description
1	Email notification to USRB reporting address, Subject: Electric Safety Incident Reported- Southern California Edison Company Incident No: 171205-8645, dated Tuesday, December 05, 2017
2	Edison 315 Letter dated December 6, 2018 (Confidential)
3	SED Data Request SED-001 Edison and responses
4	SED Data Request SED-002 Edison and responses
5	SED Data Request SED-003 Edison and responses
6	SED Data Request SED-004 Edison and responses
7	SED Data Request SED-005 Edison and responses
8	SED Data Request SED-001 AT&T and responses
9	SED Data Request SED-001 Boeing and responses
10	Photographs Taken by SED Staff
11	2015 Fire Report by Ventura County Fire Department
12	EUO of Substation Workers

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 121 of 681

#### C. Description of Edison Facilities

The Woolsey Fire involved two sites of ignition, designated as Sites 1 and 2. The events at Site 2 occurred first and ultimately led to the ignition at Site 1 as well. Site 2 is located at the Santa Susana Field Laboratory (SSFL) about 400 feet south of Chatsworth Substation, and Site 1 is located in a wooded field about one quarter mile east of Site 2.

#### Site 2

The facilities involved at Site 2 included pole number 4534353E (hereafter referred to as "the Steel Pole") and pole number 984161E,<sup>2</sup> a stubbed wooden pole (hereafter "the Stubbed Pole"), located about thirty feet south of the Steel Pole. See Figure 2.



Figure 2: Site 2 as viewed from the north (left) and from the south (right).3

It is a common practice for electrical utility companies to create a Stubbed Pole, also known as a "buddy pole," in the process of replacing a pole that supports both communications and electrical conductors. First, the new pole is installed near the old one, and then the utility company or its contractor transfers the utility's conductors from the old pole onto the new one. All communications conductors remain on the old pole, which is then cut or "topped" just above the highest remaining conductor. Afterwards, it is the responsibility of the owner of the communications conductors to move them to the new pole.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 122 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Bates EDISON-SEDWS00013253.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Photos taken as part of the SED's inspection of the sites with CALFIRE.

Edison staff installed the Steel Pole in March of 2008 to replace two poles, numbered 1528777E and 984161E.<sup>4</sup> Pole number 1528777E supported three conductors of a 66 kV transmission circuit which Edison transferred to the Steel Pole when it was installed. Pole number 984161E supported four conductors (three energized conductors and one neutral conductor; neutral conductors are not energized) of the 16 kV Big Rock distribution circuit as well as four communications conductors. In May of 2008, Edison's contractor, Hot Line Construction, moved the four conductors of the 16 kV Big Rock circuit on pole number 984161E to the Steel Pole. Hotline staff then cut or "topped" the wood pole above the height of the communications conductors and left it as a stubbed pole.

On the date of the incident, November 8, 2018, the Steel Pole supported facilities at multiple levels: three conductors of a 66 kV Edison transmission circuit, four conductors of the 16 kV Big Rock circuit, and two Edison fiber optic cables.<sup>5</sup> The Steel Pole also supported several down guy wires, three of which were loose at the time the incident occurred. Two of those loose down guy wires located at site 2 would be involved in the ignition of the Woolsey Fire by acting as conductors on which the fault current would travel.

Overhead circuit designers and planners use down guy wires to provide structural support to utility poles. These wires attach to the pole and to an anchor in the ground, and help poles resist bending forces. Since a wire has no significant compressive strength, they must remain taut in order to provide this support.

One of the loose down guy wires on the Steel Pole was in contact with a messenger wire on the Stubbed Pole. Another loose down guy wire on the Steel Pole would make contact with an energized conductor on the Steel Pole, setting off a chain of events that lead to the two fires.

The Stubbed Pole supported four communications conductors. Two belonged to Edison Carrier Solutions (ECS), but Edison had stopped using the one of them by the time the incident occurred.<sup>6</sup> The owners of the other two communications conductors could not be determined.

Three of the four communications conductors supported by the Stubbed Pole ran north from the Stubbed Pole and past the Steel Pole. This included the two ECS conductors and one conductor of unknown ownership. These three conductors were deflected by the Steel Pole, but not attached to it. The messenger wire that had previously supported the two ECS conductors running past the steel pole had been broken or cut, and one end of it had been wrapped around the base of the steel pole (this messenger wire will be referred to as "Messenger Wire 3" further in the report; see figure 3). The other end

9

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 123 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Bates EDISON-SEDWS00003624.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Bates EDISON-SEDWS00013473.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Bates EDISON-SEDWS00000375.

of the broken messenger wire was lying on the ground between the Steel Pole and a pole to the north. The northern pole had a pole tag marking it as pole number 1258776E, however Edison's records designate the pole as number 1528776E.



Figure 3: Messenger Wire 3 broken and wrapped around the base of the Steel Pole.7

Communications conductors have a low strength-to-weight ratio, so utility companies often use messenger wires to support them and to provide additional strength. A messenger wire is a twisted strand of wires totaling about one-quarter inch in diameter. The messenger wire is attached to the communications conductor by another, smaller wire known as lashing wire, which is wrapped around both the communications conductor and the messenger wire. See Figure 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Photo taken as part of the SED's inspection of the sites with CALFIRE.



Figure 4: A messenger wire supporting a communications conductor and wrapped with lashing wire. Note that this is a stock image and that this particular communications conductor was not involved in the Woolsey Fire in any way. However, the communications infrastructure involved in the Woolsey Fire was very similar to that depicted in the image.

The Stubbed Pole supported communications conductors that ran to the north, east, and west. The communications conductors running east and west from the pole each had their own messenger wires which were connected together via a "through bolt", a bolt that penetrated all the way through the pole horizontally. One of the northbound communications conductors also had a messenger wire (Messenger Wire 3, which was wrapped around the base of the Steel Pole), but this messenger wire was not electrically linked to the other two messenger wires on the Stubbed Pole. Messenger Wire 1 ran to the west, and Messenger Wire 2 ran to the east toward Site 1. Although the east-and-westbound messenger wires were separate and distinct, they were electrically connected by the through bolt they had in common. One of the loose down guy wires on the Steel Pole was in contact with Messenger Wire 1 at the time the incident occurred. See Figure 5.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 125 of 681

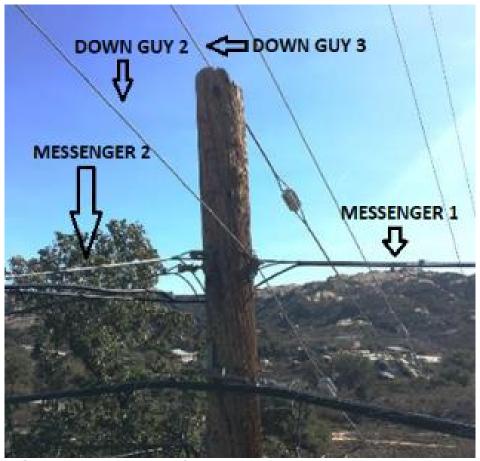


Figure 5: The Stubbed Pole as viewed from the northwest. Note the loose down guy in contact with Messenger Wire 1.8

The three messenger wires on the Stubbed Pole had been designed to be bonded together, that is, electrically linked for grounding purposes. Each of the three messenger wires had a wire extension on the end and these ends were designed to be connected to one another by way of bonding clamps, which are small, simple metal clamping devices. However, at the time of the incident, the three messenger wires were not bonded together, although the bonding clamps were present and ineffectually attached to the wire extension on Messenger Wire 1. See Figure 6.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Photo taken as part of the SED's inspection of the sites with CALFIRE.



Figure 6: The top of the Stubbed Pole as viewed from the southwest. Note the unattached bonding extension on Messenger Wire 1 in the photograph on the left. On the right is a detail of the extension showing the unused bonding clamps.<sup>9</sup>

The topmost communications conductors on the stubbed pole belonged to Edison Carrier Solutions (ECS). These communications conductors were installed some time before January of 2006<sup>10</sup>. The westbound conductor (Cable No. 06044) was no longer in use at the time of the incident. The eastbound conductor (Cable No. 06051) was still in use at the time of the incident, although Edison had installed a fiber optic cable for a similar purpose on July 29, 2014. Cable No. 06051 extended east from Site 2 to Site 1, about one quarter mile away. This communications conductor and its associated messenger guy (referred to as "Messenger Wire 2") and lashing wire were involved in the ignition at Site 1.

#### Site 1

Site 1 is located about one quarter mile east of Site 2 between poles numbered 4650857E and 4557126E. These two poles supported some of the same facilities as the Steel Pole at Site 2, including the four conductors of the Big Rock 16 kV circuit and the fiber optic cables. Additionally, these two poles also supported ECS Cable No. 06051 (the one involved in the incident) and two additional communications conductors of unknown ownership. At the time of the incident, overgrown tree branches were pressing the ECS conductor into contact with one of the other communications conductors there. See Figure 7.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Photos taken as part of the SED's inspection of the sites with CALFIRE.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Bates EDISON-SEDWS00003986.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Bates EDISON-SEDWS00000375

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Bates EDISON-SEDWS00013257.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Bates EDISON-SEDWS00000016



Figure 7: Overgrown tree branches pressing the ECS communications conductor into the thirdparty communications conductor at Site 1. The communications conductors separated from their messenger guys when their lashing wires melted during the arcing event. 14

See Figure 8 for a simplified diagram of the facilities at Sites 1 and 2 at the time of the incident.

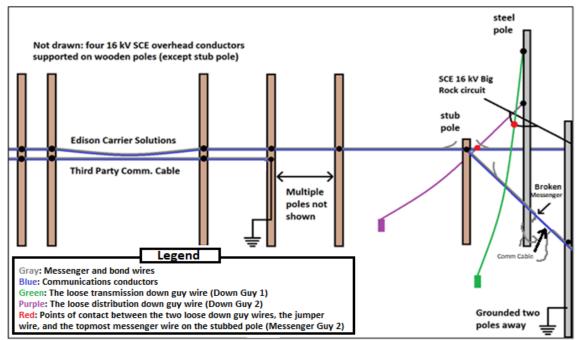


Figure 8: Diagram of the facilities at Site 1 and Site 2. Site 1 is on the left, and Site 2 is on the right.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Photo taken as part of the SED's inspection of the sites with CALFIRE.

#### **Description of Events** D.

On November 8, 2018, the Big Rock circuit out of Chatsworth Substation operated under System Operating Bulletin (SOB) 322<sup>15</sup> due to high winds and low humidity. <sup>16</sup> The area was experiencing sustained wind speeds of 23 miles per hour, wind gusts of up to 37 miles per hour, and a relative humidity of around 7%. 17

Some portions of the chain of events below have not been confirmed by Edison. SED staff has inferred the following events through observation and inspection of evidence at Sites 1 and 2.

At 1422 hours, the Big Rock circuit relayed and locked out when a loose Edison transmission down guy wire ("Down Guy 1") contacted an energized Edison 16 kV jumper wire supported on the Steel Pole (number 4534353E). When Down Guy 1 contacted the jumper wire, an arc flash occurred between the two wires that sprayed hot metal fragments to the ground, igniting the brush below. CalFire designated this ignition site as Site 2.

An arc flash can occur when a large amount of electrical current passes through a small air-filled space between two conductors. The result is a sudden and intense emission of light and heat as the arc reaches temperatures of between approximately 5,000 and 35,000° F. This is hot enough to melt or vaporize most metals (the melting point of stainless steel is about 2,750 °F and the boiling point of iron is 5,184 °F).

When Down Guy 1 contacted the jumper wire, it became energized, which caused the Steel Pole to become energized as well. As a result, a loose Edison distribution down guy wire (Down Guy 2) attached to the Steel Pole also became energized. Down Guy 2 was also in contact with an ECS messenger wire (Messenger Wire 1) via a steel through-bolt that was supported on the Stubbed Pole. This contact caused Messenger Wires 1 and 2 to become energized along with their respective lashing wires. See Figure 9.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> SOB 322 requires reclosers to be set to manual.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Edison's Incident Report (315 Letter).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Bates Edison-SEDWS00000107.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> SCE's Initial Reporting Email.

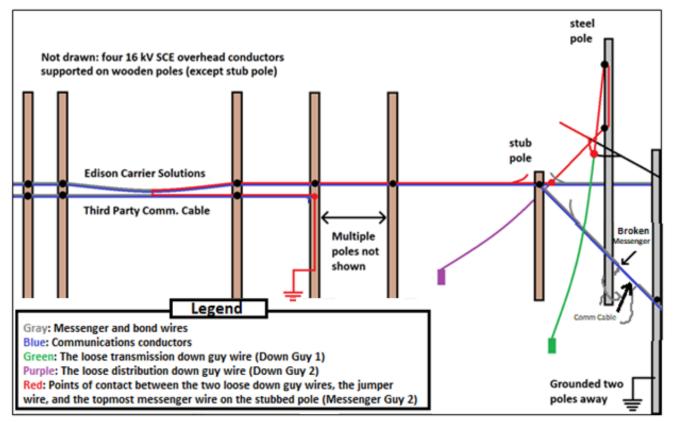


Figure 9: Path of electrical current during the incident. The path of the electric current is represented in red. The loose transmission down guy wire in green made contact with the jumper wire on the Steel Pole, energizing the pole and all its attachments. The loose distribution down guy wire in purple made contact with the messenger wire on the Stubbed Pole. The eastbound messenger wire made contact with the grounded messenger and lashing wires of the third-party communications conductor at Site 1.

About one-quarter mile to the east of Site 2 and between poles 4650857E and 4557126E, Messenger Wire 2 and its lashing wires contacted a third-party messenger wire (Messenger Wire 4) and its lashing wire. Messenger Wire 4 supported a third-party communications conductor of unknown ownership. This contact resulted in a second arc flash that caused the lashing wires to partially melt, fall to the ground, and ignite the brush below it. CalFire designated this ignition site as Site 1.

At 1424 hours, an Edison contractor employee working at Chatsworth Substation called 911 and reported a fire to the south of the substation.<sup>19</sup> Edison reported the incident to SED at 2012 hours that evening.<sup>20</sup>

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 130 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> EUO of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Bates Edison-SEDWS00000208.

#### III. **SED's Investigation**

#### Α. **Observations and Findings**

On November 14, 2018, SED Staff visited Site 2. SED Staff observed damage to an Edison transmission down guy wire (Down Guy 1), which was near an Edison 16 kV jumper wire on the east side of the Steel Pole. SED Staff rode an aerial work platform up to the height of the jumper wire and observed damage to the jumper wire and down guy consistent with arcing. Staff measured the radial clearance between the jumper wire and Down Guy 1 and found the clearance to be approximately seven inches. From measurements taken after the incident, Edison also confirmed that the clearance was approximately seven inches.<sup>21</sup> See Figures 10-14.

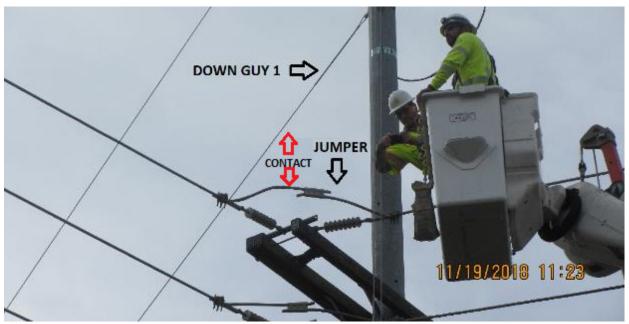


Figure 10: Utility staff taking photographs of the down guy and jumper that made contact on the Steel Pole. Contact occurred between the red arrows.<sup>22</sup>

131 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Bates EDISON-SEDWS00013441.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Photo taken as part of the SED's inspection of the sites with CALFIRE.



Figure 11: A lateral view of Down Guy 1 and the jumper wire taken from an elevated work platform from the northeast.<sup>23</sup>



Figure 12: The jumper wire and transmission down guy wire (Down Guy 1) on the Steel Pole. Note the burn marks on the jumper wire and the damage to the down guy wire.<sup>24</sup>

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 132 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Photo taken as part of the SED's inspection of the sites with CALFIRE.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Photo taken as part of the SED's inspection of the sites with CALFIRE.



Figure 13: A detail of the damage to the jumper wire on the Steel Pole and the transmission down guy wire, Down Guy 1.<sup>25</sup>



Figure 14: The jumper and down guy that made contact as viewed from the base of the Steel Pole.<sup>26</sup>

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 133 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Photo taken as part of the SED's inspection of the sites with CALFIRE.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Photo taken as part of the SED's inspection of the sites with CALFIRE.

Staff observed that Down Guy 1 was loose and had sustained damage consistent with contacting the Edison 16 kV jumper wire. Staff noted that two other Edison down guy wires on the south side of the Steel Pole were also loose. The second loose down guy wire, Down Guy 2, was in contact with Messenger Wire 1 on the Stubbed Pole. The third loose down guy wire, Down Guy 3, was in contact with the top of the Stubbed Pole. Staff observed dark discoloration around the contact point between Down Guy 2 and the ECS through-bolt. See Figures 15-18.



Figure 15: The Steel Pole and Stubbed Pole as viewed from the northeast.



Figure 16: The Stubbed Pole and the Steel Pole as viewed from the south.<sup>27</sup>

134 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Photo taken as part of the SED's inspection of the sites with CALFIRE.



Figure 17: A closeup of the Stubbed Pole. Note that the bonding extension on Messenger Wire 1 is not attached to anything.<sup>28</sup>



Figure 18: A detail of the distribution down guy, Down Guy 2, in contact with Messenger Wire 1 and the through bolt on the Stubbed Pole. Note the blackened area on the down guy and the Stubbed Pole at the point of contact.<sup>29</sup>

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 135 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Photo taken as part of the SED's inspection of the sites with CALFIRE.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Photo taken as part of the SED's inspection of the sites with CALFIRE.

Staff observed that the two ECS communications conductors attached to the Stubbed Pole traveled north past the Steel Pole towards Chatsworth substation. The two northbound ECS communications conductors were in contact with the surface of the Steel Pole but not attached to it. See Figure 19.



Figure 19: Communications conductors in contact with the surface of the steel pole, but not attached to it. Viewed from the northeast.<sup>30</sup>

Moreover, Messenger Wire 3 was broken between the Steel Pole and pole number 1258776E/1528776E. One end of Messenger Wire 3 was wrapped around the base of the Steel Pole and the other end of Messenger Wire 3 was lying on the ground between the poles. See Figure 20.

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Photo taken as part of the SED's inspection of the sites with CALFIRE.



Figure 20: Messenger Wire 3 wrapped around the base of the Steel Pole.31

Messenger Wire 3 was not bonded to the two other ECS messenger wires (Messenger Wires 1 and 2) that were attached to the through-bolt on the Stubbed Pole, although all three messenger wires had bonding wires and the bonding brackets were present on Messenger Wire 1. Bonding wires are short extensions on the end of messenger guys. They are designed to be connected together with brackets as part of a grounding scheme. See Figure 21.



Figure 21: A detail of Messenger Wire 1 and Down Guy 2 showing the unused bonding clamps.<sup>32</sup>

23

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 137 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Photo taken as part of the SED's inspection of the sites with CALFIRE.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Photo taken as part of the SED's inspection of the sites with CALFIRE.

At Site 1, Staff observed tree branches pressing into the communications conductors between poles numbered 4650857E and 4557126E. This caused insufficient clearance between the ECS communications conductor supported on Messenger Wire 2 and a third-party communications conductor on Messenger Wire 4. The lashing wires on both communications conductors were damaged, and the messenger wires had separated from the conductors they supported. See Figures 22-24.



Figure 22: Tree branches pressing the communications facilities together at Site 1. Viewed from the southwest from an elevated position.<sup>33</sup>

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 138 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Photo taken as part of the SED's inspection of the sites with CALFIRE.



Figure 23: Another view of the overgrown tree branches pressing the communications facilities together. Viewed from an elevated position in the south.<sup>34</sup>



Figure 24: One of the branches pressing the communications conductors together at Site 1.35

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 139 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Photo taken as part of the SED's inspection of the sites with CALFIRE.

 $<sup>^{35}</sup>$  Photo taken as part of the SED's inspection of the sites with CALFIRE.

SED Staff used an aerial work platform to observe the damage up close. SED Staff observed burn marks on the messenger wires and found that pieces of lashing wire had been welded onto them. This damage is consistent with electrical arcing between the wires. See Figure 25.



Figure 25: A closeup of damage to a messenger guy and its lashing wire. Pieces of lashing wire were found welded together and also welded to the messenger guy.<sup>36</sup>

VCFD shared a 2015 fire report with SED that documented a fire that occurred at Site 1 on December 26, 2015.<sup>37</sup> VCFD also shared photographs taken on December 26, 2015 that showed overgrown tree branches pushing together the same two communications conductors. CalFire staff reported orally to SED staff that they had found small pieces of lashing wire buried under debris at Site 1 on or around November 14, 2018. It is likely that this 2015 fire occurred in the same manner as the November 8, 2018 fire and that these bits of lashing wire fell there during the 2015 incident. Edison could not provide any evidence of vegetation management taking place between these poles between the dates of November 8, 2008, and November 8, 2018.<sup>38</sup> See Figure 26.

26

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Photo taken as part of the SED's inspection of the sites with CALFIRE.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> VCFD's Incident No. 150089467.

<sup>38</sup> Bates EDISON-SEDWS00013268.





Figure 26: On the left are the communications conductors and tree branches as they appeared on November 14, 2018. On the right is a photograph taken by VCFD of the same part of the span in December 2015.39

SED attempted to identify the owners of the second communications conductor at Site 1 but could not determine the owner with certainty.

Edison claimed that AT&T was a joint owner of the two poles at Site 1 as well as the Stubbed Pole at Site 2. However, AT&T denied this. 40 Edison supported its claim by showing that AT&T had been billed for its portion of the joint pole fees for these poles as recently as November 2017.41 Edison also provided records from the Southern California Joint Pole Association showing that AT&T was listed as a joint-owner of these poles as of June 29, 2019.42 Additionally, Edison claims that it notified AT&T by mail of the planned transfer of facilities from the Stubbed Pole to the Steel Pole at Site 2 on both September 25, 2007 and February 17, 2009.<sup>43</sup> The Steel Pole was installed in 2008 as a replacement for pole number 1528777E.44 which does not exist anymore.

The Steel Pole was supported by down guys at the transmission and distribution level. Edison's relay records showed that Down Guy 1 had previously contacted the 16 kV jumper wire located on the Steel Pole on January 20, 2017. In 2017, this contact caused a fault on phase A conductor of the Big Rock 16 kV circuit which resulted in a relay and several reclosures until the recloser locked out. 45 Those records indicate that the fault was caused by a loose down guy wire on the Steel Pole slapping against the 16kV

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Photo on left taken as part of the SED's inspection of the sites with CALFIRE. Photo on right provided courtesy of VCFD.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> AT&T's Response to SED 001.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> Bates EDISON-SEDWS00011715.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> Bates EDISON-SEDWS00012736-00012745.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Bates EDISON-SEDWS00013270.

<sup>44</sup> Bates EDISON-SEDWS00013252.

<sup>45</sup> Bates EDISON-SEDWS00000097.

jumper wire. An Edison Troubleman who patrolled the circuit after the recloser locked out in 2017 observed that the down guy wire was loose and noted damage to it near the jumper before tightening the down guy wire.<sup>46</sup>

SED Staff traced Messenger Wire 2 and Messenger Wire 1 for about a mile in both the east and west directions and determined that they were not grounded or connected to ground wires. Edison also confirmed that the messenger was ungrounded.<sup>47</sup>

An electric fault current takes all paths available, including ground, in order to return to the original source of power. Proper grounding, such as the use of ground wires, provides alternative paths for that current to travel and return to the original source of power. The total amount of current will be distributed among each of those paths. The more paths the current has, the less current will travel on each path, and the less energy that will be dissipated by each of them as heat.

Staff observed that Messenger Wire 3 (the broken messenger wire) was bonded to a metal pole with a grounding rod to the north of Site 2. However, since Messenger Wire 3 was broken, it was neither bonded to Messenger Wire 1 nor bonded to Messenger Wire 2. Thus, the grounded portion of Messenger Wire 3 was electrically separated from Messenger Wire 2.<sup>48</sup>

With no grounding devices/wires attached to the messenger wires, the current from the fault event at Site 2 had only one path to ground which was through the messenger and lashing wires of the other communications conductor at Site 1. The contact between the two messenger wires caused arcing and melted parts of the lashing wire and ignited the brush below it. If Messenger Wire 1 or 2 had been properly grounded as prescribed by GO 95, Rule 92.4, some of the fault current would have traveled to ground through that ground connection and less heat would have been produced between the sets of messenger and lashing wires at Site 1. The production of less heat would have reduced chances of the lashing wire melting and igniting the brush below.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 142 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> Bates EDISON-SEDWS00013266.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> Bates EDISON-SEDWS00000377.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> The broken messenger guy, i.e. Messenger Wire 3, was noted by an inspector during a May 2018 telecom inspection. Bates EDISON-SEDWS00002892.

#### B. Violations

SED reviewed and analyzed records, inspected and examined physical evidence, and interviewed witnesses related to this incident to determine compliance with Commission regulations. SED's investigation discovered 26 violations:

#### Violation 1

General Order 95, Rule 38 - Minimum Clearances of Wires from Other Wires, Table 2, Column F, Case 19, requires the minimum clearance between a down guy wire and an energized, 16 kV conductor to be nine (9) inches.

SED Staff measured the clearance between Down Guy 1(or the loose Edison transmission down guy wire on the Steel Pole) and the Edison 16 kV jumper wire supported on pole number 4534353E (at Site 2) and found it to be approximately seven (7) inches. This clearance was measured with the guy wire at rest (no wind or outside forces that may cause the guy wire to move in any direction). Since the guy wire was less than the minimum mandatory clearance, there was a greater chance for it to make contact with the 16 kV jumper wire due to outsides forces, such as wind or any events that may cause he guy wire to move. Edison is in violation of Rule 38 for failing to ensure that Down Guy 1 maintained the minimum required clearance of nine (9) inches from the jumper wire.

#### Violation 2

General Order 95, Rule 38 - Minimum Clearances of Wires from Other Wires, Table 2, Column A, Case 1 requires the vertical clearance between messenger wires and down guy wires not supported on the same poles to be 18 inches.

Down Guy 2, at Site 2, on the south side of pole number 4534353E was touching the through-bolt supporting Messenger Wire 1. Down Guy 2 did not have the minimum required vertical clearance of 18 inches above Messenger Wire 1.

#### Violation 3

General Order 95, Rule 38 - Minimum Clearances of Wires from Other Wires, Table 2, Column A, Case 3 requires the minimum vertical clearance between down guy wires and communications conductors not supported on the same poles to be 24 inches.

Down Guy 2, at Site 2, was touching the through-bolt supporting Messenger Wire 1, which in turn supported ECS communications conductor No. 06044. As shown in Figure 14, Down Guy 2 passed approximately three (3) inches above the ECS communications conductor. Edison is in violation of the Rule 38 for failing to ensure that Down Guy 2 maintained the minimum required vertical clearance of 24 inches above the ECS communications conductor.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 143 of 681

#### Violation 4

General Order 95, Rule 38 - Minimum Clearances of Wires from Other Wires, Table 2, Column C, Case 18 requires the minimum radial separation clearance between "guys passing conductors supported on other poles" and "communications conductors" to be three (3) inches.

Down Guy 2 was touching the through-bolt supporting Messenger Wire 1, which in turn supported ECS communications conductor No. 06044 traveling westbound. Edison is in violation of the Rule 38 for failing to ensure that Down Guy 2 maintained the minimum required radial clearance of three (3) inches from the ECS communications conductor.

#### Violation 5

General Order 95, Rule 38 - Minimum Clearances of Wires from Other Wires, Table 2, Column C, Case 8 requires the minimum vertical clearance between communications conductors supported at different levels on the same pole to be 12 inches.

The ECS communications conductor and the third-party communications conductor supported by poles numbered 4650857E and 4557126E had less than 12 inches of vertical clearance because they were pushed together by vegetation at Site 1. Therefore, Edison is in violation of Rule 38 for failing to ensure that ECS communications conductor No. 06051 maintained a minimum vertical clearance of 12 inches from the third-party communications conductor. This condition most likely existed since at least December of 2015 as shown by photographs taken by VCFD<sup>49</sup>.

#### Violation 6, 7, and 8

General Order 95, Rule 56.2 - Use states in part:

Guys shall be attached to structures, as nearly as practicable, at the center of load. They shall be maintained taut and of such strength as to meet the safety factors of Rule 44.

#### Violation 6

Down Guy 1 on pole number 4534353E was loose or not taut, which allowed it to make contact with the 16 kV jumper wire. Edison is in violation of Rule 56.2 for failing to ensure that this down guy wire was maintained taut.

<sup>49</sup> Ventura County Fire Department's Incident No. 150089647.

144 of 681

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

#### Violation 7

Down Guy 2 on pole number 4534353E was loose or not taut. Edison is in violation of Rule 56.2 for failing to ensure that this down guy wire was maintained taut.

#### Violation 8

Down Guy 3 on pole number 4534353E was loose or not taut. Edison is in violation of Rule 56.2 for failing to ensure that this down guy wire was maintained taut.

#### Violations 9 and 10

## General Order 95, Rule 84.4-D4 – Conductors Passing Supply Poles and Unattached Thereto states in part:

The center line clearance between poles supporting supply conductors and any communications conductors which pass such poles unattached shall be not less than 22 1/2 inches (1 1/2 times the clearance specified in Table 1, Case 8), except where the supply pole is within 10 feet of the pole on which the communications conductors are supported. Where poles of the two lines are less than 10 feet apart, clearances not less than as specified in Table 1, Case 8, shall be maintained.

The two northbound ECS communications conductors were contacting steel Pole 4534353E but were not attached to the pole. Edison is in violation for Rule 84.4-D4 for failing to ensure that the center line clearance between the two northbound ECS communications conductors and Pole 4534353E was at least 22.5 inches.

#### Violation 11

#### General Order 95, Rule 92.4-D1 – Exposed Cables and Messengers states in part:

The exposed communications conductors and messengers shall be grounded: At all deadend poles and at intervals not greater than every one–quarter of a mile (1320 feet).

SED Staff traced Messenger Wire 2 east for approximately one (1) mile and Messenger Wire 1 west for approximately one (1) mile and did not observe any grounding of either messenger wire. Edison is in violation of Rule 92.4-D1 for failing to ground the messenger wires at intervals not greater than every one-quarter of a mile on the exposed ECS communications conductor.

If Messenger Wires 1 and 2 had been properly grounded, the grounding devices may have prevented the ignition of the fire at Site 1 by reducing the amount of current that passed between Messenger Wires 2 and 4 and their respective lashing wires.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 145 of 681

#### Violation 12

#### General Order 95, Rule 83.4B – Messengers of Different Pole Line Systems states:

Bonding is required between communication messengers or guys, or both, where the pole line systems intersect at a common pole.

Messenger Wire 3 was not bonded to Messenger Wire 1, nor was it bonded to Messenger Wire 2 at the Stubbed Pole. Edison is in violation of Rule 83.4B for failing to bond messenger wires that intersect at a common pole.

#### **Violations 13, 14, and 15**

General Order 95, Rule 31.1 - Design, Construction, and Maintenance states in part:

Electrical supply and communication systems shall be designed, constructed, and maintained for their intended use, regard being given to the conditions under which they are to be operated, to enable the furnishing of safe, proper, and adequate service.

#### Violation 13

Messenger Wires 1, 2, and 3 all had bond wires. One of the bond wires were attached to two grounding brackets, but the bond wires were not connected to each other. None of the three bond wires were used for their intended purpose, i.e. none of the bond wires were bonded together. Edison is in violation of Rule 31.1 for failing to maintain the bond wires for their intended use

#### Violation 14

Messenger Wire 3 was broken. Edison is in violation of Rule 31.1 for failing to maintain Messenger Wire 3 for its intended use. This condition existed since at least May of 2018 when it was discovered during an inspection. This wire also had been in contact with the steel pole without being attached to it since the steel pole had been installed in 2008. Rather than replacing the broken messenger guy wire, an unidentified person had wrapped the south end of the guy wire around the base of the steel pole. Edison could not determine who had wrapped the messenger wire, or even whether or not it was done by an Edison employee.

146 of 681

#### Violation 15

 The lashing wire on Messenger Wire 3 was broken. Edison is in violation of Rule 31.1 for failing to maintain the lashing wire for its intended use. This condition existed since at least January of 2018 when Messenger Wire 3 was discovered to be broken during an inspection at that time.<sup>50</sup>

#### Violations 16 and 17

General Order 95, Rule 18, Reporting and Resolution of Safety Hazards Discovered by Utilities states in part:<sup>51</sup>

For purposes of this rule, "Safety Hazard" means a condition that poses a significant threat to human life or property.

. . .

Each company (including utilities and CIPs) is responsible for taking appropriate corrective action to remedy Safety Hazards and GO 95 nonconformances posed by its facilities.

. . .

All companies shall establish an auditable maintenance program for their facilities and lines. All companies must include a timeline for corrective actions to be taken following the identification of a Safety Hazard or nonconformances with General Order 95 on the company's facilities.

The auditable maintenance program shall prioritize corrective actions consistent with the priority levels set forth below and based on the following factors, as appropriate:

- Safety and reliability as specified in the priority levels below;
- Type of facility or equipment;
- Location, including whether the Safety Hazard or nonconformance is located in the High Fire-Threat District;
- Accessibility;
- Climate:

<sup>50</sup> Bates EDISON-SEDWS00002892

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 147 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> This version of Rule 18 was effective from December 21, 2017 (Decision No.17-12-024) until a further amendment went into effect on June 30, 2019 (Decision No.18-05-042).

Direct or potential impact on operations, customers, electrical company workers, communications workers, and the general public.

There shall be 3 priority levels.

#### Level 1:

- Immediate safety and/or reliability risk with high probability for significant impact.
- Take action immediately, either by fully repairing the condition, or by temporarily repairing and reclassifying the condition to a lower priority.

#### Level 2:

- Variable (non-immediate high to low) safety and/or reliability risk.
- Take action to correct within specified time period (fully repair, or by temporarily repairing and reclassifying the condition to a lower priority).

Time period for correction to be determined at the time of identification by a qualified company representative, but not to exceed: (1) six months for nonconformances that create a fire risk located in Tier 3 of the High Fire-Threat District; (2) 12 months for nonconformances that create a fire risk located in Tier 2 of the High Fire-Threat District; (3) 12 months for nonconformances that compromise worker safety; and (4) 59 months for all other Level 2 nonconformances.

#### Level 3:

- Acceptable safety and/or reliability risk.
- Take action (re-inspect, re-evaluate, or repair) as appropriate.

#### Violation 16

General Order 95, Rule 18 requires companies to prioritize corrective actions consistent with the three levels set forth in that rule. This applies to both communications and electric facilities. Edison stated in a letter dated November 1, 2019<sup>52</sup> that Mr.

52 Bates EDISON-SEDWS00013396.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 148 of 681

brought the broken messenger wire (Messenger Wire 3) to Edison's attention as a result of his January 23, 2018 inspection, but that Edison did not assign a priority level to that finding or the corresponding corrective action.

Edison is in violation of General Order 95, Rule 18, for failing to document and assign a priority level to the condition associated with the ECS broken messenger wire.

#### Violation 17

Edison did not document and prioritize the corrective action for the broken lashing wire during its last inspection in 2018 as required by Rule 18. Edison is in violation of General Order 95, Rule 18 for failing to document and assign a priority level to the condition associated with the ECS broken lashing wire on Messenger Wire 3.

#### Violations 18 and 19

#### General Order 95, Rule 31.2, Inspection of Lines states in part:

Lines shall be inspected frequently and thoroughly for the purpose of ensuring that they are in good condition so as to conform with these rules. Lines temporarily out of service shall be inspected and maintained in such condition as not to create a hazard.

#### Violation 18

General Order 95, Rule 31.2 requires utilities to *thoroughly* inspect their lines. A thorough inspection would have discovered that the messenger wires were unbonded. However, Edison did not create a notification for the unbonded messenger wires (Messenger Wires 1, 2, and 3) on the Stubbed Pole during any of its patrol or detailed inspections during the ten years preceding the November 8, 2018 incident. Edison is in violation of this rule for failing to thoroughly inspect its communications conductors and messenger wires attached to the Stubbed Pole.

#### Violation 19

A thorough inspection of Edison's facilities at Site 1 would have revealed that the vegetation there was overgrown, and that minimum clearances between Edison's communications conductor and the other communications conductors in the span were not being maintained. These violations were not noted on any inspection forms from between the 2015 fire (the report of which shows that the vegetation in this area was already severely straining the conductors) and the 2018 Woolsey Fire. Edison is in violation of this rule for failing to thoroughly inspect its communications facilities at Site 1 during that period.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 149 of 681

#### Violation 20

**General Oder 95, Rule 31.1 – Design, Construction, and Maintenance,** states in part:

For all particulars not specified in General Order 95, a supply or communications company is in compliance with this rule if it designs, constructs and maintains a facility in accordance with accepted good practice for the intended use and known local conditions.

Edison's written procedure for the inspection of communications conductors, Outside Plant Communication Inspection and Maintenance Process, states that detail and patrol inspections should be performed to identify discrepancies and safety hazards <sup>53</sup>. An inspection that identified discrepancies and safety hazards of Edison's facilities at Site 1 would have revealed that the vegetation there was overgrown, and that minimum clearances between Edison's communications conductor and the other communications conductors in the span were not being maintained. These violations were not noted on any inspection forms from between the 2015 fire (the report of which shows that the vegetation in this area was already severely straining the conductors) and the 2018 Woolsey Fire. Edison is in violation of this rule for failing to inspect its communications facilities at Site 1 according to its own standards, an accepted good practice, during that period.

#### Violation 21

#### **General Order 95, Rule 44.3 – Replacement** states in part:

Lines or parts thereof shall be replaced or reinforced before safety factors have been reduced (due to factors such as deterioration and/or installation of additional facilities) in Grades "A" and "B" construction to less than two-thirds of the safety factors specified in Rule 44.1 and in Grade "C" construction to less than one-half of the safety factors specified in Rule 44.1.

Rule 44.3 requires a messenger wire in Grade C construction to be replaced or reinforced before its safety factor is reduced to less one-half of 2, i.e. 0.5\*2 = 1.0. Messenger Wire 3 was broken, meaning that its safety factor became reduced to less than 1.0. Edison is in violation of Rule 44.3 for failing to replace Messenger Wire 3 (which supported two ECS communications conductors) before its safety factor became reduced to less than 1.0. This condition existed since at least May of 2018.

\_

<sup>53</sup> Bates EDISON-SEDWS00013388.

#### Violation 22

General Order 95, Rule 37, Table 1, Case 5, Column A requires a minimum clearance of eight (8) feet for messenger wires above ground in areas accessible to pedestrians.

Messenger Wire 3 was broken and one end of the broken messenger was found wrapped around the base of Pole 4534353E (the Steel Pole), and the other end lay on the ground. As a result, Messenger Wire 3 had an above ground clearance of approximately zero feet in an area accessible to pedestrians. Therefore, Edison is in violation of the above rule for failing to maintain the minimum above ground clearance of its messenger wire.

#### Violation 23

#### General Order 95, Rule 31.6 - Abandoned Lines states:

Lines or portions of lines permanently abandoned shall be removed by their owners so that such lines shall not become a public nuisance or a hazard to life or property. For the purposes of this rule, lines that are permanently abandoned shall be defined as those lines that are determined by their owner to have no foreseeable future use.

Edison stated that communications cable No. 06044 was not in service at the time of the incident.<sup>54</sup> This abandoned communications conductor was supported by a throughbolt and messenger wire that conducted electrical current from Down Guy 2 to Messenger 2 and caused the ignition at Site 1. If this communications conductor and its supporting components had been removed, no fire could have resulted at Site 1 (Down Guy 2 was resting on the through-bolt connecting this conductor to the Stubbed Pole). Therefore, Edison is in violation of Rule 31.6 for failing to remove its abandoned communications conductor so that it would not become a hazard to life or property.

#### Violation 24

**General Order 95, Rule 35 – Vegetation Management** states in part:

When a supply or communication company has actual knowledge, obtained either through normal operating practices or notification to the company, that its circuit energized at 750 volts or less shows strain or evidences abrasion from vegetation contact, the condition shall be corrected by reducing conductor tension, rearranging or replacing the conductor, pruning the vegetation, or placing mechanical protection on the conductor(s).

-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 151 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> Bates EDISON-SEDWS00010375.

The ECS communications conductor at Site 1 was strained by vegetation to such a degree that it was pushed into a third-party communications conductor (Figures 16-18). Therefore, Edison is in violation of Rule 35 for failing to correct the strain caused by vegetation on the ECS communications conductor.

#### Violations 25 and 26

General Order 95, Rule 19 - Cooperation with Commission Staff; Preservation of Evidence Related to Incidents Applicability of Rules, states:

Each utility shall provide full cooperation to Commission staff in an investigation into any major accident (as defined in Rule 17) or any reportable incident (as defined in CPUC Resolution E-4184), regardless of pending litigation or other investigations, including those which may be related to a Commission staff investigation. Once the scene of the incident has been made safe and service has been restored, each utility shall provide Commission staff upon request immediate access to:

- o Any factual or physical evidence under the utility or utility agent's physical control, custody, or possession related to the incident:
- o The name and contact information of any known percipient witness:
- Any employee percipient witness under the utility's control;
- o The name and contact information of any person or entity that has taken possession of any physical evidence removed from the site of the incident:
- o Any and all documents under the utility's control that are related to the incident and are not subject to the attorney-client privilege or attorney work product doctrine.

Any and all documents or evidence collected as part of the utility's own investigation related to the incident shall be preserved for at least five years. The Commission's statutory authorization under Cal. Pub. Util. Code §§ 313, 314, 314.5, 315, 581, 582, 584, 701, 702, 771, 1794, 1795. 8037 and 8056 to obtain information from utilities, which relate to the incidents described above, is delegated to Commission staff.

#### California Public Utilities Code - PU Code § 316, states:

Each electrical corporation shall cooperate fully with the commission in an investigation into any major accident or any reportable incident, as these terms are defined by the commission, concerning overhead electric supply

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 152 of 681

facilities, regardless of pending litigation or other investigations, including, but not limited to, those that may be related to a commission investigation.

- (a) After the scene of the incident has been made safe and service has been restored, each electrical corporation shall provide the commission, upon its request, immediate access to all of the following:
  - (1) Any factual or physical evidence under the electrical corporation's, or its agent's, physical control, custody, or possession related to the incident.
  - (2) The name and contact information of any known percipient witness.
  - (3) Any employee percipient witness under the electrical corporation's control.
  - (4) The name and contact information of any person or entity that has taken possession of any physical evidence removed from the site of the incident.
  - (5) Any and all documents under the electrical corporation's control that are related to the incident and are not subject to attorney-client privilege or attorney work product doctrine.
- (b) Each electrical corporation shall preserve any and all documents or evidence it collects as part of its own investigation related to the incident for at least five years or a shorter period of time as authorized by the commission.

Any and all documents collected by an electrical corporation pursuant to this section shall be catalogued and preserved in an accessible manner for assessment by commission investigators as determined by the commission.

General Order 95, Rule 19 and PU Code § 316 require that utilities cooperate with Commission staff, including SED, for the purposes of investigating accidents.

During the course of its investigation of this incident, SED requested documents from Edison. In one request, SED asked for a comprehensive list of all evidence and records that Edison would be using in its own investigation of the incident.<sup>55</sup> Edison objected to the request and did not comply, citing the attorney work product doctrine as the basis of its objection. In other incident investigations SED has discovered, through data request inquiries, that Edison creates maintenance, operation and/or repair records beyond the Commission's explicit General Order requirements. As is the case with all electric

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> Bates SCE-SED00011709.

utilities, SED relies on Edison to maintain such internal records for its equipment and programs and provide such records to SED investigators when requested to do so. Under such circumstances, unless Edison had directly provided the records themselves or included such records in a comprehensive list, SED investigators would otherwise be unaware of their existence. By not providing a list of all evidence and records to SED, Edison impeded SED's ability to perform its own evidence review. Furthermore, Edison's actions prevented SED from reviewing all of the records available for the subject equipment or programs involved in the incident that may have contributed to the cause or circumstances that led up to the incident, impending SED's ability to conduct a thorough investigation.

In another data request, SED asked that Edison provide all photographs, notes, reports, and text messages generated by Edison's first responders, which captured their observations of the start of the incident.<sup>56</sup> Edison objected to this request and did not comply, citing the attorney work product doctrine as the basis for its objection. Instead, Edison provided Interruption Log Sheets, repair orders, and photographs which were a limited subset of first responder documents that SED requested.

Because the destructive force of a wildfire can quickly alter a scene and destroy evidence, the earliest observations can be critical to understanding the events that occurred and determining the potential findings of an investigation. By not providing the comprehensive set of data and evidence that SED requested, Edison impeded and prolonged SED's investigation. Edison's actions prevented SED from reviewing all available information from the point at which the fire had least disturbed the electric facilities. The actions of Edison's first responders cannot preemptively be under the direction of Edison counsel. Any notes, reports, or text messages that SED requested would not be generated under the direction of Edison counsel and accordingly should not be subject to attorney-client or work product privilege.

For the reasons stated above, SED's investigation determined that Edison is in violation of PU Code § 316 and GO 95, Rule 19 for failing to provide: the list of evidence and records used for Edison's own investigation, as well as photographs, notes, reports, and text messages generated by first responders. In the spirit of full and transparent cooperation with the Commission and its staff, it is imperative that Edison respond to SED data requests with the most comprehensive information available. Without such comprehensive information, SED cannot conduct a thorough investigation, determine the root cause of the incident, expeditiously remedy any issues and prevent future similar incidents from occurring.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> Bates SCE -SEDWS00002827; SEDWS00002827.

#### IV. Conclusion

SED's investigation has discovered twenty-six (26) violations:

- (a) Five (5) violation of General Order 95, Rule 38 Minimum Clearances of Wires from Other Wires
- (b) Three (3) violations of General Order 95, Rule 56.2 Use
- (c) Two (2) violations of General Order 95, Rule 84.4-D4 Conductors Passing Supply Poles and Unattached Thereto
- (d) One (1) violation of General Order 95, Rule 92.4-D1 Exposed Cables and Messengers
- (e) One (1) violation of General Order 95, Rule 83.4B Messengers of Different Pole Line Systems
- (f) Four (4) violations of General Order 95, Rule 31.1 Design, Construction, and Maintenance
- (g) One (1) violation of General Order 95, Rule 44.3 Replacement
- (h) One (1) violation of General Order 95, Rule 37 Basic Minimum Allowable Clearances of Wires Above Railroads, Thoroughfares, Ground or Water Surfaces, etc.
- (i) One (1) violation of General Order 95, Rule 31.6 Abandoned Lines
- (j) One (1) violation of General Order 95, Rule 35 Vegetation Management
- (k) Two (2) violations of General Order 95, Rule 18 Maintenance Programs and Resolution of Potential Violations of General Order 95 and Safety Hazards
- (I) Two (2) violation of General Order 95, Rule 31.2 Inspection of Lines
- (m) One (1) violation of Public Utilities Code § 316; for failing to cooperate with Commission Staff
- (n) One (1) violation of General Order 95, Rule 19 Cooperation with Commission Staff

If SED becomes aware of additional information pertaining to this incident that could modify SED's findings in this incident investigation report, SED may re-open the investigation and may modify this report or take further actions as appropriate.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

155 of 681

#### **Glossary**

**Circuit breaker**: An electrical component that incorporates automatic operation and protective features to monitor, control, and protect downstream circuits from excess current and other potentially damaging electrical transients.

**Guy wire**: A cable that is placed under tension and that is designed to add stability and support to a free-standing structure. One common configuration of a guy wire is a down guy wire which is connected from a structure (such as a utility pole) to the ground with an anchor.

**Messenger wire:** a messenger wire, sometimes called a messenger guy, is a tensioned steel wire that is used to support the weight of a communications conductor. This support is achieved by wrapping a steel lashing wire around both the messenger wire and the communications conductor.

**Jumper**: A piece of wire connecting two conductors to form one continuous electrical path.

**Lashing wire**: Wire wrapped around a communications conductor and its messenger wire. The lashing wire is used to firmly bind them together.

**Lockout**: When a circuit breaker relays to lockout, it opens and an additional protective lockout circuit is activated. In these instances, the lockout circuit needs to be manually reset by an operator before the circuit breaker can be closed again. The purpose of the lockout circuit is to notify the operator that one of the protective sensing elements within the circuit breaker control center (also called a Relay) has sensed a problem and that the circuit breaker, as well as the entire circuit to which it is connected, needs to be investigated.

**Red Flag Warning (RFW)**: A warning issued by the National Weather Service to indicate that warm temperatures, very low humidity, and stronger winds are expected to combine to produce an increased risk of fire danger. Thresholds for Los Angeles county where this incident occurred are 25 mile per winds or stronger and a relative humidity below 15%.

**Relay (noun)**: An electrically automated operated switch. It is a programmable microprocessor-based device that provides control, protection, automation, monitoring, and metering for circuit breakers and the electrical distribution circuits to which circuit breakers are electrically connected.

**Relay (verb)**: When a circuit breaker "relays", it changes positions. It can change from the open position to the closed position or vice versa, based on the design of the control circuit for the circuit breaker. Distribution scale circuit breakers utilize relay circuits for the opening and closing functions of a circuit breaker.

**Switch**: A device for making and breaking a connection in an electrical circuit.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 156 of 681

**System Operating Bulletin (SOB)**: Southern California Edison (Edison) uses SOBs to define operating procedures, policies, and restrictions for both regular and conditional operations.

**Through bolt**: A metal bolt that passes completely through a utility pole. Brackets on either side of a through bolt can be used to support messenger guy wires or other equipment.

43 Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 157 of 681

# Exhibit 66

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 158 of 681

A 1 Utility Name	B C	C D	E Column2	F Column3	G Column4	H Fire	Column5	J Columns	K Hilling a section	_Column7	M N Column8 Columns	O F	Q Column	R 111 Column12	S Field Observations	T Column13	U Column14	V Column15	W X Column16 Notes
2	Date Tir	me Latitude	Longitude	Material at La	and Use at Origin	Size	Suppressed by	Suppressing Agency	Facility Identification	Other Companies	Voltage (Volts) Equipment Involved With	Type Was 1		Time	Suspected Initiating Event	Equipment /Facility Failure	Contact From Object	Facility Contacted	Contributing Factor
3 PG&E 4 PG&E	6/10/14 6/12/14	15:14 40.2059900	-122.2533300	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres 10 - 99 Acres	Fire Agency	Red Bluff FD Cal Fire et al	101545144 102230371	AT&T	12,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes	6/10		4 Contact From Object 0 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A.	Other N.A.	Electric Facility	Human Error Conveyor belt contact
5 PG&E	6/13/14	6:30 38.0437500 9:19 36.9334800 8:47 37.4190050	-122.7462400	Vegetation Ri	ural 1	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Hollister FD	101703071	AT&T AT&T	21,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes	6/10	3/14 9:1	9 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Pole	Unknown Human Error
6 PG&E 7 PG&E	6/14/14 6/14/14	11:01 37.1309150	-121.0919180	Vegetation Ru	ural 1	< 3 meters 10 - 99 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	CAL Fire	100275552 Pole 000/013	None	12,000 Conductor 70,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes	6/14	4/14 11:0	7 Contact From Object 1 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Crossarm	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
9 PG&E 10 PG&E	6/15/14 6/15/14	9:47 37.1307740 17:28 37.9707710	-121.9849810	Vegetation Ur	rban <	< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Self Extinguished		23633 Schulties Rd, Los Gatos 4239 Teakwood Ct, Concord		12,000 Conductor 0 – 750 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes			7 Contact From Object 8 Wire-Wire Contact	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Weather
10 PG&E 11 PG&E	6/15/14 6/16/14	20:55 39.8878600	-122.1973690	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101500605 101280871	AT&T	12,000 Conductor 0 – 750 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead No	6/1		5 Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle Vegetation	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
12 PG&E 13 PG&E	6/17/14 6/17/14	15:37 38.1681700 13:49 38.6667940 14:50 40.9605800	-122.5963970	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	Cal Fire	102247824 100979528	AT&T	12,000 Conductor 0 – 750 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes			9 Contact From Object 0 Wire-Wire Contact	N.A.	Vehicle N.A.	Pole N.A.	Human Error Unknown
14 PG&E 15 PG&E	6/17/14	16:47 34.6860900	-120.4327320	Vegetation  Ru	ural <	< 3 meters	Self Extinguished Unknown		101894765 Twr. 052/320	None	12,000 Conductor 115,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes		7/14 16:4	7 Equipment/ Facility Failure 4 Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown
16 PG&E	6/18/14	21:24 38.4180400 10:01 37.8010980	-121.2021560	Vegetation Ur	rban .:	26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Manteca FD	102085311	Verizon	17,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes			1 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
17 PG&E 18 PG&E	6/18/14 6/19/14	18:29 37.3175090 16:32 37.9314600	-121 2000000	Vegetation     Ir	rhan c	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	Cal Fire	101162090 102133758	AT&T AT&T	0 – 750 Capacitor Bank 0 – 750 Conductor	Overhead No Overhead No			Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Capacitor Bank Other	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown service conductor
19 PG&E 20 PG&E	6/19/14 6/20/14	18:54 38.7801990 9:47 34.8650990	-121.5007240	Vegetation Ru	ural .:	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown		101297449 101862409	AT&T	12,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes			4 Equipment/ Facility Failure 7 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
21 PG&E 22 PG&E	6/20/14 6/20/14	12:00 39.6663370 14:15 40.7802300	-122.1968810 -121.5028700	Vegetation Rule Vegetation Rule Rule Rule Rule Rule Rule Rule Rule	ural <	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency		100422609 101520035	Frontier	0 – 750 Capacitor Bank 12,000 Conductor	Overhead No Overhead Yes	6/20	0/14 14:1	Equipment/ Facility Failure 5 Contact From Object	Capacitor Bank N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
23 PG&E 24 PG&E	6/21/14 6/21/14	6:49 38.3753000 14:36 38.3644400	-122.5494000	Vegetation Ri	urai  <	< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	3111 WARM SPRINGS RD, GLEN ELLEN 102286053	AT&T	12,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes	6/2	1/14 6:4	9 Contact From Object 6 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vehicle	Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error
25 PG&E 26 PG&E	6/22/14	8:19 34.8943890 6:04 37.5046000	-120 4244500	Vegetation     Ir	rhan c	< 3 meters	Unknown	Och i iic	101864052	Verizon	12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes	6/22	2/14 8:1	9 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
27 PG&E	6/23/14 6/23/14	17:45  39.0640240	-121.0224860	IVegetation IRu	ural l.:	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency		Pole 007/019 BET: MTR# 1007517420 & FUCO 7495	None	70,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes	6/23	3/14 17:4	4 Contact From Object 5 Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
28 PG&E 29 PG&E	6/24/14 6/24/14	7:11 36.7495400 7:48 37.9037000	-121.6791620	Other Ur	rban <	< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Salinas FD Contra Costa FD	101712215 100485898	AT&T AT&T	12,000 Conductor 0 – 750 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead No			1 Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown dumpster burned
30 PG&E 31 PG&E	6/24/14 6/24/14	14:31 39.7856800 16:56 37.9740140	-121.9065900 -121.3464620	Vegetation Ru	ural 1 rban <	10 - 99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	Cal Fire	Mtr 36P580 103190493	None	12,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes	6/24		1 Contact From Object 6 Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
32 PG&E	6/24/14	17:12 38.1109730 1:36 36.8908500	-122.5645120	Vegetation Ur	rban .:	26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	Novato Fire Department	102223842	AT&T	0 – 750 Conductor 0 – 750 Conductor	Overhead No			Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
33 PG&E 34 PG&E	6/25/14 6/25/14	8:51 34.8830400	-120.2776190	Vegetation Ru	ural .:	< 0.25 Acres 26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency		LD SIDE MTR 1008835806	AIQI	12,000 Conductor	Overhead No Overhead Yes			Contact From Object  1 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Human Error Unknown
35 PG&E 36 PG&E	6/25/14 6/25/14	8:53 39.0110100 21:47 37.9976630	-121.7691860	Vegetation Ru	ural <	26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Unknown		Main Line N/O buck to 20340 Spring Garden # 1004520726 100455766		12,000 Conductor 21,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes	6/2	5/14 21:4	3 Contact From Object 7 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Human Error Third-party caused Unknown
37 PG&E 38 PG&E	6/26/14 6/28/14	0:15 36.8002500 23:04 37.8992070	-121.8608780	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	Fresno Fire Dept	100854012 100483886	AT&T	12,000 Conductor 21,000 Transformer	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes	6/28		5 Contact From Object 4 Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
39 PG&E 40 PG&E	6/29/14 6/29/14	7:59 38.7794000 8:23 39.0919800	-121.5055490 -121.5430700	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown		101297918 SB 15745 ARBOGA RD 500' S/O FURNEAUX RD 2 SP EAST	AT&T	0 – 750 Transformer 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes	6/29	9/14 7:5	9 Equipment/ Facility Failure 3 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Transformer Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
41 PG&E 42 PG&E	6/29/14	19:53 38.5208000	-123.0606700	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	3600 E. AUTSTIN CREEK RD	AT&T	12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes			3 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
43 PG&E	6/30/14 6/30/14	14:08 38.4491800 18:25 39.1449270 20:02 36.8080200	-122.8727700	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Unknown		102022582 101629033		0 – 750 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead No Overhead Yes	6/30		Contact From Object 5 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
44 PG&E 45 PG&E	6/30/14 7/1/14	20:02 36.8080200 3:46 37.9004730	-119.9101390 -121.2602580	Vegetation Ur Vegetation Ru	rban <	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Unknown		100625545 2 POLES EAST OF C3412	AT&T	21,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes			2 Contact From Object 6 Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Animal Vehicle	Electric Facility Pole	Unknown Human Error
46 PG&E 47 PG&E	7/1/14 7/1/14	6:43 38.0062300	-122.6430300	Vegetation Ru	ural .:	26 - 9.99 Acres 26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	West Marin Fire	102258915 101065832	AT&T	12,000 Conductor 21,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes			3 Contact From Object 5 Contact From Object	N.A. N.A	Vegetation Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
48 PG&E 49 PG&E	7/1/14 7/1/14	9:45 37.4266900 14:36 38.8648700 18:43 37.0854220	-121.7025500	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Yolo FD Cal Fire	101593404 6770 Croy Rd, Morgan Hill	Verizon	12,000 Conductor 0 – 750 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes		1/14 14:3	6 Contact From Object 3 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A.	Vehicle N.A.	Communication Facilit	y Human Error Unknown
50 PG&E	7/2/14	13:17 38.2545710	-122.0509280	Vegetation Ur	rban <	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		101556512	AT&T	12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes	7/2	2/14 13:1	7 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
51 PG&E 52 PG&E	7/2/14 7/2/14	14:29 40.4736600 17:17 35.0533510	-119.4087900	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101481261 Mtr. 1004492840	TDS HAPPY VALI	12,000 Conductor 0 – 750 Transformer	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes	7/2	2/14 17:1	9 Vandalism/Theft 7 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Transformer	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Human Error Third-party caused Unknown
53 PG&E 54 PG&E	7/3/14 7/3/14	11:37 37.3348840 19:22 39.4914530	-120.8510170 -121.5384690	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Unknown		101207072 100369965	AT&T	12,000 Conductor 12,000 Other	Overhead Yes Subsurface Yes		3/14 11:3 3/14 19:2	7 Equipment/ Facility Failure 2 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Other	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
55 PG&E 56 PG&E	7/3/14 7/4/14	20:28 40.6583840 1:40 39.3337230	-122.3214760	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire Cal Fire	T1192 100001697		12,000 Other 12,000 Transformer	Padmounted Yes Overhead Yes	7/3	3/14 20:2	8 Equipment/ Facility Failure 0 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Other Transformer	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
57 PG&E	7/4/14	6:52 37.1840190	-121.7416040	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 3 meters	Unknown		Sw 73367		21,000 Other	Overhead Yes	7/4	4/14 6:5	2 Unknown	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
58 PG&E 59 PG&E	7/5/14 7/5/14	3:30 35.4595500 5:33 37.2493520	-121.0126450	Other Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101934121 101219229		12,000 Conductor 0 – 750 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead No			0 Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Vegetation N.A.	N.A.	Unknown debris burned
60 PG&E 61 PG&E	7/5/14	10:09 39.7785380 23:17 39.8197700	-121.6262220	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Butte County FD	100399511 100355517		12,000 Transformer 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes			9 Contact From Object 7 Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Animal Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
62 PG&E 63 PG&E	7/6/14	17:00 37.9469100	-122.0936090	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Contra Costa FD Cal Fire	100460181 6 SPANS FROM EOL TWD FUCO 4605	AT&T	0 – 750 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead No Overhead Yes	7/6	6/14 19:1	Unknown 9 Contact From Object	N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
64 PG&E 65 PG&E	7/7/14 7/7/14	19:19 38.7489000 20:43 36.8493900 23:49 37.0326640	-119.8799860	Vegetation Ur	rban <	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	NE of D9200 101090847	AT&T	21,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes		7/14 20:4	3 Contact From Object 9 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Other N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Human Error suspect large crane Unknown
66 PG&E	7/8/14	11:07 37.9053570	-121.2198500	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres	Unknown	Och i iic	102131509	AT&T	12,000 Capacitor Bank	Overhead Yes	7/8	/8/14 11:0	7 Equipment/ Facility Failure 1 Contact From Object	Capacitor Bank	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
67 PG&E 68 PG&E	7/8/14	11:41 36.7016130 12:34 36.3905000	-121.6147500	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101722884 5 SPANS BEYOND FU-9383	AI&I	12,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes	7/8	8/14 12:3	4 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Human Error Third-party caused Unknown
69 PG&E 70 PG&E	7/8/14 7/9/14	22:39 39.0437000 14:42 38.6057890	-120.7117550	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire Cal Fire	22640 PLUMTREE RD 6851 Mount Aukum Rd, Somerset		12,000 Conductor 0 – 750 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead No			9 Contact From Object Unknown	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation N.A.	Rectric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
71 PG&E 72 PG&E	7/10/14 7/11/14	14:37 39.2318500 1:42 39.2121340	-123.1398900	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	Cal Fire	MTR 1009774604 Pole 000/006		12,000 Conductor 60,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes			7 Contact From Object 2 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown
73 PG&E 74 PG&E	7/11/14	14:07 36.9456200 15:15 38.9108000	-121.7668410	Vegetation Ur	rban <	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	Cal Fire	101709439		21,000 Conductor 12,000 Transformer	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes	7/1	1/14 14:0	7 Contact From Object 5 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Transformer	Balloons N A	Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
75 PG&E 76 PG&E	7/11/14	21:56 37.8952600	-121.8570400	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Contra Costa FD	102347574 Mtr. 1006729371	AT&T	21,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes	7/1	1/14 21:5	6 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Pole	Human Error
77 PG&E	7/12/14	16:25 36.5359020 19:52 40.7779470	-121.9996700	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		6 SPANS E/OF MTR 5000068877		12,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes	7/12	2/14 19:5	5 Equipment/ Facility Failure 2 Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
78 PG&E 79 PG&E	7/13/14 7/14/14	18:42 38.9755700 9:36 37.9832220 16:41 37.5361780	-123.6806800 -122.0696110	Vegetation Ru Vegetation Ur	ural <	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Customer	Cal Fire	43712 CRISPIN RD 100460487	AT&T	12,000 Conductor 21,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes		3/14 18:4 4/14 9:3	2 Contact From Object 6 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
80 PG&E 81 PG&E	7/14/14 7/15/14	16:41 37.5361780 9:00 38.4189000	-122.2949790 -120.5195000	Vegetation Ur Vegetation Ri	rban <	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100271153 101244892	AT&T	0 – 750 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead No Overhead Yes	7/15	5/14 9:0	Contact From Object  Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Balloons Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
82 PG&E 83 PG&E		16:32 38.2557660 1:29 38.7362770	-122.0487340	Vegetation Ur	rban <	< 0.25 Acres 26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown		1244 Grant St, Fairfield 100102912		0 – 750 Conductor 12,000 Unknown	Overhead No Overhead Yes			Unknown 9 Unknown	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A	Unknown Unknown
84 PG&E	7/17/14	13:56 35.2421000	-119.1050000	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire Cal Fire	1 POLE E/OF NORIEGA AND HEATH 1 POLE W/OF MTR #1008817785		21,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes	7/17	7/14 13:5	6 Contact From Object 4 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
85 PG&E 86 PG&E	7/17/14	15:14 39.8104340 17:24 37.3748260	-122 DR24600	Vegetation I Ir	rhan c	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Unknown		3P N/O 1715		12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes	7/17	7/14 17:2	4 Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Animal Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
87 PG&E 88 PG&E	7/20/14 7/20/14	3:07 37.4522840 12:23 37.6760780	-122.2524110 -119.7969260	Otner Ur Vegetation Ru	ural .:	Structure Only 26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Redwood City FD NPS	1045 Silver Hill Rd, Redwood City Twr. 038/224		12,000 Conductor 70,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes	7/20	0/14 12:2	7 Equipment/ Facility Failure 3 Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Other	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown play structure burned Weather lightning strike
89 PG&E 90 PG&E	7/20/14 7/21/14	12:44 38.3931390 9:57 37.5928900	-121.5937400	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency		101652420 3401 Gaffery Rd, Vernalis		21,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes		10/14 12:4 1/14 9:5	4 Contact From Object 7 Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
91 PG&E 92 PG&E	7/22/14 7/22/14	14:53 37.0685800 20:09 37.9516280	-121.6695500 -120.4597190	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Unknown		100607514 101012452	Verizon	0 – 750 Conductor 0 – 750 Conductor	Overhead No Overhead Yes			Unknown 9 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Other	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
93 PG&E 94 PG&E	7/23/14 7/24/14	12:16 35.2909980	-120.6593170	Other Ur	rban S	Structure Only	Fire Agency	San Luis Obispo FD	103351214		12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes	7/23	3/14 12:1	6 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Pole	Human Error vehicle burned
95 PG&E	7/24/14	1:04 37.0812740 10:59 40.0240030 11:56 38.3914700	-122.1425840	Vegetation Ri	ural <	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire Cal Fire	1 SP SS OF MTR 1008516620 101537326	AT&T	12,000 Conductor 0 – 750 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead No			4 Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
96 PG&E 97 PG&E						26 - 9.99 Acres 26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	2 SPANS LOAD SIDE OF 1691 Pole 000/019	AT&T	12,000 Conductor 60,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes	7/24	4/14 15:2	6 Contact From Object 6 Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
98 PG&E 99 PG&E	7/24/14 7/24/14	15:51 39.8368310 19:28 39.0450030 12:16 39.6491530	-121.7038940 -121.1727940	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	Cal Fire	4 & 5 POLES S/OF LR 2028 16243 Tierra Rd, Grass Valley		12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes	7/24	4/14 15:5 4/14 19:2	1 Contact From Object 8 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
100 PG&E 101 PG&E	7/25/14 7/26/14	12:16 39.6491530 5:02 39.2614500	-121.8713570	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Solf Extinguished		100356542 Twr. 001/110		0 – 750 Conductor 115,000 Other	Overhead No Overhead Yes			Unknown 2 Unknown	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
102 PG&E 103 PG&E	7/26/14	15:26 37.6655100 4:17 37.7925760	-119.8416500	Vegetation Ru	ural 1	1000 - 4999 Acres	Self Extinguished Fire Agency	NPS Optidale FD	101084253 102334307		12,000 Conductor 17,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes	7/26	6/14 15:2	6 Contact From Object 7 Contact From Object	N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
104 PG&E	7/27/14	6:54 35.6004700	-121.1154800	Vegetation Ru	ural .:	Structure Only 26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Oakdale FD Cal Fire	MAIN LINE LOAD SIDE FUSE TAP 5027		12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes	7/2	7/14 6:5	4 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Vehicle N.A.	N.A.	Human Error   car / garage burned   Unknown
105 PG&E 106 PG&E	7/27/14	16:30 35.5720140 17:40 37.4481800	-119.9094980	Vegetation Ru	ural .:	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		Pole 014/099 101087619		70,000 Conductor 21,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes	7/2	7/14 16:3 7/14 17:4	0 Equipment/ Facility Failure 0 Other	Other N.A.	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Outside Force   woodpecker damage
107 PG&E 108 PG&E	7/28/14	0:46 37.3144520 16:00 37.6855300	-121.0158390	Other Ur	rban S	Structure Only < 3 meters	Fire Agency Unknown		101229360 967 Lynn St, Liverfmore	AT&T	12,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes	7/28	18/14 0:4	6 Equipment/ Facility Failure 0 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector Conductor	N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown shack burned Unknown
109 PG&E	7/28/14	19:05 39.6681900	-123.6441700	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	MM 11.25	ATOT	12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes	7/28	8/14 19:0	5 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
110 PG&E 111 PG&E	7/20/14	4:36 36.8765040 10:42 39.3286240	121 2026/50	\/ogototion Di	ural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Unknown		101699196 101292419	AT&T	21,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes	7/30	0/14 10:4	6 Contact From Object 2 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Animal N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
112 PG&E 113 PG&E	7/30/14	17:35 38.6482930	-120.6930860	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire Tiburon	101403817 102295755	AT&T	21,000 Unknown 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes	7/3	1/14 12:4	5 Equipment/ Facility Failure 1 Contact From Object	Voltage Regulator N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Pole	Unknown Human Error
114 PG&E	7/31/14	12:41 37.8782200 15:00 39.0424200 22:08 38.5342800	-122.9205900 -120.0570800	Vegetation Ur	rban <	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	Lakeport Fire Dept.	102164900 4 SPANS SOUTH OF LR-2404	AT&T	0 – 750 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Yes Overhead Yes	7/3	1/14 15:0	0 Contact From Object 8 Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
	7/31/14							+					.10		Unknown	N A	NI A		
115 PG&E 116 PG&E 117 PG&E	8/1/14 8/2/14	22:08 38.5342800 16:17 39.6253200 0:04 37.6063140	-121.4523800	Vegetation Ru	ural <	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Unknown		709 Encina Grande Road Twr. 000/002		0 – 750 Other 115,000 Conductor	Overhead No Overhead Yes	0"	2/14 0:0	4 Contact From Object	N.A.	N.A. Balloons	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 159 of 681

A 1 Utility Name	B (	C D	E Column2	F G	H nn4 Fire	Column5	J Columns	K Unite Facility	L Column7	M N Column8 Columns	O Column10	P Outage	Q Column11 Colu	R lumn12	S Field Observations	T Column13	U Column14	V Column15	W X Column16 Notes
2	Date Tii	me Latitude	Longitude	Material at Land U		Suppressed by	Suppressing Agency	Facility Identification	Other Companies	Voltage (Volts) Equipment Involved With Ignition		as There o Outage	Date Ti	Гіте	Suspected Initiating Event	Equipment /Facility Failure	Contact From Object	Facility Contacted	Contributing Factor
119 PG&E 120 PG&E	8/3/14 8/4/14	4:18 37.1062600	-121 636669	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Urban	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	Cal Fire	MTR 1007460127 100606026	Verizon	12,000 Conductor 21,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye Overhead No	S	8/3/14		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vehicle	Electric Facility Communication Facility	Unknown Human Error
121 PG&E 122 PG&E	8/5/14 8/5/14	0:08 38.7804600	-121.489369 -121.102270	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown		101297005 7150 MEARS DR #A AUBURN		12,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye	S	8/5/14 8/5/14	0:08 E	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
123 PG&E	8/5/14	12:03 39.2154990	-121.302929	0 Vegetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acre	s Fire Agency	Cal Fire	Str. 010/122		60,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye	S .	8/5/14	12:03 C	Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal	Electric Facility	Unknown
124 PG&E 125 PG&E	8/5/14	16:13 37.5634100	-119.939500	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acre		Cal Fire Cal Fire	MTR 1009312709 MTR 1006385335		0 – 750 Transformer 0 – 750 Conductor	Overhead No	S	8/5/14	С	equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Transformer N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
126 PG&E 127 PG&E	8/5/14 8/5/14	21:41 38 0031100	-122 327050	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Urban	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire Contra Costa FD	100725159 101426924		0 – 750 Conductor 0 – 750 Conductor	Overhead No Overhead No			U	Jnknown Jnknown	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
128 PG&E 129 PG&E	8/8/14 8/9/14	18:17 40.0011200 2:53 38.3011000	-122.226079 -122.896330	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	Cal Fire	101530848 2 SPANS SOURCE SIDE OF 30501 SHORLINE HWY, FALLON		12,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye Overhead Ye	S S	8/8/14 8/9/14		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vehicle Vegetation	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
130 PG&E 131 PG&E	8/9/14 8/11/14	15:36 36.6851770 9:23 37.9118400	-119.044960 -120.348890	0 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acre	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire Cal Fire	MTR#1005057583 2 SPAN LOADSIDE FCO 20835		12,000 Conductor 17,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye Overhead Ye	S S	8/9/14 8/11/14		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
132 PG&E 133 PG&E	8/11/14 8/12/14	14:35 39.6725230	-121.498317	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Unknown Unknown		Twr 022/146 S/S MONTE RD 4 SPANS S/O NASHUA RD, CASTROVILLE		230,000 Other 21,000 Other	Overhead Ye Overhead Ye	-	8/11/14 8/12/14		Contact From Object quipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Other	Vegetation Other N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Weather lightning strike Unknown
134 PG&E 135 PG&E	8/12/14 8/12/14	9:42 39.2632400	-121.597489	0 Other Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	Structure Only .26 - 9.99 Acre	Unknown		101287419 WEST SIDE OF SW 6161		12,000 Conductor 21,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye	s	8/12/14 8/12/14	9:42 C	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error vehicle burned Unknown
136 PG&E	8/14/14	10:46 38.0123950	-120.586052	0 Vegetation   Rural	< 3 meters	Unknown		101272971	AT&T	17,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye		8/14/14	10:46 C	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
137 PG&E 138 PG&E	8/14/14 8/15/14	11:01 40.5840531	-122.444694	0 Vegetation Rural 8 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Redding Fire Dept	102028597 101473764	AT&T AT&T	0 – 750 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye Overhead Ye	s s	8/14/14 8/15/14	11:01 C	Vire-Wire Contact Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
139 PG&E 140 PG&E	8/16/14 8/17/14	7:30 39.2938500	-121.637800	0 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Unknown		mtr # 1007536106 RISER 10393		12,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye Overhead Ye	S S	8/16/14 8/17/14	7:27 C	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
141 PG&E 142 PG&E	8/17/14 8/19/14	17:33 35.0578500 3:06 37.6325800		0 Other Rural 0 Other Urban	Structure Only Structure Only	Unknown Fire Agency		100175838 100316145	AT&T	12,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye Overhead Ye	s s	8/17/14 8/19/14		Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Vehicle N.A.	Pole N.A.	Human Error vehicle burned Unknown vehicle burned
143 PG&E 144 PG&E	8/19/14 8/20/14	21:05 37.8165080	-120.132182	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Urban	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Groveland Fire	23111 ELMORE RD, GROVELAND 100051560	AT&T	17,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye Overhead Ye	v	8/19/14 8/20/14	21:05 C	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Splice/Clamp/Connector	Vegetation N A	Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
145 PG&E 146 PG&E	8/20/14	16:07 40.1937990	-123.767755	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acre	s Fire Agency	Cal Fire	103316088	Alui	12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye	S	8/20/14	16:07 C	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
147 PG&E	8/21/14 8/23/14	8:36 37.9862600	-120.391829	0 Vegetation Urban	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	Cal Fire	Eastin Rd, south of Hwy 33, Crows Landing 101049418	AT&T	12,000 Conductor 17,000 Conductor	Overhead No Overhead No			С	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
148 PG&E 149 PG&E	8/24/14 8/27/14	6:51 38.3603100	-122.017780	0 Vegetation Urban 0 Vegetation Urban	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	Stockton FD	102109203 foothill w/o auburn, Vacaville	AT&T	12,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye Overhead Ye	S S	8/24/14 8/27/14		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Animal Vehicle	Electric Facility Pole	Unknown Human Error
150 PG&E 151 PG&E	8/27/14 8/28/14	15:19 38.5929500 0:00 40.3886240	-122.918330 -122.406849	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Unknown Unknown		3103 MILL CREEK RD Gas Point Rd and Happy Valley Rd, Cottonwood	AT&T	12,000 Conductor 0 – 750 Conductor	Overhead Ye Overhead No	S	8/27/14	15:19 C	Contact From Object quipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
152 PG&E 153 PG&E	8/28/14 8/29/14	13:51 36.2607363	-119.857330	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	Pole 003/003 1 SP N/of 6567		70,000 Conductor 17,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye		8/28/14 8/29/14	13:51 C	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Animal Vehicle	Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error
154 PG&E	8/30/14	12:08 39.7610900	-121.859309	0 Vegetation Urban	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Oal I IIC	100349953	AT&T	0 - 750 Conductor	Overhead No			U	Jnknown	N.A.	N.A.	Pole N.A.	Unknown
155 PG&E 156 PG&E	8/30/14 8/30/14	15:40 37.6381467 18:34 37.3551100	-121.333415 -121.797870	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acre < 3 meters	Unknown		102052361 100575446	AT&T AT&T	12,000 Fuse 0 – 750 Conductor	Overhead Ye Overhead No	S	8/30/14	W	equipment/ Facility Failure Vire-Wire Contact	N.A.	N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
157 PG&E 158 PG&E	8/31/14 9/1/14	2:12 38.4193700	-122.949640	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acre	Unknown Fire Agency	Cal Fire	2520 SteppsRd, Sebastopol At FUCO 2541		12,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye Overhead Ye	-	8/31/14 9/1/14		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
159 PG&E 160 PG&E	9/2/14 9/3/14	3:49 37.4946250	-122.142408	0 Vegetation Urban 0 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Self Extinguished Fire Agency	Cal Fire	Pole 000/003 Fuse 8885		115,000 Other 12,000 Transformer	Overhead Ye Overhead Ye	S	9/2/14 9/3/14	3:49 C	Contamination Jnknown	N.A.	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Weather Unknown
161 PG&E	9/3/14	13:21 37.9040960	-122.229655	0 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Orinda FD	10/N/OF Sw 8455, EAST OF WILDCAT CANYON		12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye	S	9/3/14	13:21 C	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
162 PG&E 163 PG&E	9/4/14 9/6/14	16:42 37.8708200	-121.380336	0 Vegetation Rural 7 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acre		Tracy FD	5 POLES E/O MTR 1007307850 102064435		12,000 Conductor 0 – 750 Conductor	Overhead Ye Overhead No	S	9/4/14	U	Contact From Object Inknown	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	Human Error Unknown
164 PG&E 165 PG&E	9/7/14 9/9/14	9:54 39.1530600	-121.077060	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	Tulare County FD	100876971 100066768	AT&T AT&T	12,000 Conductor 12,000 Other	Overhead Ye Overhead Ye	s s	9/7/14 9/9/14		equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
166 PG&E 167 PG&E	9/10/14 9/11/14	0:00 39.1849600	-121.688690 -121.065090	0 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acre	Unknown S Unknown		North Township Rd, Sutter 1001 BONNIE LN, AUBURN CA		0 – 750 Other 12,000 Conductor	Overhead No Overhead Ye	s	9/11/14		Inknown Contact From Object	N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
168 PG&E 169 PG&E	9/12/14 9/13/14	5:20 38.0281510	-121.175164	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	Merced FD	102127295 376 Keyes Rd. Merced	AT&T	12,000 Conductor 0 – 750 Conductor	Overhead Ye	-	9/12/14 9/13/14	5:20 E	equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown
170 PG&E	9/14/14	14:47 37.6984900	-120.187070	0 Vegetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acre	s Fire Agency	Cal Fire	Mtr 1006736074		21,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye	S	9/14/14	14:47 E	quipment/ Facility Failure	Insulator	Vegetation N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
171 PG&E 172 PG&E	9/15/14 9/16/14	19:22 37.2451500 12:56 38.4518180	-122.009609 -122.372941	0 Vegetation Urban 0 Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	15200 FRUITVALE AVE 102254607	AT&T	12,000 Conductor 21,000 Unknown	Overhead Ye Overhead Ye	S S	9/15/14 9/16/14		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vehicle	Electric Facility  Communication Facility	Unknown Human Error
173 PG&E 174 PG&E	9/17/14 9/17/14	8:36 36.8311900 11:49 39.7575300	-121.558240 -122.220200	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acre			101720674 100367963	AT&T	21,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye Overhead Ye		9/17/14 9/17/14	8:36 E	equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Pole	Unknown Human Error
175 PG&E 176 PG&E	9/17/14 9/18/14	14:47 37.2304500	-121.905839	0 Vegetation Urban 0 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres 300 - 999 Acre	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100547281 12th pole s/of Fuse 1619	AT&T None	0 – 750 Other 12,000 Conductor	Overhead No Overhead Ye		9/18/14	E	quipment/ Facility Failure quipment/ Facility Failure	Transformer	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
177 PG&E	9/19/14	8:44 39.2620000	-121.377070	0 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	1w/17927	INOTIE	12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye		9/19/14	8:44 C	Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal	Electric Facility	Unknown
178 PG&E 179 PG&E	9/20/14 9/20/14	7:02 37.4552300	-122.251130	0 Vegetation Urban 0 Vegetation Urban	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	West Sacramento FD	Jefferson Blvd and Stone Blvd, West Sacramento 100300898	AT&T	0 – 750 Lightning Arrest	Overhead Ye	S	9/20/14	7:02 C	equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Lightning Arrestor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
180 PG&E 181 PG&E	9/21/14 9/23/14	4:54 39.6883933	-121.854143	3 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters .26 - 9.99 Acre	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire Beale AFB	100438591 Pole 007/138		12,000 Conductor 60,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye Overhead Ye	s s	9/21/14 9/23/14	10:05 C	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
182 PG&E 183 PG&E	9/23/14 9/25/14	10:53 38.8150300	-120.902410	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Urban	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	6871 marshall rd lotus 100549375	AT&T	21,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye Overhead Ye	s s	9/23/14 9/25/14	10:53 C	Contact From Object quipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Splice/Clamp/Connector	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Human Error Third-party caused Unknown
184 PG&E 185 PG&E	9/25/14 9/27/14	20:27 35.4405000	-118.861100	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Urban	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Unknown		Riser 823277 Monteerey Rd x Las Animas Ave, Gilroy		12,000 Conductor 0 – 750 Conductor	Overhead Ye Overhead No	S	9/25/14	20:27 E	quipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Balloons	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error
186 PG&E	9/27/14	17:54 40.3773570	-122.338589	0 Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters	Unknown		MTR# 1009679394		12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye	S	9/27/14	17:54 C	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
187 PG&E 188 PG&E	9/29/14 9/30/14	11:41 37.0764483	-120.196550	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Customer	Monterey County FD	2 POLES SS 0F 5877 22491 Fairmead Blvd, Chowchilla		12,000 Conductor 0 – 750 Other	Overhead Ye Overhead No	S	9/29/14	E	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Other	N.A.	N.A.	Human Error Unknown
189 PG&E 190 PG&E	9/30/14 10/1/14	14:08 37.5302700 12:02 37.9248100	-122.322780 -121.208430	0 Vegetation Urban 0 Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters < 3 meters	Unknown Fire Agency	Stockton FD	100265805 5252 E. Mariposa Rd, Stockton	AT&T	12,000 Conductor 0 – 750 Other	Overhead Ye Overhead No	S	9/30/14		Contact From Object Inknown	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility  N.A.	Unknown Unknown
191 PG&E 192 PG&E	10/1/14 10/1/14	12:18 39.7260580	-121.860480	0 Vegetation Urban 0 Vegetation Urban	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	1920 WEBB AVE, Chico 2030 So. Delaware. San Mateo		0 – 750 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead No Overhead Ye	9	10/1/14		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vehicle	Electric Facility  Communication Facility	Unknown Human Error
193 PG&E 194 PG&E	10/1/14	15:04 35 6316000	-119 256805	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Urban	< 0.25 Acres	Unknown	Cantra Casta ED	Service pole at SW SW 26 26 25, Wasco 100468587	AT&T	0 - 750 Conductor	Overhead No		10/ 1/ 1	E	Equipment/ Facility Failure Vire-Wire Contact	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
195 PG&E	10/4/14	17:00 39.9606967	-121.967615	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Urban	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Contra Costa FD Cal Fire	SS/ ORANGEWOOD RD; 800' E/O PIEMONT RD, RICHFIELD	Alai	0 – 750 Conductor 0 – 750 Conductor	Overhead No Overhead Ye	s	10/4/14	17:00 E	quipment/ Facility Failure	Transformer	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
196 PG&E 197 PG&E	10/5/14 10/5/14	10:12 37.6802390 22:32 37.1224850	-122.470664 -121.999436	0 Vegetation Urban 0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acre	Fire Agency Unknown	Daly City FD	Capactitor C821 100519255	Verizon	0 – 750 Capacitor Bank 21,000 Conductor	Overhead No Overhead Ye	S	10/5/14		equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Capacitor Bank N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
198 PG&E 199 PG&E	10/6/14 10/7/14	8:53 38.8925800 11:35 35.0720230	-122.737660 -120.590516	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire SLO FD	2 SPANS PAST FUSES 2309 at Fuse 8047		12,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye Subsurface Ye		10/6/14 10/7/14	8:53 C 11:35 C	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Other	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error Third-party dig-in
200 PG&E	10/8/14 10/9/14	14:21 34.6455160	-120.411833	0 Vegetation Rural 7 Other Urban	< 3 meters Structure Only	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Santa Barbara FD Stockton FD	MTR #1008628785 2711 Pixie Dr		12,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead No Overhead Ye		10/9/14	E	quipment/ Facility Failure quipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector Pole	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown roof burned
201 PG&E 202 PG&E	10/9/14	19:10 38 4619500	-123 041830	Vegetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acre	s Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101955217 969 SAN ANTONIO RD.	AT&T	12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye	s	10/9/14	19:10 E	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
203 PG&E 204 PG&E	10/11/14	10:19 39.5765200	-122.628200	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	26 - 9 99 Acre	s Fire Agency	Cal Fire Butte FD	100373776	AT&T	12,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye Overhead Ye	S	10/11/14	10:19 C	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
205 PG&E 206 PG&E	10/12/14 10/12/14	10:59 38.5917250 12:02 38.5902667	-121.538700 -121.534911	0 Vegetation Rural 7 Vegetation Rural 7 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	Structure Only < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	West Sacramento FD	1535 HOBSON AVE 101608435	AT&T	0 – 750 Conductor 0 – 750 Conductor	Overhead Ye Overhead Ye	s s	10/12/14 10/12/14		Vire-Wire Contact Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown roof burned Unknown
207 PG&E 208 PG&E	10/12/14 10/13/14	16:53 38.2865483 9:19 38.1838050	-122.480466 -121.854605	7 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Sonoma FD	APPROX 5 SPAN LOAD SIDE 3635 3 POLES E/OF 10313		0 – 750 Conductor 21,000 Conductor	Overhead No Overhead Ye	s	10/13/14	9:19 F	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Splice/Clamp/Connector	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
209 PG&E 210 PG&E	10/14/14 10/14/14	7:33 30.2506133	-119.861580	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acre	s Fire Agency	Kings County FD Contra Costa FD	MURPHY RANCH RD E/O AVENAL CUTOFF RD 3/P/S/0 C/O 13559		12,000 Conductor 21,000 Transformer	Overhead No	s	10/14/14	7:33 V	/andalism/Theft Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Human Error gun-shot Unknown
211 PG&E 212 PG&E	10/14/14	14:32 39.5898250	-122.193854	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire WHEATLAND FIRE	100425132		21,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye	S	10/14/14	14:32 C	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility	Human Error Third-party caused
213 PG&E					.26 - 9.99 Acre < 0.25 Acres	Unknown		101303519 Pole BA 28/299	AT&T AT&T	60,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye Overhead Ye	S S	10/16/14 10/17/14	16:25 E	equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
214 PG&E 215 PG&E 216 PG&E	10/20/14 10/20/14	1:23 38.0271917 13:30 38.7825333	-121.941965 -122.692628	0 Vegetation Urban 3 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters .26 - 9.99 Acre	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CONTRA COSTA Cal Fire	100450134 3 SPANS SOURCESIDE OF MTR#1008647890	AT&T	0 – 750 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead No Overhead Ye	S	10/20/14	13:30 C	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
216 PG&E 217 PG&E	10/21/14 10/22/14	16·451 38 3791580	1 -120 500730	OlVenetation IRural	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	SJFIR West Point Fire	3 SP W/O 2089 101251221		12,000 Conductor 0 – 750 Conductor	Overhead Ye Overhead No		10/21/14	2:54 C	Contact From Object Vire-Wire Contact	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
218 PG&E 219 PG&E	10/22/14	20:51 39.0067740	-120 743720	0 Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire KERN COUNTY FD	Sw 49 1100143992	None AT&T	60,000 Switch 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye	s	10/22/14 10/23/14	20:51 E	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Switch	N.A.	N.A. Flectric Facility	Unknown Unknown
220 PG&E	10/25/14	3:04 40.2956700	-119.027890	0 Vegetation Urban 7 Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	2374 ELK CRK MTR#1008024164	MIQI	12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye		10/23/14	3:04 C	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
221 PG&E 222 PG&E	10/25/14 10/25/14	10:52 38.3781200 14:35 37.0557667	-120.511600 -121.056093	0 Vegetation Rural 3 Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters .26 - 9.99 Acre	Fire Agency Fire Agency	West Point Fire Cal Fire	101249034 1 POLE N/OF MTR #1009070700.		0 – 750 Unknown 12,000 Conductor	Overhead No Overhead Ye	S	10/25/14	14:35 E	quipment/ Facility Failure quipment/ Facility Failure	Insulator Other	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
223 PG&E 224 PG&E	10/25/14	14:45 36.5575100	-121.927949	0 Vegetation Urban 0 Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters < 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	city fire dept Santa Barbara CO	101739963 @ MTR #1008719129	AT&T	0 – 750 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye Overhead Ye	s	10/25/14 10/26/14	14:45 E	equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Crossarm N A	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
225 PG&E	10/27/14	6:34 34.8659867	-120.378381	7 Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	Santa Barbara CO	101872138	Verizon	12,000 Conductor	Overhead No			E	quipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
226 PG&E 227 PG&E	10/28/14	16:34 38.2142500	-122.257716	0 Vegetation Rural 7 Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire American Cyn Fire / CAL Fire	102208452 102290370	AT&T AT&T	12,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye Overhead No		10/28/14	С	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
228 PG&E 229 PG&E	10/29/14 11/1/14	13:22 39.4802950	-122.249270	0 Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters < 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	WILLOWS FIRE DEPT Cal Fire/ Santa Clara County Fire	RISER POLE LOAD SIDE OF STEP UP BANK 62006 100551454	Verizon	21,000 Lightning Arrest 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye		10/29/14 11/1/14	9:10 C	quipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Lightning Arrestor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
	11/1/14	20:52 41.1343830	-124.152110	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	CAL FIRE Cal Fire	100980319 102291451	AT&T	12,000 Conductor 12,000 Conductor	Overhead Ye		11/1/14 11/5/14	20:52 C	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
230 PG&E	11/5/14	8:34 38 4444710	-122 240200	() Vegetation  Pural															
230 PG&E 231 PG&E 232 PG&E 233 PG&E	11/5/14 11/6/14 11/6/14	8:34 38.4444710 10:42 36.9811100	-122.249299 -120.026498	0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural 0 Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency Self Extinguished	Cal Fire	15882 WATSON RD MADERA 101201387	AT&T	12,000 Conductor 0 – 750 Conductor	Overhead Ye Overhead No		11/6/14	10:42 E	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Pole N.A	Vegetation N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 160 of 681

A 1 Utility Name	B Fire Start(	C Column1	D Location Col	E lumn2	F G Column3 Column4	H Fire	Column5_	J Columns	K Unity Facility	L Column7	M Column8	N Column9	O Column1	P Qutage	Q Column11Co	R S	T Column13	U _Column14	V Column15	W X Column16 Notes
2	Date	Time	Latitude Lon	gitude	Material at Corigin Crigin	Size	Suppressed	d Suppressing Agency	Facility Identification	Other Companies	Voltage (Volts)	Equipment Involved With Ignition	Туре	Was There an Outage	Date -	Time Suspected Initiating	Event Equipment /Facility Failure	Contact From Object	Facility Contacted	Contributing Factor
235 PG&E 236 PG&E	11/8/14 11/9/14	15:02 6:34	38.1820870 -122.	6692940 3755040		< 3 meters < 3 meters	Customer Fire Agency	RICHMOND PD	5450 RED HILL RD 101443361	AT&T		Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No Yes	11/9/14	Equipment/ Facility Failure 6:34 Equipment/ Facility Failure		N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
237 PG&E	11/14/14	12:37	37.6510500 -122.	4540800	Vegetation Urban	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	PACIFICA FD	ON #4 LINE SIDE OF 11949 & 6053	7.1.0.1	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	11/14/14	12:37 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Electric Facility	Human Error
238 PG&E 239 PG&E	11/16/14 11/16/14	17:55	37.5118320 -121.	9718010	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Urban	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire FREMONT FIRE DEPT	2166 Vallemar Moss beach IRO 42979 EVERGLADES PARK DR		0 - 750	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes No	11/16/14	5:29 Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Other	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error Soccer ball?
240 PG&E 241 PG&E	11/17/14	17:15 14:16	38.0444400 -122. 37.0353050 -122.	8606500 0865650	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	marin county fire Felton Fire Dept.	1 SPAN LD SIDE OF FUCO 6803 101798988		12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead		11/17/14 11/18/14	17:15 Equipment/ Facility Failure 14:16 Contact From Object	Crossarm N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
242 PG&E 243 PG&E	11/22/14 11/23/14	6:29	36.7472340 -119.	7859090	Vegetation Urban	< 3 meters < 3 meters	Fire Agency Self Extinguishe	FRESNO CITY FIRE	MTR# 1008712302 MTR #1008299414		12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	11/22/14 11/23/14	6:29 Equipment/ Facility Failure 5:45 Equipment/ Facility Failure		N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
244 PG&E	11/24/14	15:29	37.4401800 -121.9	9187970	Vegetation Urban	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Milpitas Fire Department	back yard of 599 Redwood ave		0 - 750	Unknown	Overhead		11/23/14	Unknown	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
245 PG&E 246 PG&E	11/28/14 11/29/14	14:21	36.7278300 -119.	7012190	Other Urban	< 0.25 Acres Structure Only	Fire Agency Fire Agency		101425748 100814277	AT&T AT&T	0 - 750	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No No		Unknown Unknown	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown roof burned
247 PG&E 248 PG&E	12/8/14 12/8/14	18:33	37 4630670 -122	2600940	Vegetation Urban	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Self Extinguishe Fire Agency	REDWOOD CITY FD	101780312 100300013	AT&T	12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead		12/8/14 12/8/14	9:51 Contact From Object 18:33 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Splice/Clamp/Connector	Animal N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
249 PG&E 250 PG&E	12/12/14 12/12/14	4:07	36.6378500 -121.	8124600	Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters < 3 meters	Utility: PG&E Unknown		101762582 IFO 75 RANCH RD WOODSIDE	AT&T	12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	12/12/14 12/12/14	4:07 Contact From Object 22:15 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
251 PG&E 252 PG&E	12/14/14 12/19/14	4:52	38.4200500 -120.	8236890		Structure Only < 3 meters	Fire Agency	Sutter creek fire MENLO PARK	101238361 100298576	AT&T AT&T	12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	12/14/14	4:52 Equipment/ Facility Failure 13:50 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown vehicle burned Unknown
253 PG&E	12/25/14	10:50	36.3837160 -121.5	8663000	Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Mid Valley FD ?	101669474	AT&T	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	12/25/14	10:50 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility	Unknown
254 PG&E 255 PG&E	12/29/14 12/30/14	9:00		5153240	Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	VALLEJO FD Cal Fire	1740 BROADWAY 674 SMITTY LN		12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	12/29/14 12/30/14	11:58 Equipment/ Facility Failure 9:00 Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown mobile home burned Unknown
256 PG&E 257 PG&E	12/30/14 01/08/15	15:18	38.0165160 -122. 37.36631 -121	.88317	Other Rural	Structure Only < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	MARTINEZ FIRE / SJFD	100444078 100566657	None	21,000 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Subsurfac		1/8/15	15:53 Equipment/ Facility Failure 15:18 Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown vehicle burned Human Error
			38.08903 -122 38.77533 -122			< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Utility: PG&E	CAL FIRE	102217759 102167494	Pacific Bell		Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead		1/10/15	13:07 Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
260 PG&E 261 PG&F	01/26/15	3:51	37.05394 -122 38.60589 -121	2.15867	Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	/ CAL FIRE	6661 Ryan Ranch Road, El Dorado Hills	T delite Bell	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	1/26/15 2/6/15	3:51 Contact From Object 6:01 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown
262 PG&E	02/06/15	14:08	36.40321 -121	.91088	Vegetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	/ CAL FIRE	loadside of 40283		12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	2/6/15	14:08 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
			38.08712 -122 40.46741 -123			.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres		/ NOVATO FIRE DEPARTMENT / CAL FIRE	103598139 mile marker 36.61, hwy 36, bridgeville		12,000		Overhead Overhead			15:13 Equipment/ Facility Failure 18:38 Contact From Object	Pole N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
265 PG&E	02/13/15	16:01	35.36284 -118 37.35996 -120	3.96615	Vegetation Urban	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Bakersfield FD CAL FIRE	512 Wilma Street, Bakersfield 101206051		0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	2/13/15	16:01 Contact From Object 11:08 Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vehicle	Electric Facility Pole	Human Error Third-party caused Human Error
267 PG&E	02/17/15	16:46	39.76284 -121	.58268	Vegetation Urban	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	butte county	100324934 101592201	Pacific Bell	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	2/17/15	16:46 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Human Error Third-party caused
269 PG&E	02/23/15	2:05	38.81600 -122 39.30273 -121	.01749	Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	NEVADA CITY FIRE	100086316		21,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	2/23/15	2:05 Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vehicle Vegetation	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
270 PG&E 271 PG&E			38.50455 -122 36.75618 -119			< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	RINCON VALLEY CITY OF FRESNO	BEHIND 4870 CARRIAGE LN SANTA ROSA 100869017	Pacific Bell	12,000	) Fuse	Overhead Overhead		2/23/15 2/25/15	13:25 Contact From Object 2:34 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Fuse	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
272 PG&E	02/25/15 03/04/15	16:42	36.75618 -119 34.89210 -120 38.99945 -122	0.50397	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Customer	/ Kelseyville FD	102156367	Pacific Bell	0 - 750 12,000	O Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes		16:42 Equipment/ Facility Failure 18:44 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
	03/07/15	13:35	38.70909 -122 38.73283 -120	2.64837	Vegetation Rural		Fire Agency Unknown		14417 western mine rd, Middletown 101399208	Pacific Bell	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	3/7/15	13:35 Contact From Object 9:36 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
276 PG&E	03/14/15	2:30	38.90381 -122	2.75790	Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Unknown		9210 Wildcat Road, Kelseyville		12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	3/14/15	2:30 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
277 PG&E 278 PG&E	03/14/15 03/14/15	14:17 22:09	38.82525 -121 36.89154 -121	.71191	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	/ CAL FIRE	100051369 103525395	Pacific Bell	0 - 750 21,000		Overhead Overhead		3/14/15	Contact From Object 22:09 Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Balloons Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
279 PG&E 280 PG&E	03/15/15	3:26 3:38	35.36933 -118 36.93396 -119	3.92804 9.78022		< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	KERN COUNTY FIRE DEPT	100216241 101121519	Pacific Bell None	0 - 750 21,000	Unknown Conductor	Overhead Overhead		3/15/15	Unknown 3:38 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Pole	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
	03/15/15	22:47	38.33457 -120 37.84163 -122	).53253	Vegetation Rural		Fire Agency	CAL FIRE moraga fire	103106530 100498544	Pacific Bell	12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes		22:47 Contact From Object 20:11 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Vehicle N.A.	Pole N.A	Human Error Unknown
283 PG&E	03/21/15	10:46	40.16448 -122	2.28939	Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	/ CAL FIRE	101546309 101758338	Pacific Bell	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	3/21/15	10:46 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Pole	Human Error
285 PG&E	03/31/15	13:33	36.56658 -121 37.11247 -120	.94326	Vegetation Rural		Fire Agency	Monterey Regonal COUNTY FIRE	101199839	Pacific Bell	12,000 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	3/31/15	13:33 Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
286 PG&E 287 PG&E	04/02/15 04/04/15	9:44 16:49	39.67722 -121 38.88245 -122	.49198 2.59135	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres		CAL FIRE CAL FIRE	100338726 20748 Jerusalem Grade Road, Middletown		12,000		Overhead Overhead			9:44 Equipment/ Facility Failure 16:49 Equipment/ Facility Failure		N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Booster
288 PG&E 289 PG&E	04/11/15 04/12/15	17:16	38.88245 -122 40.54619 -122 40.18609 -122	2.23427	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Unknown	/ NOT SURE 2ND ON SITE (1ST LXMX)	101491414 101544984		12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes	4/11/15	17:16 Contact From Object 12:35 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
290 PG&E	04/14/15	11:09	38.02151 -121	.60999	Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	EAST CONTRA COSTA	100505773	Pacific Bell	0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	4/14/15	11:09 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
292 PG&E	04/15/15	12:35	38.17891 -121 39.11523 -121	.57110	Vegetation Urban	< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Unknown		AIRPORT RD BTW 2CD & 3RD P/S/O CHURCH RD 101319105	Pacific Bell	21000 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	4/15/15	12:35 Contact From Object 12:35 Equipment/ Facility Failure		Animal N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
293 PG&E 294 PG&E	04/16/15 04/17/15	14:34	38.20541 -122 37.00413 -119	.72927	Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	MADERA COUNTY	SB 17513 101118401		12000 21000		Overhead			17:35 Equipment/ Facility Failure 14:34 Other	Conductor N.A.	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Other bird nest caught fire
295 PG&E 296 PG&E	04/18/15	3:07	38.68576 -121 36.57637 -119	.00839	Vegetation Urban	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Self Extinguish	carmeron park F.D.	around t-7464 100826688	Pacific Bell	21000 12000		Overhead			3:07 Contact From Object 9:18 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Splice/Clamp/Connector	Vehicle N.A.	Pole N.A.	Human Error Unknown
297 PG&E 298 PG&E	04/19/15 04/20/15	13:01	37.15710 -120 36.97431 -120	.41450	Vegetation Rural		Unknown		101013878 101211344	Pacific Bell	12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	4/19/15	13:01 Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
299 PG&E	04/21/15	17:01	34.93126 -120	.44048	Vegetation Urban	< 3 meters	Self Extinguish	ned	101919414	Verizon	12000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	4/21/15	17:01 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
300 PG&E 301 PG&E	04/24/15	17:47	38.05007 -121 37.55864 -121	.91962	Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	/ unknown / Alameda County	levee rd s/o herman and helans resort  Base of C/O pole 9435		21000 12000	Unknown	Overhead Overhead	Yes	4/24/15	6:06 Equipment/ Facility Failure 17:47 Unknown	Conductor N.A.	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
302 PG&E 303 PG&E	04/27/15	12:54	34.85467 -120 35.48709 -120	.67561	Vegetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Unknown	Santa Barbara County Fire Dept	2 poles load side 7455 103310601	None	12000 21,000		Overhead Overhead			16:50 Equipment/ Facility Failure 12:54 Contact From Object	Insulator N.A.	N.A. Balloons	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error
304 PG&E 305 PG&E	04/28/15	13:57	36.75043 -119 39.79716 -121	0.74831	Vegetation Urban	< 3 meters < 3 meters	Fire Agency Unknown	/ FRESNO CITY FIRE	100842188 100435592	Pacific Bell	12000		Overhead Overhead			13:57 Equipment/ Facility Failure 14:20 Equipment/ Facility Failure		N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A	Unknown Unknown
306 PG&E 307 PG&F	04/30/15	0:26	37.24014 -122	2.24720	Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Unknown	, MADERA COLINITY	1145 VERDE R 103768995	T delite Bell		Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	4/30/15	0:26 Contact From Object 16:51 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A.	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
308 PG&E	05/02/15	17:30	37.32843 -119 38.20382 -121	.26438	Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Unknown		103765745	Pacific Bell	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	5/2/15	17:30 Contact From Object	N.A.	Other	Electric Facility	Human Error Sky diver hit line
310 PG&E	05/06/15	23:10	39.81040 -122	2.32918	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	CAL FIRE CAL FIRE	BOOSTER 8179 INDIAN PEEK N/O MIWUK BLACK BUTTE	None		Other Dightning Arresto		Yes Yes		17:17 Equipment/ Facility Failure 23:10 Equipment/ Facility Failure		N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Booster Unknown
311 PG&E 312 PG&E	05/07/15 05/08/15	8:06 5:55	39.23799 -121 38.77553 -121	.58751	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency		101331086 mtr # 03650R		0 - 750 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No	5/8/15	5:55 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A.	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
313 PG&E 314 PG&E	05/09/15	13:10	39.23429 -121 39.28477 -121	.24683	Vegetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	100000103 100004095	None Pacific Poll	21,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes		13:10 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Pole	N.A.	N.A. N.A	Unknown
315 PG&E	05/10/15	15:03	37.66494 -122	2.43218	Vegetation Urban	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	San Mateo FD	100282481	Pacific Bell Pacific Bell	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	5/10/15	15:03 Contact From Object	Fuse N.A.	N.A. Balloons	Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error
317 PG&E	05/11/15	7:19	38.12335 -121	.37083	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural	10 - 99 Acres	Fire Agency	/ Oakdale / woodbridge fd	9956 Dillwood rd. 102075242	Pacific Bell		Conductor		Yes	5/11/15	16:07 Contact From Object 7:19 Equipment/ Facility Failure		Balloons N.A.	N.A.	Human Error Unknown
310 PG&F	05/11/15	16:18	30 28045 -123	20674	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	REDWOOD VALLEY FIRE	LR 7064 JUMP 9502 EAST RD., REDWOOD VALLEY		12,000 0 - 750	Conductor Conductor		Yes		16:07 Equipment/ Facility Failure 16:18 Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
320 PG&E 321 PG&E	05/12/15	23:57	39.18514 -121 37.49422 -122 37.05514 -120	.68041	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters < 3 meters	Fire Agency	YUBA CITY sm county cal fire	101303383 103492873	Pacific Bell	0 - 750 12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes		23:57 Equipment/ Facility Failure 21:57 Equipment/ Facility Failure		N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
322 PG&E 323 PG&E	05/14/15	11:03	37.05514 -120 39.43172 -121	72504	Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Self Extinguish	ned	S/O 10696 AVE. 19 1/2 100414389	Pacific Bell	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	5/14/15		N.A.	Vehicle N.A.	Pole N.A.	Human Error Unknown
324 PG&E	05/19/15	13:31	37.92734 -122	2.08633	Vegetation Urban	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	CONTRA COSTA FIRE	100476269	Pacific Bell	21,000	Switch	Overhead	Yes		13:31 Equipment/ Facility Failure		N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
325 PG&E 326 PG&E	05/21/15	6:02 9:23	36.21518 -121 38.59964 -122	.16459	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	/  CAL FIRE	3 pole structure east side 101 south of central 4 SPANS LOAD SIDE 2993		0 - 750 12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes		9:23 Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
328 PG&F	05/25/15	2:42	38.70269 -121	.90008	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	king city fire department	101734774 Str. 029/177	Pacific Bell	12,000		Overhead Overhead			10:59 Contact From Object 2:42 Unknown	N.A. N.A.	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
329 PG&E 330 PG&E	05/26/15	5:44	36.16610 -120 36.59864 -119	0.25348	Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	FRESNO COUNTY FIRE DEPT. Reedley Fire /dept	OFF PHELPS 2 MILES E/O CALAVERAS Open field by Riser 7465, Zumwalt Ave S/O Manning Ave, Reedley	Verizon	0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead	No		Other  1:02 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A	Other Crow's nest caught fi Unknown UG cable
331 PG&E	05/27/15	21:44	39.16901 -120	0.96120	Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	PEARDALE F.D.	100077687		12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	5/27/15	21:44 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
333 PG&E	05/29/15	11:31	36.96398 -121	.53348	Vegetation Urban Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	/ CAL FIRE	101492440 100616133	Pacific Bell	0 - 750 21,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	5/29/15	17:09 Equipment/ Facility Failure 11:31 Contact From Object	Transformer N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	Pole	Unknown Human Error
34 PG&E 35 PG&E	05/30/15	9:06	39.47426 -121	.69810	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Unknown Self Extinguish	ned	100643725		12,000 12,000			Yes Yes		9:06 Contact From Object 11:04 Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Other Vehicle	Electric Facility Pole	Human Error helicopter hit line Human Error
36 PG&E	05/30/15	12:52	38.73713 -120	).81221	Vegetation Urban	< 3 meters < 3 meters	Fire Agency	el dorado co fire district	across from 2669 hwy 49 100 placerville dr behind maint shop, Placerville		12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes	5/30/15	12:52 Equipment/ Facility Failure 17:35 Contact From Object		N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
338 PG&E	05/31/15	0:23	38.72537 -120 37.29658 -120	0.46825	Vegetation Urban	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	el dorado co fire HAD LEFT SCENE BEFORE ARRIVAL	101157239	Pacific Bell	0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead	No		Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
340 PG&E	05/31/15	9:27	38.78237 -121 37.97745 -121	.32671	Vegetation Urban	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Customer	Pleasnt Grove Fire Dept Station #	3700 Sankey Rd, Pleasant Grove 102057703	Pacific Bell	12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No	5/31/15	Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	N.A. Balloons	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error
41 PG&E 42 PG&E	05/31/15 05/31/15	11:31 11:55	37.27325 -120 37.72185 -120	0.47098	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Customer	/ CAL FIRE NONE	101152842 102340604	Pacific Bell None	0 - 750 0 - 750	Conductor Conductor	Overhead			Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Splice/Clamp/Connector	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Human Error Third-party caused Unknown
343 PG&E 344 PG&E	06/03/15	9:33	39.68957 -121	.62161	Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	CAL FIRE CAL FIRE	103035299		12,000		Overhead	Yes		9:33 Contact From Object 13:44 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vehicle	Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error
344 PG&E 345 PG&E	06/03/15	17:09	35.36123 -119	0.00622	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural Vegetation Urban Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	/ CAL FIRE / KCFD AND BCFD / CAL FIRE	100150055	Pacific Bell	0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead	No		Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
								, ICAI EIDE	powerhouse hill rd 2spans e on ophir rd		12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes		13:17 Contact From Object 15:44 Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vehicle Vehicle	Pole Pole	Human Error Human Error
NAO DONE	06/04/15	16:38	38.58801 -121	.51709	Vegetation Urban Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	west sacramento FD	101565849 101412760	Pacific Bell	12,000	Unknown		Yes	6/4/15	16:38 Unknown 20:00 Contact From Object	N.A. N.A	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error Third-party caused
348 PG&E 349 PG&F	06/04/15	20:00	38.69160 1 -170							Pacific Bell	12,000	Conductor							Electric Facility	

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 161 of 681

A	В	С	D	E	F G		Н	I	J	К	L	M	N	0	Р	Q	R	S	Т	U	V	W X
1 Utility Name	Fire Start  Date	Time	Latitude	Column2 Longitude	Material at Columnia		Size S	Suppressed by	Suppressing Agency	Facility Identification	Other Companies	Voltage (Volts)	Equipment Involved With Ignition	Type	Was There an Outage	Date	Time	Field Observations  Suspected Initiating Event	Equipment /Facility Failure	Column14  Contact From Object	Facility Contacted	Column16 Notes  Contributing Factor
351 PG&E 352 PG&E	06/05/15 06/05/15	9:58 14:40	37.95777	-123.71422 -120.45191	Vegetation Run	al .26 - 9 al < 0.2	0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	100986799 101012484		12,000 17,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/5/15 6/5/15	9:58 14:40	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Other Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown tie wire
353 PG&E 354 PG&E	06/05/15 06/05/15		36.77591 38.77290		Vegetation Urba		0.25 Acres 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CITY OF FRESNO WATER	100857009 100064053	Pacific Bell	0 – 750 12,000	Transformer Capacitor Bank	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/5/15 6/5/15	15:15 22:13	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Transformer Capacitor Bank	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
355 PG&E 356 PG&E	06/06/15 06/06/15		39.80295 36.98282				3 meters 0.25 Acres	Unknown Unknown		100433862 101015092	Pacific Bell	12,000 12,000	Conductor Lightning Arrestor	Overhead Overhead		6/6/15 6/6/15		Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector Lightning Arrestor	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
357 PG&E 358 PG&E	06/06/15 06/06/15	15:38 21:17	39.04089 38.00575	-123.40189 -121.23822	Vegetation Run	al < 0.2	0.25 Acres 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE COUNTY FIRE	11480 ANDERSON VALLEY WAY @ BRIDGE 102135759	Pacific Bell	12,000 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/6/15 6/6/15	15:38 21:17	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Balloons	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error
359 PG&E 360 PG&E	06/07/15 06/07/15	5:05 14:53	36.69060 36.32160	-119.74880 -121.28363		al .26 - 9 al < 0.2	9.99 Acres 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	FRESNO FIRE monterey county	103339346 peach and thorne greenfield	Pacific Bell	12,000 12,000	Conductor Unknown	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/7/15 6/7/15	5:05 14:53	Equipment/ Facility Failure Unknown	Other N.A.	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
361 PG&E 362 PG&E	06/07/15 06/08/15	17:48 14:18		-121.97524 -120.95899	Vegetation Run	al 100 - :	- 299 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Suisun fire protection district.	c/o's 278361 102048579	Pacific Bell	21,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/7/15 6/8/15	17:48 14:18	Vandalism/Theft Contact From Object	N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Pole	Human Error gun-shot conductor Human Error
363 PG&E 364 PG&E	06/08/15 06/08/15		38.11554 39.82356		Vegetation Run	al < 3	3 meters	Fire Agency	novato fire CAL FIRE	front yard 9 equestrian ct 2 spans loadside 1741		0 - 750 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No	6/8/15	16:15	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
365 PG&E 366 PG&E	06/08/15 06/08/15	17:38 18:32		-121.94406 -122.07949			3 meters	Unknown Fire Agency	CONTRA COSTA FIRE	T7325 100462348	Pacific Bell	0 - 750 0 - 750	Conductor Fuse	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/8/15 6/8/15	17:38 18:32	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Fuse	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
367 PG&E 368 PG&E	06/09/15 06/09/15	1:19 11:51	40.54242 36.48868	-122.23906	Vegetation Run	al < 3	3 meters	Customer Fire Agency	tulare county fire	101490096 4390 ave 352	Frontier	12,000 12,000	Transformer	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/9/15 6/9/15	1:19 11:51	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Transformer Pole	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
369 PG&E 370 PG&E	06/09/15 06/09/15	13:10	38.11758 38.36510	-121.15094	Vegetation Run	al .26 - 9	9.99 Acres		WATERLOÓ MORADA FIRE DISTRICT CAL FIRE	102076487 load side 2987	Yes	21,000 21,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/9/15 6/9/15	13:10 15:24	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle Vegetation	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
371 PG&E 372 PG&E	06/09/15 06/09/15	16:20	38.38222 38.93940	-122.43156	Vegetation Run		0.25 Acres 3 meters	Fire Agency Unknown	CAL FIRE	102269716 100035304	Pacific Bell Pacific Bell	21,000 12,000	Unknown Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/9/15 6/9/15	16:20 21:21	Unknown Contact From Object	N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
373 PG&E 374 PG&E	06/10/15 06/10/15		39.13763		Vegetation Urba		0.25 Acres 3 meters	Fire Agency Unknown	YUBA CITY	101320887 101216691	Pacific Bell	12,000 0 - 750	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes No	6/10/15	12:00	Equipment/ Facility Failure Unknown	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
375 PG&E 376 PG&E	06/10/15 06/11/15		37.63812 38.82212		Vegetation Run	al < 3	3 meters 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	PLEASANTON FIRE DEPT CITY OF ROCKLIN/ CAL FIRE	100927124 103661493	Pacific Bell	12,000 21,000	Conductor Switch	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/10/15 6/11/15	21:43 18:32	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Switch	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown
377 PG&E 378 PG&E	06/12/15 06/12/15	9:04 9:24	39.39398 37.07609	-122.22991 -120.20027	Vegetation Run	al < 0.2	0.25 Acres	Fire Agency elf Extinguished	WILLOWS FIRE DEPT.	100326792 103204949		21,000 0 - 750	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/12/15 6/12/15	9:04 9:24	Contact From Object Unknown	N.A.	Other N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Human Error crop duster hit line Unknown
379 PG&E 380 PG&E	06/12/15 06/12/15	10:48	38.42732 40.40775	-122.85903	Vegetation Run		0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	GRATON FIRE DEP.	102023459 ACROSS STREET FROM 4139 OLD HAPPY VALLEY RD	Pacific Bell	12,000	Conductor Lightning Arrestor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/12/15	10:48	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector Lightning Arrestor	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
381 PG&E 382 PG&E	06/12/15 06/12/15	16:01	37.92517 39.23077	-122.07817	Vegetation Urba	an < 3	3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	WALNUT CREEK FIRE	100478251 10903 PROSPECTOR RD ROUGH AND READY	Pacific Bell Pacific Bell		Transformer	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/12/15 6/12/15	16:01 23:32	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Transformer N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
383 PG&E 384 PG&E	06/13/15 06/14/15	12:50	35.27221 39.74316	-118.91221	Vegetation Run	al < 3	3 meters	Fire Agency	Kern Co Fire Dept CHICO FIRE DEPT	103779942 100426666	Pacific Bell	0 - 750 0 - 750	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No No		_0.02	Equipment/ Facility Failure Wire-Wire Contact	Conductor N.A.	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
385 PG&E 386 PG&F	06/14/15	13:50	36.93633 37.18518	-119.87030	Vegetation Run		9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	12915 mesa, madera 1100618215	Pacific Bell	21,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/14/15 6/15/15	13:50 15:35	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal Balloons	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error
387 PG&E 388 PG&E	06/16/15 06/16/15	10:40	38.00621	-122.10918	Vegetation Urba	an .26 - 9	9.99 Acres	Unknown		Twr 008/058 102165174		115,000 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/16/15 6/16/15	10:40	Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Other	Electric Facility	Unknown bird-dropped material
389 PG&E 390 PG&E	06/17/15	10:32	37.76881 37.35161	-120.90776	Vegetation Run		3 meters		LAKEPORT FIRE Escalon fire dept.	102165174 8503 I ONGVIEW ATWATER	Pacific Bell	17,000 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/17/15	10:32	Contact From Object Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A.	Vegetation Vehicle N.A.	Pole	Unknown Human Error Unknown
391 PG&E 392 PG&E	06/17/15	18:35	35.33024	-119.01164	Vegetation Urba	an < 3	3 meters	Fire Agency	BCFD SANTA BARBRA COUNTY FIRE DEPT	100155778 103015189	Pacific Bell	21,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	6/17/15	18:35	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
393 PG&E 394 PG&F	06/19/15 06/19/15 06/20/15	20:09	34.83564 39.15973 36.25480	-121.48652	Vegetation Run	al < 0.2	0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	101308410	Pacific Bell	12,000 0 - 750 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes Yes	6/19/15 6/19/15	12:14 20:09	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Transformer	Animal N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
395 PG&E	06/21/15	1:32	39.00797	-121.34400	Vegetation Run	al .26 - 9	9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	100021218		12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/20/15 6/21/15	1:32	Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A. Balloons	Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error
396 PG&E 397 PG&E	06/21/15 06/21/15	12:07	39.09559 36.72248	-121.76673	Vegetation Run		9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Wheatland fire dept NORTH COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT #1428	Transmission Sw 159 on the Pease - Rio-Oso 115kv line	None	115,000 21,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No	6/21/15	3:17	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Transformer Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Potential transformer Unknown
398 PG&E 399 PG&E	06/21/15 06/21/15	12:31	37.92730 38.83173	-121.16423	Vegetation Run	al < 3	3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	penryn tire dept	KEY BLVD. 100050933	Pacific Bell	4,000 0 - 750	Transformer	Overhead Overhead	Yes No	6/21/15	12:10	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Transformer	N.A.	N.A.	Human Error Unknown
400 PG&E 401 PG&E	06/21/15 06/21/15	13:31	38.00167 37.37504	-119.61162	Vegetation Run	al < 0.2	0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	STOCKTON F.D CAL FIRE	102138737 103204866		12,000 0 - 750	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No	6/21/15	12:46	Contact From Object Wire-Wire Contact	N.A. N.A.	Balloons N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Human Error Unknown
402 PG&E 403 PG&E	06/22/15	18:56	39.17373 36.98705	-121.53811	Vegetation Run	al .26 - 9 al .26 - 9	9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Gilroy city fire	SENTINAL WY		12,000 21,000		Overhead Overhead		6/22/15 6/22/15	11:58 18:56	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Pole	Vegetation N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
404 PG&E 405 PG&E	06/23/15 06/23/15		39.05512 37.94531			al < 0.2 al .26 - 9	9.99 Acres	Fire Agency		102354046 102344528		12,000 17,000		Overhead Overhead		6/23/15 6/23/15	15:23 19:06	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Balloons Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
406 PG&E 407 PG&E	06/23/15 06/23/15		38.90862 39.04393					Fire Agency Fire Agency	EAST NICOLAUS F.D. CAL FIRE	101300582 102192356	Pacific Bell	12,000 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/23/15 6/23/15	20:34 20:57	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
408 PG&E 409 PG&E	06/24/15 06/25/15		39.64722	-121.60793		al < 0.2		Customer Customer		4 spans load side 8207 100398087	Pacific Bell	12,000 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/24/15 6/25/15	19:05 8:43	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vehicle	Electric Facility Pole	Unknown Human Error
410 PG&E 411 PG&E	06/25/15 06/25/15	11:22 18:05	37.90916	-120.97067 -122.05716	Vegetation Urba		0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Farmington Fire Department Walnut Creek FIRE	103223594 511 LAWRENCE W C	None	0 - 750 21,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/25/15 6/25/15	11:22 18:05	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
412 PG&E 413 PG&E	06/25/15 06/25/15	19:44	36.36389 38.67065	-121.96861	Vegetation Run	al .26 - 9 al < 0.2	9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	COUNTY FIRE	East of 22403 Fremont Ave, Lemoore R2226	None	12,000 21,000	Conductor Other	Overhead Overhead		6/25/15	19:44	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Voltage Regulator	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
414 PG&E 415 PG&E	06/26/15 06/26/15	2:51 17:20	35.15838 37.93556	-120.67630 -122.01447				Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE wc fire	101929266 100481136	Pacific Bell Pacific Bell	0 - 750 0 - 750	Unknown Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No No			Unknown Unknown	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
416 PG&E 417 PG&E	06/27/15 06/27/15	12:48 18:51	37.94739 37.99113	-120.42740 -120.43802			0.25 Acres 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	101034512 MORMON CREEK 100' FROM S/OF HWY 49	Pacific Bell	17,000 17,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/27/15 6/27/15	12:48 18:51	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
418 PG&E 419 PG&E	06/27/15 06/27/15	22:28	39.26986 38.11944	-120.62179	Vegetation Run		9.99 Acres - 99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	16151 INDAIN FLAT RD 101281699	Pacific Bell	12,000 17,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/27/15 6/27/15	21:15 22:28	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
420 PG&E 421 PG&E	06/28/15 06/28/15	2:50 2:54	35.49102 38.97041	-120.73098 -123.14366		al < 3 al .26 - 9	3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency		13505 Santa Lucia Rd. Atascadero MTR # 100971		12,000 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/28/15 6/28/15	2:50 2:54	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
422 PG&E 423 PG&E	06/28/15	14:39	38.26841	-122.42959	Vegetation Run		0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	102005422 102278099	Pacific Bell	0 - 750 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No Yes	6/28/15	14:47	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Splice/Clamp/Connector	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
424 PG&E 425 PG&E	06/28/15 06/28/15	17:15 20:40	35.55270 37.93764	-120.73140 -120.60907	Vegetation Run Vegetation Run Vegetation Run	al < 0.2 al .26 - 9	0.25 Acres 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		347 puffin 101282825		21,000 17,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/28/15 6/28/15	17:15 20:40	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vehicle	Electric Facility Pole	Unknown Human Error
426 PG&E 427 PG&E	06/28/15	21:07	39.74048	-121.49737	Vegetation Run	al < 0.2 an < 0.2	0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	CAL FIRE Bakersfield FD	DEADWOOD RD, JARBO GAP 100145659	Pacific Bell	12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/28/15 6/29/15	21:07 1:06	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
	06/29/15	6:26	37.56461	-122.39297	Vegetation Run		3 meters		burlingame fire	100311342 rd 33 1/2 n/o ave 12 at 5451	Pacific Bell	4,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/29/15 6/29/15		Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Splice/Clamp/Connector	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
		18:45 0:05	39.11714 35.40119	-121.57248 -120.62223	Vegetation Urba	an < 3	3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	OLIVEHURST FIRE	101319193 santa margarita rch SS c/o 6631	Pacific Bell	0 - 750 12,000		Overhead Overhead	No	6/30/15	0:05	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Vehicle N.A.	Pole N.A.	Human Error Unknown
	06/30/15 06/30/15	5:40	35 20864	-110 00801	Vegetation Run	al < 3	3 meters 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	KC Fire SRFD	100127938 100901822	Pacific Bell Pacific Bell	12,000 21,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/30/15 6/30/15		Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector Transformer	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
434 PG&E 435 PG&E	06/30/15 07/01/15	18:18 9:17	36.21991 38.57154	-121.75343 -122.54428	Vegetation Run	al .26 - 9	9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	CAL FIRE	loadside of 88973	unknown	12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes		18:18 9:17	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
436 PG&E	07/01/15	12:57	39.41463	-121.37899	Vegetation Run	al 10 - !	- 99 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	CAL FIRE			12,000					12:57	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Balloons Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
438 PG&E	07/02/15	14:06	38.79257	-121.50153	Vegetation Run	al < 0.2	).25 Acres	Fire Agency	OAKDALE F.D.	101299516 W/SIDE VALLEY HOME RD @ LAMBUTH RD OAKDALE	None Pacific Bell	0 - 750 17,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No	7/2/15	22:52	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contamination	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
440 PG&E 441 PG&E	07/03/15 07/03/15	3:23 12:12	35.67850 35.38600	-120.95670 -120.85705	Vegetation Run Vegetation Run Vegetation Urba	al .26 - 9	9.99 Acres 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	CAL FIRE Morro Bay city	1 soan 1 conducter 1 span loade side transformer formtr 1008493290 101848318		21,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/3/15 7/3/15	3:23 12:12	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Balloons	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error
443   PG&E	07/04/15	1:14	38.95660	-121.04336	Vegetation Urba Vegetation Run Vegetation Run	al .26 - 9	9.99 Acres 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	County, CDF	40952 Road 32 Kingsburg 100037226		12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/3/15 7/4/15	19:21	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Other	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown Booster
444 PG&E 445 PG&E	07/04/15	7:37	36.83140	-119.89259	Vegetation Urba	an < 0.2	).25 Acres	Unknown	FIRE DEPARTMENT	103291813 15001 HWY 4 2W/O DISCOVERY BAY	None	115,000 21,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes		7:37	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Insulator N.A.	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
	07/05/15	9:42	35 53230	-120 73706	Vegetation Run	al < 0.2 al < 0.2	0.25 Acres 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE CAL FIRE	one span east of c/o 1055		0 - 750 21,000		Overhead Overhead	No	7/5/15	21:21	Wire-Wire Contact Contact From Object	N.A.	N.A.	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
448 PG&E	07/07/15	3:02	36.02176 36.75931	-120.19985 -121.29536	Vegetation Run	al < 0.2	0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	FRESNO CAL FIRE	1 POLE E/O 9716F OFF SUTTER AVE  25 Mile south of Bolado Park on Airline Hwy		21,000 21,000 21,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/7/15 7/7/15		Contact From Object Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Animal Vehicle	Electric Facility Pole	Unknown Human Error
450 PG&E 451 PG&E	07/07/15	10:42 15:27	39.11377 35.15496	-121.06550 -120.54420	Vegetation Run	al < 0.2 al < 0.2	0.25 Acres	Unknown	CAL FIRE	303corraitos cyn rd	Pacific Bell	12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/7/15 7/7/15	10:42	Contact From Object Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
452 PG&E	07/07/15	22:02	37.00333	-121.56442	Vegetation Urba	an < 0.2	0.25 Acres Se	Fire Agency elf Extinguished Fire Agency		100614011 100094468	Verizon Pacific Bell	21,000		Overhead	Yes Yes		22:02	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	Vegetation N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
454 PG&E	07/11/15	8:57	38.21878	-122.23333	Vegetation Run	al < 0.2	0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	mid span from 5267	i dollic bell	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	7/11/15	8:57	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Guy/Span Wire	Vegetation N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
456 PG&E	07/12/15	1:32	39.95203	-122.23034	Vegetation Run	al < 0.2 al < 0.2	0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency Customer	CAL FIRE	FUSE C/O 10313 LITTLE HONKER BAY RD & 20 SPANS E/O 10313 101528676	None Pacific Poll	21,000 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead		7/11/15	15:38	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Other Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
457 PG&E 458 PG&E	07/12/15 07/12/15	15:27	37.47130	-120.68390 -122.42559	Vegetation Run	al < 0.2	0.25 Acres		COUNTY FIRE	101936544 1 s w c509	Pacific Bell	0 - 750 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/12/15	17:04	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Jumper
	07/12/15 07/13/15	14:16	37.26548	-121.98035	Vegetation Urba		3 meters	Fire Agency	WILLOWS FIRE DEPT.	100403587 100523574	Pacific Bell	0 - 750 12,000	Capacitor Bank	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/12/15 7/13/15	14:16	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Capacitor Bank	Balloons N.A.	N.A.	Human Error Unknown
461 PG&E 462 PG&E		12:37	39.02696	-122.13531	Vegetation Run	al < 0.2 al .26 - 9	9.25 Acres 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	RICHMOND FIRE DEPT & CCC FIRE FEPT arbuckle fire demp	101435021 Pole 010/189 - SAND CREEK RD CORTINA SCHOOL RD	Pacific Bell	12,000 60,000			Yes			Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Balloons Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
463 PG&E 464 PG&E	07/14/15	20:38	38.24395	-122.54054	Vegetation Urba	al < 0.2	3 meters 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	fd CAL FIRE	100530398 101997187	Pacific Bell Pacific Bell	12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes Yes	7/14/15	20:38	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Animal N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
465 PG&E 466 PG&E	07/15/15 07/15/15	9:00 19:14	36.99698 36.89846	-121.73812 -121.69053	Vegetation Run	al < 3	3 meters 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	101795728 101710538		21,000 21,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	7/15/15 7/15/15	9:00 19:14	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vehicle	Electric Facility Pole	Unknown Human Error

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 162 of 681

A Litility Name	B Fire Stant	Column	D	E	F	G	Н	Calumas	J	К	L	M	N	0	P	Q Column11	R	S Sight Observations	T	U	V	W X
1 Utility Name	Date	Time	Latitude	Longitude	Material at I	Land Use at Origin	Size	Suppressed by	Suppressing Agency	Facility Identification	Other Companies	Voltage (Volts)	Equipment Involved With Ignition	Туре	Was There an Outage	Date	Time	Suspected Initiating Event	Equipment /Facility Failure	Contact From Object	Facility Contacted	Column16 Notes  Contributing Factor
467 PG&E 468 PG&E	07/16/15 07/16/15	19:11 19:27	37.19894 37.76190	-119.77123 -120.82127	Vegetation Vegetation	Rural Urban	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Self Extinguished	CAL FIRE	20334 ROAD 400 102333491	Pacific Bell	12,000 0 - 750	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	7/16/15 7/16/15	19:11 19:27	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Splice/Clamp/Connector	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
469 PG&E 470 PG&E	07/17/15 07/17/15	0:20		-119.64365	Vegetation	Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE SANTA BARBRA COUNTY FIRE DEPT	100651276 EAST OF SISQUOC SUB		0 - 750 12,000		Overhead Overhead		7/17/15 7/17/15	0:20 0:53	Wire-Wire Contact Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
471 PG&E 472 PG&F	07/17/15 07/18/15		38.55961		Vegetation	Rural Rural	< 3 meters .26 - 9.99 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	in mid span between 2 poles. @ 46735 co. rd. 32B davis off HWY 1 PA		12,000 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/17/15 7/18/15	17:18 17:00	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
473 PG&E 474 PG&E	07/18/15 07/19/15	18:59 9:44	39.71199 35.21499	-123.32836 -120.61437		Rural Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 3 meters	Unknown Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	101930875		12,000 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/18/15 7/19/15	18:59 9:44	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Other	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Weather lightning strike
475 PG&E 476 PG&E	07/19/15 07/20/15	19:36 15:15	38.65629 37.76203	-121.79353 -120.86537		Urban Urban	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	WOODLAND FIRE DEPT. OAKDALE CITY FIRE	BASE OF TRANSMISSION / DISTRIBUITION POLE = 1/P/S/O FUSES # 8973		0 - 750 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No No			Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
477 PG&E 478 PG&E	07/21/15	8:44 10:46	39.11813	-123.20113 -121.06247	Vegetation	Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	UKIAH FIRE	102178810 e/o dmc s/o cottenwood	Pacific Bell	0 - 750 12,000	Unknown	Overhead Overhead	No Yes	7/21/15	10:46	Unknown Contact From Object	N.A.	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
479 PG&E 480 PG&E	07/22/15	11:03		-122.24813	Vegetation	Urban Rural	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	VALLEJO FD CAL FIRE	102308149 s) 3204 stope dr		0 - 750 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No	7/22/15	14:21	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
481 PG&E 482 PG&E	07/23/15	13:14		-119.77674 -121.84819	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	KINGS COUNTY	103242492 Tower 006/081	YES	12,000 60.000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	7/23/15 7/23/15	13:14	Contact From Object Unknown	N.A.	Vehicle N.A.	Pole N A	Human Error Unknown
483 PG&E 484 PG&E	07/24/15 07/24/15	4:10	38.45227 36.69127	-121.71819	Vegetation	Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Dixon fire dept	101575623 46970 DUNLAP RD	Pacific Bell YES	12,000 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	7/24/15 7/24/15	4:10 14:30	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Transformer	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
485 PG&E 486 PG&E	07/25/15	14:52		-121.29455	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	wise rd west of gladding lincoln 3668 hicks lane, Chico	None	12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/25/15 7/25/15	14:52	Equipment/ Facility Failure  Contact From Object	Other N A	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
487 PG&E 488 PG&E	07/26/15 07/27/15	12:25	39.15861 37.65653	-121.06344	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	15499 ALLISON RANCH RD 100926006	Pacific Bell	12,000 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/26/15	12:25	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
489 PG&E 490 PG&E	07/27/15	13:07		-121.41998 -122.71671	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	TRACY FIRE DEPT	AT C258; S/S ARBOR W/ MACARTHUR 2180 Corby Ave, Santa Rosa	None None	0 - 750 0 - 750	Other Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No No			Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Other Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
491 PG&E 492 PG&F	07/27/15	15:57	39.07114 40.90857	-121.47278	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Wheatland fire dept CAL FIRE	101324044 100973761	Pacific Bell	12,000	Other Lightning Arrestor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	7/27/15 7/28/15	15:57 12:15	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Other Lightning Arrestor	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Booster
493 PG&E 494 PG&E	07/28/15 07/28/15	12:19	37.76431	-121.34425 -120.94398	Vegetation	Rural	< 3 meters		tracy fire dept	W/ berry ave on canal blvd Waverly Road and HWY 4, Farmington	Pacific Bell	12,000 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/28/15	12:19	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle Animal	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
495 PG&E 496 PG&E	07/29/15	13:30	38.55494 37.36622	-122.83032	Vegetation	Urban	< 3 meters < 3 meters	Unknown	SIED	1031 Starr View Drive, Windsor IRO 751 FLEMING AVE IN FIELD NEAR DRY CREEK BED		0 - 750 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No	7/20/15	23:34	Contact From Object Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Other	Electric Facility	Human Error hit by boom of bucket t
496 PG&E 497 PG&E 498 PG&E		14:26 14:55	38.34592	-121.84381 -122.31054 -121.82692	Vegetation	Urban	< 0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	unknown divon fire dept	INC 751 FLEMING AVE IN FIELD NEAR DRY CREEK BED In ditch at base of pole. 12 by 60 103309947	Pacific Bell	0 - 750 12,000	Unknown	Overhead	No	7/29/15		Unknown Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Transformer	Vegetation N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
498 PG&E 499 PG&E 500 PG&F	07/30/15	15:19	39.23214	-121.05674	Vegetation	Urban Urban	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	dixon fire dept GRASS VALLEY FIRE DEPT	BEHIND 272 HUGHES RD, GRASS VALLEY		12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	7/30/15 7/30/15	14:55 15:19	Contact From Object	Transformer N.A.	Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown
501 PG&E	07/30/15 07/30/15 07/30/15	17:56	40.52027 37.90209	-120.47386	Vegetation	Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	MTR 10061916 101019808		12,000 17,000 17,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/30/15 7/30/15	17:38 17:56 19:11	Contact From Object Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Other	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown osprey nest
503 PG&E	07/30/15 07/31/15	15:57	36.79744	-119.81889	Vegetation Vegetation	Urban	< 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	fresno fire dept	100856564 100164905	Pacific Bell	0 – 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead		7/30/15	19:11	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Vegetation N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
505 PG&E	07/31/15	22:45	35.39864 38.38045	-120.56283	Vegetation	Urban Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	CITY OF BAKERSFIELD  CAL FIRE	ACROSS FROM 1958 QUAIL LN WEST POINT	Pacific Bell None	0 - 750 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/31/15	22:45	Unknown Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	N.A. Vegetation N.A.	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
506 PG&E 507 PG&E	08/01/15 08/01/15	14:30	36.40289 34.95239	-120.29522	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres 10 - 99 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	fire com	3spans loadside of 40283 101868639		12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	8/1/15 8/1/15	7:15 14:30	Equipment/ Facility Failure  Contact From Object	Crossarm N.A.	Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
508 PG&E 509 PG&E	08/02/15 08/02/15	8:08 13:48	37.53385 37.87996	-120.32769 -122.52679	Vegetation	Rural Urban	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	mill valley FD	Pole 013/002 102276049	Pacific Bell	70,000 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No	8/2/15	8:08	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Animal N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
510 PG&E 511 PG&E	08/02/15 08/03/15	0:07		-122.34702		Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	COTTONWOOD FIRE DEPT	101076992 101503428	Pacific Bell	21,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead		8/2/15 8/3/15	16:24 0:07	Unknown Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
512 PG&E 513 PG&E	08/03/15 08/04/15		39.33610 40.08216	-121.15383	Vegetation	Rural Rural	10 - 99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	USFS	Pole 000/008 100441220	None	60,000 0 - 750	Conductor Fuse	Overhead Overhead	Yes	8/3/15 8/4/15	17:53 16:05	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Fuse	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
514 PG&E 515 PG&E	08/04/15 08/05/15	15:13		-120.50507	Vegetation	Rural Urban	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	Str. 007/019 101162540		70,000 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead	Yes No	8/4/15	17:57	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Capacitor Bank	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
516 PG&E 517 PG&E	08/06/15 08/06/15	16:18	38.22687 39.27542	-122.07580	Vegetation	Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	city of ione fire dept	103194904 6 POLES E/LR 3036	Verizon	21,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead		8/6/15 8/6/15	12:10 16:18	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
518 PG&E 519 PG&E	08/07/15 08/07/15	6:32		-122.18234	Vegetation	Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	100498058	Pacific Bell	12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	8/7/15 8/7/15	6:24 6:32	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
520 PG&E 521 PG&E	08/07/15 08/08/15		39.89175 39.20066	-122.16936 -121.21365	Vegetation Vegetation	Rural Rural	10 - 99 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	EVERY BODY CAL FIRE	101500955 100076217	Pacific Bell Pacific Bell	12,000 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead		8/7/15	16:59	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Transformer	Vehicle N.A.	Pole N.A.	Human Error Unknown
522 PG&E 523 PG&E	08/08/15 08/10/15	16:03 11:30	41.28443 37.94464	-124.07568 -121.96981		Rural Urban	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	PARKS SERVICE CONTRA COSTA FIRE	100978185 1 pole west of c/o 7069	Verizon None	12,000 21,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	8/8/15 8/10/15	16:03 11:30	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vehicle Other	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error third-party cut into rise
524 PG&E 525 PG&E	08/10/15 08/10/15	12:41 21:58	36.88775 38.52958	-121.81578 -120.81642		Rural Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Self Extinguished Fire Agency		101235918	None	0 - 750 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No Yes	8/10/15	21:58	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
526 PG&E 527 PG&E	08/11/15 08/12/15	4:26 17:38	36.12892 40.21534	-121.01473 -123.86814		Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	101728045 1 SP LD SD METER 1007960761		12,000 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	8/11/15 8/12/15	4:26 17:38	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vehicle Vegetation	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
528 PG&E 529 PG&E	08/13/15 08/13/15	3:46 3:57		-119.73430 -121.85849		Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE DON'T KNOW - COUNTY? THEY WERE GONE	44365 SAVAGE RD COARSEGOLD LINE & BUCK PG&E POLE AT FUSES 79079.	None	21,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	8/13/15 8/13/15	3:46 3:57	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Animal Vehicle	Electric Facility Pole	Unknown Human Error
530 PG&E 531 PG&E	08/13/15 08/14/15	23:55 10:22	37.40768 39.82885	-121.85385 -122.08507	Vegetation Vegetation	Urban Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	MILPITAS FD ORLAND FD(FIRE DEPT)	100558502 4 TH AVE N/O 1/4 MI. CLARK RD	Pacific Bell	12,000 0 - 750	Fuse Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes No	8/13/15	23:55	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Fuse Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
532 PG&E 533 PG&E	08/14/15 08/14/15	15:09 17:44	40.98287 37.88943	-121.78016 -120.49334		Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	101514540 ENTRANCE TO 14650 HWY 108, JAMESTOWN		21,000 17,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	8/14/15 8/14/15	15:09 17:44	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
534 PG&E 535 PG&E	08/15/15 08/15/15	12:26 13:41	37.96072	-121.66135 -122.57094	Vegetation	Rural Urban	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Customer Fire Agency	COUNTY FIRE	101713223	Pacific Bell	12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	8/15/15 8/15/15	12:26 13:41	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Pole	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
536 PG&E 537 PG&E	08/16/15 08/16/15	12:04	35.45724 37.59395	-122.00663	Vegetation	Rural Urban	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Utility: PG&E Fire Agency	ALCO FIRE/UNION CITY	8932 SAN GABRIEL RD. SW C/O OF LOT, Atascadero	None	0 - 750 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	8/16/15 8/16/15	7:35 12:04	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
539 PG&E	08/16/15 08/17/15	20:59 8:37	38.59631 37.07567	-121.52662 -122.02303	Vegetation Vegetation	Urban Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	west sacramento FD CAL FIRE	101606084 101800237	Pacific Bell Pacific Bell	12,000 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead	Yes No	8/16/15	20:59	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
540 PG&E 541 PG&E	08/17/15 08/17/15	14:29 17:33	36.72160 38.83366	-119.83147 -123.55335	Vegetation Vegetation	Rural Rural	< 3 meters .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	FRESNO FD CAL FIRE	14 spans load side 2345		12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	8/17/15 8/17/15	14:29 17:33	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Animal Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
542 PG&E 543 PG&E	08/17/15 08/18/15	20:57 8:03	36.68672 39.08673	-119.06123 -122.92360	Vegetation Vegetation	Rural Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE CAL FIRE	46371 ORCHARD DRIVE at base of pole across from 3838 Hill rd Lakeport		12,000 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	8/17/15	20:57	Contact From Object Unknown	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
544 PG&E 545 PG&E	08/18/15 08/19/15	20:36 0:07	39.20201 38.88616	-121.07844 -121.07449	Vegetation Vegetation	Rural Urban	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	CO. & CDF	3 LOC HIDDEN VALLEY ; OLD AUBURN RD 1			Conductor	Overhead	Yes	8/18/15 8/19/15	20:36 0:07	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Capacitor Bank	Vehicle N.A.	Pole N.A.	Human Error Unknown
546 PG&E	08/19/15	2:10	39.38484	-122.55136	Vegetation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres 10 - 99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	STONYFORD FIRE DEPT	@ MTR # 1008056130 MTR#50001225	None		Conductor		Yes		2:10	Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
EAS DOSE	09/10/15	12:42	27 70257	120 77402	Vocatation	Dural	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Stanislaus Consolidated fire .	102334306 100725569	Pacific Bell None	17,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	8/19/15 8/20/15	13:42 14:08	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vehicle Vegetation	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
550 PG&E 551 PG&E	08/21/15	13:54	37.42948 38.77476	-121.91416 -120.85635	Vegetation Vegetation Vegetation	Urban	< 3 meters	Customer Self Extinguished		BACK YARD OF 296 ABBOTT at base of co pole 21721 - 720 Woodridge Rd.	Pacific Bell	21,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	8/21/15	13:54	Equipment/ Facility Failure  Contact From Object	Crossarm N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Communication Facility	Unknown
552 PG&E	08/23/15	14:04	38.93344	-122.61999	Vegetation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Utility: PG&E		7200 so. center dr AT INTERSECTION OF HARBOR & DUNN	Pacific Bell	12,000	Conductor Lightning Arrestor	Overhead	Yes	8/23/15	14:04	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Lightning Arrestor	Vegetation N.A.		Unknown Unknown
FF4 DOOF	00/04/45	00:40	07.00005	400 00440	1/	DI	. 0	Fine A	marin county fire Bodega bay fire dept	200' east of pan toll rd 50' north of panoramic hwy 101974695	Pacific Bell	12,000 12,000 12,000	Unknown	Overhead	Yes	8/24/15	22:48		N.A. Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
556 PG&E 557 PG&E	08/25/15	14:01	39.14910	-121.59715 -122.52432	Vegetation Vegetation	Urban	< 0.25 Acres	Customer Fire Agency	mann county fire Bodega bay fire dept  srld  MONTEREY COUNTY FIRE DEPT.  CAL FIRE	101338374 102242504	Pacific Bell Pacific Bell		Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No	8/26/15	12:04	Unknown Unknown	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
558 PG&E 559 PG&E	08/26/15	15:36	36.62450	-121.52891	Vegetation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	MONTEREY COUNTY FIRE DEPT.	102242504 101770699 101756678	Pacific Bell None	12,000 12,000 21,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	8/26/15 8/26/15	15:36	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. N.A. Conductor	Vehicle N.A.	Pole N A	Human Error Unknown
300 PG&E	00/2//15	3.30	37.04400	-122.19922	vegetation	Ulbali	< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Unknown Fire Agency		100487196 switches 1238 and 1114	Pacific Bell		Conductor	Overhead	Yes	8/27/15	3:30	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Switch	Vegetation N.A.	N.A. Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
FOO DOOF	00/00/45	0.44	00.00070	440 00070	Manatakian	Down	. 0	Fire Assess	OOLINEY/FIDE	Switches 1238 and 1114 100710466 100068928	Pacific Bell	12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	8/28/15	3:14	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Pole	Human Error
563 PG&E 564 PG&E 565 PG&E	08/28/15	11:48	38.85130	-121.14687	Vegetation Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	100055373	Pacific Bell	0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead	No	8/28/15	7:08	Unknown	N.A.	Animal N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
566 PG&E 567 PG&E	08/28/15	21:45	38.01982	-122.06136	Vegetation Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	CONTRA COSTA FIRE	103623279 HWY 4 PORT CHICAGO WILLOW PASS 102084916	Vorizon	0 - 750 21,000 17,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	8/28/15 8/28/15	21:45	Unknown Vandalism/Theft Contact From Object	N.A. N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Human Error pole cut with chainsaw
568 PG&E	08/29/15	3:30	38.63019	-121.20/62 -122.83270	Vegetation Vegetation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	Dirt road across from 3204 Rio Lindo Rd, Healdsburg	Verizon	12,000	Conductor		Yes	8/29/15	3:30	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle Vegetation	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
570 PG&E	08/31/15	14:28	36.53251	-121.14620	Vegetation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	centennial mine rd 29401 Hwy 25		21,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead	Yes	8/31/15	14:28	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
572 PG&E	08/31/15	20:19	37.98851	-122.57776	Vegetation	Urban	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	marin county fire	101467437 102222106	Pacific Bell Pacific Bell	12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead	Yes	8/31/15 8/31/15	20:19	Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Insulator	Vegetation N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
574 PG&E	09/01/15	10:34	39.40544	-122.00113	Vegetation	Rural	Structure Only < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	ISELTON FIRE DEPT BUTTE CITY	16393 JACKSON BL ISLETON 101638382		21,000 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes		1:29 10:34	Contact From Object Vandalism/Theft	N.A. N.A.	Balloons N.A.	N.A.	Human Error gun-shot conductor
576 PG&E	09/01/15	22:15	35.64434	-120.70667	Vegetation	Rural	< 3 meters	Utility: PG&E	KCFD	100120045 101939126	Pacific Bell	0 - 750 12,000	Conductor	Overhead		9/1/15 9/1/15			N.A. N.A.	Vehicle Vehicle	Pole Pole	Human Error Human Error
578 PG&E	09/03/15	19:51	37.60220	-122.03947	Vegetation Vegetation	Urban	< 3 meters	Unknown	ORLAND FIRE DEPT			0 – 750 12,000			Yes	9/3/15	19:51	Vandalism/Theft Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Human Error gun-shot conductor Unknown
579 PG&E 580 PG&E	09/04/15 09/04/15	7:49 8:47	40.23182 36.79246	-122.36428 -121.66288	Vegetation Vegetation	Rural Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	FIRE DEPT	E/O FRONTIER RD & N/O WAGON WAY 101722853	Pacific Bell	12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead	Yes Yes	9/4/15 9/4/15	7:49 8:47	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Insulator N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
581 PG&E 582 PG&E	09/05/15 09/05/15	5:36 16:47	39.92755 37.69106	-122.19149 -122.05780	Building Vegetation	Urban Urban	Structure Only < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	city fire CASTRO VALLEY	101533501 100914170	Pacific Bell Pacific Bell	0 - 750 0 - 750	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No			Unknown Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	N.A. Balloons	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error
								<b>,</b> , , ,										,				

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 163 of 681

A	В	С	D	E	F G	Н	I	J	K	L	M	N	0	Р	Q	R	S	Т	U	V	W X
1 Utility Name	Fire Start  Date	Column1 Time	Location Latitude	Column2  Longitude	Material at Land Use a	t Size	Suppressed	Column6 Suppressing	Facility Identification	Other	Voltage	Equipment Involved With	Type	Outage Was There	Date	Column12 Time	Field Observations  Suspected Initiating Event	Column13 Equipment /Facility	Column14  Contact From	Column15 Facility	Contributing
2 583 PG&E	09/06/15	13:37	40.16925	-122.25692	Origin Origin Vegetation Urban	< 3 meters	by Fire Agency	Agency Red Bluff fire dept	at switch 3571	Companies	(Volts) 0 - 750	Ignition Conductor	Overhead	an Outage Yes	9/6/15	13:37	Contact From Object	Failure N.A.	Object Balloons	Contacted Electric Facility	Factor Human Error
584 PG&E 585 PG&E	09/06/15 09/06/15	19:40	37.51330	-120.25339 -121.94693	Vegetation Urban	< 3 meters	Fire Agency Customer		meter# 1008400678 100943889	Verizon Pacific Bell	12,000 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead	Yes No	9/6/15	19:27	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
586 PG&E 587 PG&E	09/07/15 09/08/15	0:05 8:19		-122.13884 -121.88199		< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	SAN LEANDRO MILPITAS FD	100561024	Pacific Bell	12,000 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead		9/7/15	0:05	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vehicle Vegetation	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
588 PG&E 589 PG&E	09/09/15 09/09/15	6:44 10:47	38.82695 37.10405	-123.01578 -121.88526	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CLOVERDALE FIRE CAL FIRE	102039036 100520291		0 - 750 12,000	Capacitor Bank Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No Yes	9/9/15	10:47	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Capacitor Bank Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
590 PG&E 591 PG&E	09/10/15 09/10/15	5:42 16:24	37.46093 38.50487	-121.84342 -122.35346	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres 10 - 99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	100619766 103159970	None Pacific Bell	0 - 750 21,000		Overhead Overhead	No Yes	9/10/15	16:24	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Capacitor Bank Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
592 PG&E 593 PG&E	09/10/15 09/11/15	18:39 6:38	40.75692 37.52319	-123.79577 -122.26541	Vegetation Rural Other Urban	.26 - 9.99 Acres Structure Only	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	Pole 096/004		115,000 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	9/10/15 9/11/15	18:39 6:38	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Splice/Clamp/Connector	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
594 PG&E 595 PG&E	09/11/15	8:15 17:28		-122.86999 -121.27472	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE MANTECA/I ATHROP FIRE DEPT	102293992 102105463	Pacific Bell Verizon	12,000 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead	Yes No	9/11/15	8:15	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Capacitor Bank	N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
596 PG&E 597 PG&E	09/12/15 09/12/15	9:51 11:09	39.11644 38.60304	-121.06930 -120.67409	Vegetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	TOP OF AVALON PLACE, GRASS VALLEY TOWER NUMBER 19/152 40689729 101394996		115,000 0 – 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes No	9/12/15	9:51	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
598 PG&E 599 PG&F	09/12/15	11:36 8:48	35.35576 37.72455	-119.04595 -121.32594	Vegetation Urban Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency		100194486 CRNR OF KASSON AND LORENZEN	Pacific Bell	0 - 750 12.000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No Yes	9/13/15	8:48	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Human Error Third-party caused Unknown
600 PG&E 601 PG&E	09/13/15		39.26731	-121.88308 -119.56865	Vegetation Rural		Customer Fire Agency	COUNTY FIRE	100878350	None Pacific Bell	0 - 750 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead	No Yes	9/15/15	22:05	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
602 PG&E 603 PG&F	09/16/15	0:18		-121.66822	Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	EAST COUNTY FIRE FRENCH CAMP FIRE	100457468 IN CANAL AT 5027 FRENCH CAMP RD	Pacific Bell	21,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	9/16/15 9/18/15	0:18	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Conductor	Vegetation N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
604 PG&E	09/18/15	17:05	37.89920	-120.45508	Vegetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	,	CAL FIRE	101019893 103334444		17,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	9/18/15	17:05	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Pole	Unknown Human Error
605 PG&E 606 PG&E	09/19/15 09/20/15	9:51 18:53	38.47550 39.86379	-122.90691 -121.65991	Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency				12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	9/19/15 9/20/15	9:51 18:53	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
607 PG&E 608 PG&E	09/21/15	4:06 14:23	38.65867 40.47863	-121.04035 -123.77105	Vegetation Urban Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres		CAL FIRE CAL FIRE	1of3@13833 mile marker 29.1, e of hairpin turn		21,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead		9/21/15 9/21/15	4:06 14:23	Wire-Wire Contact Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
609 PG&E 610 PG&E	09/21/15 09/22/15	16:33 0:44		-122.04115 -122.89376	Vegetation Urban Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	FAIRFIELD FIRE DEPT LAKEPORT FIRE	REAR OF 900 TAFT 102159765		12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	9/21/15 9/22/15	16:33 0:44	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Balloons Vehicle	Electric Facility Pole	Unknown Human Error
611 PG&E 612 PG&E	09/22/15 09/22/15	15:55 20:07		-121.63922 -121.98948	Vegetation Urban Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	YUBA CITY WINTERS?	101300036 101577611	Pacific Bell Pacific Bell	12,000 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	9/22/15 9/22/15	15:55 20:07	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
613 PG&E 614 PG&E	09/24/15 09/24/15	1:40 3:58	37.99362 39.92032		Vegetation Urban Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown	CAL FIRE	101426065 103132877	Pacific Bell	12,000 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes No	9/24/15	1:40	Contact From Object Unknown	N.A. N.A.	Vehicle N.A.	Pole N.A.	Human Error Unknown
615 PG&E 616 PG&E	09/24/15 09/24/15	4:30	38.67690	-123.31398 -121.24544	Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	Str. 041/007 9692 Rices-Texas Hill rd.	Pacific Bell	60,000 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	9/24/15 9/24/15	4:30 13:56	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Pole	Unknown Human Error
617 PG&E 618 PG&E	09/25/15 09/25/15	13:31	37.26100	-120.73109 -120.76934	Vegetation Rural	10 - 99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	2 POLES EAST OF MTR#1009626581 101405928	Pacific Bell	12,000 12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	9/25/15 9/25/15	13:31 17:28	Vandalism/Theft Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Human Error gun-shot conductor Unknown
619 PG&E 620 PG&E	09/26/15 09/28/15	14:24	37.98601	-121.23012 -121.20832	Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	waterloo/morada	102135315 100058887	Pacific Bell	0 - 750 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead		5725715	17.20	Contact From Object  Contact From Object  Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Canacitor Bank	Vegetation Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility  Electric Facility	Unknown
621 PG&E	09/28/15	9:42	37.96233	-122.17651	Vegetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	100458692	Pacific Bell Pacific Bell	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	9/28/15	9:42	Contact From Object	Capacitor Bank N.A.	Balloons	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error
622 PG&E 623 PG&E	09/28/15 09/29/15	2:52	38.33700		Vegetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	VACAVILLE FD	1 mile north of 37 on lakeville FRY RD @ CLARK		12,000 21,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes	9/28/15 9/29/15	18:10 2:52	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Splice/Clamp/Connector	Vehicle N.A.	Pole N.A.	Human Error Unknown
624 PG&E 625 PG&E	09/29/15 09/29/15	19:05 19:46	37.97786	-118.94989 -121.71949	Vegetation Urban Vegetation Urban	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	KERN COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT OAKLEY FIRE DEPARTMENT	100193545 100470700	Pacific Bell	12,000 0 - 750	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No	9/29/15	19:05	Vandalism/Theft Contact From Object	N.A.	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Human Error gun-shot conductor Unknown
626 PG&E 627 PG&E	09/30/15 09/30/15	16:41 17:25	37.35421 38.57469	-122.15916 -120.68203	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Utility: PG&E Fire Agency	el dorado county	100520776   7901 shenandoah In	Pacific Bell	12,000 21,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	9/30/15 9/30/15	16:41 17:25	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Human Error Third-party caused Unknown
628 PG&E 629 PG&E	09/30/15 10/01/15	19:38 2:43		-122.24643 -121.77421	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	willams fire demp  NOT KNOWN-GONE ON ARRIVAL	101641855 100345398	None Pacific Bell	12,000 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead	Yes No	9/30/15	19:38	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Capacitor Bank	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
630 PG&E 631 PG&E	10/01/15 10/01/15	11:28 13:13	37.50880 37.62911	-120.34464 -122.11534		< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	HAYWARD	Pole 019/007 X ST FROM 25920 EDEN LANDING RD		70,000 0 – 750		Overhead Overhead	Yes No	10/1/15	11:28	Contamination Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Weather Unknown
632 PG&E 633 PG&E	10/02/15 10/03/15	19:16 7:27		-119.83020 -122.62369	Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	101121403 2323 new long valley rd	None Pacific Bell	21,000 0 – 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes No	10/2/15	19:16	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Other	Other N.A.	Electric Facility	Human Error Kite on line
634 PG&E 635 PG&E	10/03/15 10/03/15	21:11	39.73584	-121.68554 -122.88785	Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	honey run rd at cutouts 16015	Pacific Bell	12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	10/3/15 10/3/15	21:11	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
636 PG&E	10/04/15	1:03	39.79228	-121.58029	Vegetation Urban	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	north shore fire department,  CAL FIRE		Pacific Bell	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	10/4/15	1:03	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
637 PG&E 638 PG&E	10/04/15 10/04/15	8:26	39.22788 38.81272	-121.37735 -121.20460	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Urban	< 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	LOOMIS FIRE	in field at 6275 sandstonel In C-126 TAYLOR RD AND SIERRA COLLEGE		12,000 0 – 750	Capacitor Bank	Overhead Overhead	No	10/4/15	1:32	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Capacitor Bank	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
639 PG&E 640 PG&E	10/04/15 10/04/15	14:35 17:42	39.11654	-121.68873 -122.89514	Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres 10 - 99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE CAL FIRE	NORTH SIDE OF HWY 162, 1500' EAST OF RICETON HWY robin hll		12,000	Lightning Arrestor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	10/4/15 10/4/15	14:35 17:42	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Lightning Arrestor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
641 PG&E 642 PG&E	10/06/15 10/07/15	18:48 15:03	40.51057 35.30789	-122.22413 -120.83281	Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	101468974 101924901	Frontier Pacific Bell	12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	10/6/15 10/7/15	18:48 15:03	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Pole	Unknown Human Error
643 PG&E 644 PG&E	10/08/15 10/09/15	13:47 6:32	35.54730 38.36399	-120.77010 -122.91729	Vegetation Rural  Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	DEERFIELD RD S/O HIDDEN VALEY RD.  320 Freestone St, Frestone	Pacific Bell	21,000 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead	Yes No	10/8/15	13:47	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
645 PG&E 646 PG&E	10/09/15 10/09/15	19:03 22:16		-122.53028 -122.35023		< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE central county fire, engine 34	101988271 at base of pole c0708	Pacific Bell	12,000 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead	Yes No	10/9/15	19:03	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Transformer	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
647 PG&E 648 PG&E	10/10/15 10/12/15	0:20 9:13	40.88620 38.29190	-124.08834 -122.27061	Building Urban Vegetation Urban	Structure Only < 3 meters	Fire Agency Customer	CAL FIRE	100966524 1111 Terrace Drive, Napa	Pacific Bell	0 - 750 0 - 750	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	10/10/15 10/12/15	0:20 9:13	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
649 PG&E 650 PG&E	10/12/15 10/12/15	15:16 17:25	38.90206 36.70740	-121.30109 -121.32824	Vegetation Urban Vegetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres 300 - 999 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE CAL FIRE	1800 HWY 65 LINCOLN Cienega Road X Limekiln Road, San Benito Co.	None	21,000 21,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	10/12/15 10/12/15	15:16 17:25	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Insulator	Vehicle N.A.	Pole N.A.	Human Error Unknown
651 PG&E 652 PG&E	10/13/15 10/13/15	14:38 18:32		-120.92841 -121.94394		< 0.25 Acres Structure Only	Fire Agency	Escalon Fire SAN RAMON FD	102335307 100902269	None None	17,000 0 – 750		Overhead Overhead	Yes No	10/13/15	14:38	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Insulator Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
653 PG&E 654 PG&E	10/14/15 10/15/15	14:17	37.33299	-120.50565	Vegetation Urban	.26 - 9.99 Acres Structure Only	Fire Agency	CAL FIRE FRESNO COUNTY	3537 N HWY 59 MERCED 100803812		0 - 750 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	10/14/15 10/15/15	14:17 18:51	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A	Animal Other	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Weather lightning strike
							Unknown Fire Agency		102196855 13900 TESLA RD LIVERMORE		12,000 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	10/16/15	9:43	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Other	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
657 PG&E 658 PG&E	10/18/15	20:06	37.55143	-122.29279	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural Vegetation Urban Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	SAN MATEO South Placer fire dist	5062 Whisper Way		12,000 12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes Yes	10/17/15 10/18/15	20:06	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Other Other	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
659 PG&E	10/25/15	5:50	37.78434	-121.76833	Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	cutouts 9504	Panifia Dall	21,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	10/25/15	5:50	Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown
660 PG&E 661 PG&E	10/27/15	19:27	39.07294	-121.05860	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	sutter county	101375211 101329222	Pacific Bell	0 – 750		Overhead Overhead	No	10/27/15	10:15	Equipment/ Facility Failure Unknown	Transformer N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
662 PG&E 663 PG&E	10/30/15	4:29	39.50594	-123.76719	Vegetation Urban Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters	Fire Agency		100928934 in field next to hwy / 1 span SS of Fuse 4617	Pacific Bell	12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes	10/30/15	4:29	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Pole	Unknown Human Error
664 PG&E 665 PG&E	10/30/15 10/31/15	17:13 7:45	38.31661 38.11567	-120.72265 -120.89308	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE	7600 HWY 49, Jackson 103763040	None	0 – 750 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	10/31/15	7:45	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Transformer N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Pole	Unknown Human Error
666 PG&E 667 PG&E	10/31/15 11/01/15	19:11 4:22	37.36976 40.43909	-120.72342 -122.39769	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Urban Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal FIRE CAL FIRE HAPPY VALLEY FIRE FIRST RESPONDER, FRESNO COUNTY FIRE	5686 LINCOLN BLVD LIVINGSTON 101490990	TDS HAPPY VALL			Overhead Overhead	Yes	11/1/15	4:22	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Pole	Unknown Human Error
668 PG&E 669 PG&E	11/02/15 11/04/15	9:53 17:30	36.77784 36.82152	-119.93119 -120.50807	Building Rural Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	FRESNO COUNTY FIRE FRESNO COUNTY FD	7777 W SHIELDS SMART METER RELAY # 16704		0 – 750	Conductor Transformer	Overhead	Yes No	11/2/15	9:53	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Other Transformer	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
670 PG&F	11/04/15	10:21	37 55244	-122 33030	Vegetation Lirhan				103376789 100871818		4,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead		11/4/15 11/5/15	19:21 10:39	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vehicle	Electric Facility Pole	Unknown Human Error
672 PG&E 673 PG&E	11/05/15 11/07/15	12:11 1:15	35.37549 37.71531	-118.94629 -122.06470	Vegetation Urban Vegetation Urban	< 3 meters	Fire Agency Customer	SMT0 FRESNO COUNTY CITY	100254768 100909751	Pacific Bell Pacific Bell	0 - 750 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	11/5/15	12:11	Contact From Object Wire-Wire Contact	N.A. N.A.	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
674 PG&E 675 PG&E	11/07/15	10:16	39.10539	-121.56071 -120.36340	Vegetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	OLIVEHURST CAL FIRE	101319679		12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	11/7/15 11/9/15	10:16	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector Conductor	N.A.	N.A. N.A	Unknown Unknown
676 PG&E 677 PG&E	11/13/15 11/15/15	12:03	40.59231	-124.14003	Vegetation Urban	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	CITY	100993131 4879 Harwood Road, San Jose	Pacific Bell None	12,000 12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	11/13/15	12:03	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vehicle Animal	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
678 PG&F	11/15/15	16:30	37 00075	-121 88503	Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters	Fire Agency Customer	CAL FIRE	4879 Harwood Road, San Jose 101691004 101045952	Pacific Bell Pacific Bell	21,000 17,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	11/15/15	16:30	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
679 PG&E 680 PG&E	11/21/15	15:32	38.48758	-120.18/19 -122.00210	Vegetation Rural Vegetation Rural	< 3 meters	Fire Agency Customer		101648676	Pacific Bell Pacific Bell	12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	11/21/15		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Animal		Human Error Third-party caused Unknown
681 PG&E 682 PG&E	12/01/15 12/01/15	9:26 12:03	39.63148 35.67436	-121.93025 -120.99322		< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		ORD FERRY RD WEST OF 126147 101860660		12,000 21,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	12/1/15 12/1/15	12:03	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Conductor	N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
684 PG&E	12/03/15	9:12	37.30438	-122.02024	Vegetation Urban	< 0.25 Acres Structure Only	Unknown Fire Agency	san jose fire dept	Lr 30332 100522714	Pacific Bell	12,000 0 - 750	Conductor		Yes	12/3/15	9:12	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error Third-party caused
685 PG&E 686 PG&E	12/08/15	12:41	38.24886	-120.52284	Vegetation Rural Other Rural		Fire Agency Unknown	usfs	spanish creek campground 7026 Railroad Flat Road, Mountain Ranch			Conductor Conductor	Overhead	Yes			Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Other	Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error AT&T work error
687 PG&E 688 PG&E	12/10/15	11:19	36.21833	-119.99511		Structure Only	Fire Agency Customer		100694631 4 POLES LOAD SIDE OF SW 7807		12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	12/10/15 12/11/15		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vehicle Vegetation	Pole	Human Error Unknown
689 PG&E 690 PG&E	12/22/15 12/28/15	2:44	38.27675	-122.50364	Building Rural Vegetation Urban	Structure Only	Fire Agency		102005111 103158996	Pacific Bell	12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	12/22/15 12/28/15	2:44	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Splice/Clamp/Connector	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
691 PG&E	12/31/15 1/21/16	19:12	37.15678	-121.98682	Vegetation Rural  Vegetation RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	LOS GATOS MONTE SERENO SARATOGA	100518215 100994021	Verizon PACIFIC BELL	21,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	12/31/15	19:12	Equipment/ Facility Failure  Contact From Object	Other N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
693 PG&E	1/23/16	15:41	39.94860	-122.37281	Vegetation RURAL Building URBAN	< 0.25 Acres	Self Extinguished Fire Agency	N.A.	100594021 101524077 101817610	PACIFIC BELL	12,000 12,000 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead	Yes Yes	1/23/16	15:41	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
695 PG&E	2/5/16	20:50	40.01564	-122 433330	Vegetation RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	TEHAMA COUNTY & LOCAL VOLUNTEER	101817610 101529688 100337507	None PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	2/5/16	20:50	Contact From Object	Crossarm N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Pole	Human Error
697 PG&E	2/8/16 2/17/16	21:16	40.66770	-124.22734	Vegetation RURAL Building RURAL Building URBAN	Structure Only	Fire Agency	CAL FIRE/BUTTE COUNTY FIRE DEPT. Cal Fire	101002728	DACIEIO DEL I	12,000 0 - 750		Overhead	Yes	2/17/16	21:16	Contact From Object Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Other N.A.	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Weather lightning strike
698 PG&E	2/26/16	15:40	36.83961	-119.79748	Building URBAN	Structure Only	Self Extinguished	N.A.	100640781	PACIFIC BELL	U – 750	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	2/26/16	15:40	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 164\*\*of 681

A 1 Utility Name	B Fire Start	C Column1	D	E Column2	F Column3	G Column4	H Fire	Column5	J Column6	K Hillity Facility	L Column7	M Column8	N Column9	O Column10	P	Q Column11	R Column12	S Field Observations	T Column13	U Column14	V Column15	W X Column16 Notes
2	Date	Time	Latitude	Longitude	Material at L Origin	and Use at Origin	Size	Suppressed by	Suppressing Agency	Facility Identification	Other Companies	Voltage (Volts)	Equipment Involved With Ignition	Туре	Was There an Outage	Date	Time	Suspected Initiating Event	Equipment /Facility Failure	Contact From Object	Facility Contacted	Contributing Factor
699 PG&E 700 PG&E	3/28/16 4/1/16	12:16	39.74275	-121.82024	Vegetation Vegetation	URBAN		Fire Agency	Chico FD Kern County FD	100338028 100194594	PACIFIC BELL None	12,000	Conductor			3/28/16 4/1/16	12:16 4:25	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Other	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
701 PG&E 702 PG&E	4/2/16	3:48	35.37034	-118.97521	Vegetation	URBAN	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	KCFD	100134334 100244829 101892796		0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead	No		7.00	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
703 PG&E	4/2/16 4/3/16	6:54	40.41751	-122.21092	Other	RURAL	< 3 meters Structure Only	Fire Agency	SAN LUIS CO FIRE COTTONWOOD FIRE DEPT	101488627	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	4/2/16 4/3/16	6:54	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	Pole	Unknown Human Error
704 PG&E 705 PG&E	4/3/16 4/4/16	0:08	37.75674	-121.41933	Vegetation	URBAN	< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire Tracy FD	101968191 102119421	PACIFIC BELL	12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead		4/3/16 4/4/16	12:01 0:08	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
706 PG&E 707 PG&E	4/7/16 4/8/16						< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		100245953 100086751	PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750 0 - 750				4/7/16 4/8/16	17:07 13:14	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vehicle	Electric Facility Pole	Unknown Human Error
708 PG&E 709 PG&E	4/13/16 4/14/16	19:28	40.49535	-124.12191	Vegetation Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency		103659313 100766367		12,000	Conductor		Yes	4/13/16 4/14/16		Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Other	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
710 PG&E 711 PG&E	4/18/16 4/20/16	18:14	37.79381	-120.98419	Vegetation	URBAN		Fire Agency Unknown	Escalon Fire	102332958 101641171	None	0 - 750 12,000	Other	Overhead Overhead	No	4/20/16	16:39	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Other Other	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
712 PG&E	4/21/16 4/21/16	3:20	38.19073	-122.24723	Vegetation Vegetation	URBAN	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	American Canyon FD	102295263 103312287	PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	4/21/16	3:20	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
714 PG&E	4/22/16	17:10	37.88750	-121.69648	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Customer Fire Agency		100506567	None	0 - 750	Transformer	Overhead Overhead	No			Equipment/ Facility Failure	Transformer	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
715 PG&E 716 PG&E	4/22/16 4/23/16	18:32	36,49064	-119.62925	Vegetation	RURAL	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Customer Fire Agency	city of selma	100156969 100818205	Yes	0 - 750 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	4/23/16	18:32	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Balloons	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error
717 PG&E 718 PG&E	4/24/16 4/25/16	11:10	34.70896 36.47607	-120.46117 -119.79041	Vegetation Vegetation	URBAN	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Santa Barbara County FD Cal Fire	101898989 100875278		12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes	4/24/16 4/25/16	11:10	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Pole	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
719 PG&E 720 PG&E	4/25/16 4/27/16	14:50	35.54445	-119.08687	Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 3 meters		Kern County FD	100207184 100755216	None Pacific Bell	12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes	4/25/16 4/27/16	14:50	Other Contact From Object	N.A. N.A	N.A. Other	N.A. Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown bird nest
721 PG&E	4/30/16 4/30/16	17:59	38.31420	-120.90148	Vegetation	RURAL	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Kern County FD Merced County FD	103083239		12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	4/30/16 4/30/16	17:59 16:40	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
723 PG&E	4/30/16	13:4	38.25879	-122.02549	Vegetation	URBAN	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	Fairfield FD	101560133	PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	4/30/16	13:41	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
724 PG&E 725 PG&E	5/2/16 5/9/16	17:0	35.98605	-119.42935	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Unknown	Unknown	101283625 100663426	CALAVERAS TEL	0 - 750	Other	Overhead	No	5/2/16	10:05	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Other	Other N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown bird dropped snake Unknown
726 PG&E 727 PG&E	5/11/16 5/12/16	12:15	37.67808 35.30243	-122.47884 -120.71591	Vegetation Vegetation	RURAL	< 3 meters < 3 meters	Fire Agency Self Extinguished		103565907 101937429		0 - 750 12,000		Overhead Overhead		5/11/16 5/12/16	12:15 10:47	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Splice/Clamp/Connector	Balloons N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Human Error Unknown
728 PG&E	5/12/16 5/12/16	13:3	40.45382	-124.04774	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Self Extinguished	Cal Fire	101006413 101857280		12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes	5/12/16 5/12/16	13:35 20:15	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
730 PG&E	5/14/16 5/14/16	15:06	37.96876	-121.67042	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Unknown	Unknown	100472239	PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	5/14/16 5/14/16	15:06	Contact From Object	N.A. Switch	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility	Unknown
732 PG&E	5/15/16	15:54	36.79479	-119.39659	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres 100 - 299 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101312807 100729685	None		Conductor	Overhead	Yes	5/15/16	15:54	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
734 PG&E	5/16/16 5/16/16	11:34	38,77343	-121.46921	Vegetation	RURAL	< 3 meters .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	102130215 103323287	PACIFIC BELL	12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	5/16/16 5/16/16	8:59 11:34	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vehicle Vehicle	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error Human Error
735 PG&E 736 PG&E	5/17/16 5/17/16	10:0	35.23788 35.38565	-118.96390 -119.00746	Vegetation Vegetation	RURAL	< 3 meters < 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	KCFD	100135809 100246655	PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750 0 - 750	Transformer Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	5/17/16 5/17/16	10:01 16:03	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Transformer N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
737 PG&E	5/18/16 5/18/16	18:24	39.73815	-123.15874	Vegetation	RURAL	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101901773	,	12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	5/18/16	18:24	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Crossarm	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
739 PG&E	5/18/16	20:04	40.47788	-122.40312	Vegetation	RURAL	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	County Santa Barbara County FD	102307139 101916587	PACIFIC BELL VERIZON CALIFO	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	5/18/16	20:04	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
741 PG&E	5/19/16 5/19/16	18:33	37.74005	-120.80338	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency	OAKDALE F.D.	102342932		17,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes Yes	5/19/16	18:33	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector	Vehicle N.A.	N.A.	Human Error Unknown
743 PG&E	5/19/16 5/20/16	15:0	39.05589	-123.45813	Vegetation	RURAL	< 3 meters .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		102183917 102198323	PACIFIC BELL	12,000 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead		5/19/16 5/20/16	18:54 15:01	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
744 PG&E	5/20/16 5/20/16	18:54	37.30348	-121.83985	Vegetation	URBAN	.26 - 9.99 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	San Jose FD	103457021 101897769	PACIFIC BELL	21,000 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead		5/20/16	18:54	Unknown Other	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
	5/21/16 5/23/16	17:44	37.36898	-120.67718	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Utility: PG&E	Cal Fire	101162897 101593014		12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead		5/23/16	12:52	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Other Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
748 PG&E	5/23/16 5/24/16	16:08	37.95368	-121.65932	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency	Contra Costa County FD	100472785 101278239	PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes				N.A.	Balloons Vehicle	Electric Facility	Human Error Human Frror
750 PG&E	5/26/16	17:42	35.54674	-119.09352	Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	BCFD/KCFD	100207252		12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	5/26/16	17:42	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Crossarm	N.A.	Pole N.A.	Unknown
751 PG&E 752 PG&E	5/27/16 5/28/16	3:0° 15:50	38.09345 36.72020	-122.23443 -119.71336	Vegetation Vegetation	URBAN	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		102217012 103297542	PACIFIC BELL	12,000 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead		5/27/16	3:01	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector Capacitor Bank	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
	5/29/16 5/29/16	14:19	40.57950	-122.46940	Vegetation Vegetation	RURAL	< 3 meters	Fire Agency Customer		103156596 100839020	Yes PACIFIC BELL	12,000 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead		5/29/16 5/29/16	14:19 18:28	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Other	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
755 PG&E	5/30/16 5/31/16	20:3	35.45617	-118.93272	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Utility: PG&E	County	100118357 101863413		0 - 750 12.000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	5/30/16 5/31/16		Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Pole N.A.	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
757 PG&E	5/31/16 5/31/16	8:24	35.73079	-119.89721	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Unknown Self Extinguished	Unknown	100170377 100168140		12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	5/31/16	8:24	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Insulator	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
759 PG&E	5/31/16	10:20	39.19388	-122.09737	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Williams FD	101642880	DA OUTIO DELL	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	5/31/16	10:20	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
760 PG&E 761 PG&E	6/1/16 6/1/16	22:3	37.92808	-120.75384	Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Unknown	cal fire and north county Unknown	101712734 102343418	PACIFIC BELL	12,000 115,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/1/16 6/1/16	14:00 22:31	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Other Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Human Error third-party caused Unknown
762 PG&E 763 PG&E	6/2/16 6/2/16	14:5	37.06520	-121.56536	Vegetation	RURAL		Unknown Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101557874 100607860	VERIZON CALIFO	12,000 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead		6/2/16 6/2/16	14:23 14:57	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Transformer N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
764 PG&E 765 PG&E	6/2/16 6/2/16	15:15	34.58868	-120.10655	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Santa Barbara County FD	101918537 101746812		12,000 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/2/16		Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
	6/3/16 6/3/16	12:16	38.64354	-120.69588	Vegetation	RURAL	10 - 99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency		103119737 100242571	PACIFIC BELL	21,000 0 – 750	Conductor		Yes			Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Transformer	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
768 PG&E 769 PG&E	6/3/16	18:43	39.74820	-121.82316	Vegetation	URBAN	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	Chico FD	100344305 100559460	PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750		Overhead	Yes	6/3/16	18:43	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
770 PG&E	6/3/16 6/4/16	22:1	38.51170	-122.93727	Vegetation	RURAL		Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100000 100	PACIFIC BELL		Conductor		Yes			Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
	6/4/16 6/4/16	15:5	38.30900	-121.76049	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Fresno County FD Dixon FD	100828880 101568694	PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750 21,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/4/16 6/4/16		Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
774 PG&E	6/4/16 6/5/16	16:5	36.58681	-119.61136	Vegetation	RURAL	< 3 meters < 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100559460	PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No Yes	6/5/16	16:57	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
775 PG&E 776 PG&E	6/5/16 6/5/16	10:00	36.75041 40.34409	-119.66863 -123.70996	Vegetation Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Utility: PG&E Fire Agency	N.A. Cal Fire	100780354 101009790	PACIFIC BELL	12,000 60,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/5/16 6/5/16	10:06 15:44	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Animal Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
777 PG&E	6/6/16 6/7/16	19:48	38.91285	-121.11925	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Utility: PG&E	Cal Fire/placer fire	100050264 101215609	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	12,000 0 - 750	Conductor		Yes	6/6/16 6/7/16	19:48	Equipment/ Facility Failure  Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
779 PG&E	6/7/16	18:19	36.98869	-120.63768	Vegetation	URBAN	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	103214859	, AOI IO BELL	0 - 750	Other	Overhead	No	5.7.10	10.00	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Other	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
781 PG&E	6/7/16 6/7/16	0:45	37.28555	-120.45169	Vegetation	URBAN	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101943517 103333060	PACIFIC BELL		Conductor		Yes	6/7/16		Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Pole	Unknown Human Error
783 PG&E	6/7/16 6/8/16	11:20	39.30325	-121.52073	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Customer	N.A.	100378551 101331693	None PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750		Overhead	Yes	6/8/16	11:20	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
784 PG&E 785 PG&E	6/8/16 6/8/16	0:2° 16:50	36.75666 35.67162	-119.79698 -120.59802	Vegetation Building	URBAN	Structure Only Structure Only	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Fresno FD Cal Fire	100864822 101867293	PACIFIC BELL	12,000 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/8/16 6/8/16	0:21 16:50	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vehicle	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error
786 PG&E	6/9/16 6/9/16	14:26	38.70031	-120.84704	vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency Unknown	Cal Fire Unknown	101390214 100794383	PACIFIC BELL	12,000 21,000			Yes	6/9/16	14:26	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Animal Balloons	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error
788 PG&E	6/9/16 6/10/16	23:39	39.01479	-122.85698	Vegetation	RURAL	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	102143661 102143691 102309139		12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/9/16		Contact From Object Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle Animal	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
790 PG&E	6/10/16	15:5	39.99335	-123,78829	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100992291		12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	6/10/16	15:51	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
792 PG&E	6/10/16 6/11/16	15:5 19:4	38.1/922 39.32654	-120.66569 -121.39213	vegetation Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	103809655 101292512		12,000 0 - 750	Transformer	Overhead	Yes	6/11/16	19:45	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Transformer	Vehicle N.A.	Pole N.A.	Human Error Unknown
	6/12/16 6/12/16	8:0	36.59356 38.04911	-119.98875 -120.39761	Vegetation Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100668862 101042514		12,000 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead	No	6/12/16	8:01	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Other N.A.	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
795 PG&E	6/12/16 6/12/16	11:52	39.67992	-122.32165	Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency	Cal Fire/ORLAND	100405660 101557178	PACIFIC BELL	21,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/12/16 6/12/16		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Balloons	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error
797 PG&E	6/12/16 6/12/16	13:14	37.50960	-120.04623	Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101083986 100265854	PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750		Overhead		6/12/16		Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
799 PG&E	6/12/16	19:19	39.15914	-121.58861	Vegetation	URBAN	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Marysville FD	101312163	PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	6/12/16	19:19	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Pole	Human Error
301 PG&E	6/12/16 6/13/16	20:00 5:5	37.26941 39.46406	-121.78935 -121.88581	Vegetation Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	San Jose FD COLUSA GLENN FIRE Cal Fire	103434547 101617882	None	115,000 12,000	Transformer	Overhead	Yes	6/12/16 6/13/16	20:00 5:51	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Transformer	Balloons N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Human Error Unknown
	6/15/16 6/15/16	14:40	38.30793 38.44330	-122.65530 -120.75676	Vegetation Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		103169620		0 - 750 12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/15/16 6/15/16	14:40 13:09	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
804 PG&E	6/15/16 6/16/16	13:44	38.43752	-122.67706	Vegetation	URBAN	< 3 meters .26 - 9.99 Acres	Customer	N.A.	102024321 100576793	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750 21,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/15/16	13:44	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error third-party caused
306 PG&E	6/16/16	7:22	37.86781	-121.63822	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres		Contra Costa County FD	100497743	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	21,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	6/16/16	7:22	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vehicle	Pole	Human Error
808 PG&E		11:17	36.73252	-120,40494	Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101329181 102312507		0 - 750	Lightning Arrestor Capacitor Bank	Overhead	Yes		13:07 11:17		Lightning Arrestor Capacitor Bank	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
310 PG&E	6/19/16 6/19/16	17:19	39.38113	-123.77370	Vegetation	RURAL	< 3 meters 26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	cal fire-napa fire	102187888 102256859	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	12,000 21,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead		6/19/16 6/19/16	12:07 17:19	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Human Error third-party caused Unknown
	6/19/16	15:50	38.24252	-121.85355	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Customer	RIO VISTA MONTEZHUMA FIRE N.A.	101582754 103238848		21,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	6/19/16	15:50	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vehicle Vegetation	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
313 PG&E	6/20/16	16:48	41.06971	-123.67893	Vegetation	RURAL	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	Hoopa FD	101011420	VERIZON CALIFO	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	6/20/16	16:45	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
314 PG&E	0/21/16	20:49	ან.53525	-120.845/4	vegetation	KUKAL	< 0.25 Acres	riie Agency	Cai i'lle	101900832		12,000	Conductor	Overnead	res	0/21/10	20:49	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 165 of 681

A B  1 Utility Name Fire Start	C D	E Column2	F Column 2	G Column 4	H	Columns	Columns	K Hillio Feelilio	L Column7	M	N Columns	0	P	Q Column11	R Column12	S Field Observations	T Column12	U Column14	V Column15	W X
Date 2	Time Latitude	Longitude	Material at Origin	Land Use a Origin	t Size	Suppressed by	Suppressing Agency	Facility Identification	Other Companies	Voltage (Volts)	Equipment Involved With Ignition	Туре	Was There an Outage	Date	Time	Suspected Initiating Event	Equipment /Facility Failure	Contact From Object	Facility Contacted	Contributing Factor
815 PG&E 6/21/16 816 PG&E 6/21/16	10:09 39.02942 16:53 38.42328					Fire Agency	Cal Fire KENWOOD FIRE XST	100024816 102036904	PACIFIC BELL Yes	0 - 75	50 Conductor	Overhead Overhead		6/21/16	16:53	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Balloons Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
817 PG&E 6/21/16	18:01 39.28517 19:13 36.38751	-123.20530	Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire/Redwood Valley FD	102176908 100848643	PACIFIC BELL	12,00	00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	6/21/16	18:01	Contact From Object Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
819 PG&E 6/23/16	10:10 36.72434	-120.05834	Vegetation	URBAN	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Kings County FD Fresno FD	100637712	KERMAN TELEPH	0 - 75	50 Conductor		Yes	6/22/16 6/23/16	10:10	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
820 PG&E 6/23/16 821 PG&E 6/23/16	19:19 35.62119 21:33 38.12063	-121.95450	Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Suisun Fire Protection District.	101937184 101558702	PACIFIC BELL	0 - 75 0 - 75	50 Conductor	Overhead Overhead		6/23/16 6/23/16		Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
822 PG&E 6/24/16 823 PG&E 6/24/16	3:07 38.71917 14:38 40.22003					Fire Agency	Cal Fire/EDH FIRE DEPT Cal Fire	101376553 101526647	PACIFIC BELL	21,00 0 - 75		Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/24/16 6/24/16	3:07 14:38	Equipment/ Facility Failure Unknown	Conductor N.A.	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
824 PG&E 6/25/16 825 PG&E 6/26/16	17:07 39.76026 16:38 39.50417	-121.61876	Vegetation	URBAN	< 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CAL FIRE/ PARADISE	100327279 100375810	PACIFIC BELL	12,00		Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/25/16 6/26/16	17:07 16:38	Contact From Object Wire-Wire Contact	N.A.	Vehicle N.A.	Pole N.A.	Human Error Unknown
826 PG&E 6/26/16 827 PG&E 6/26/16	16:50 35.67721 17:59 38.80870	-120.68396	Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency		101869974 101340542	None	0 - 75	50 Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No	6/26/16	17:50	Vandalism/Theft Contact From Object	N.A.	N.A. Animal	N.A. Flectric Facility	Human Error gunshot Unknown
828 PG&E 6/26/16	11:06 40.48320	-122.04660	Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101483777	FRONTIER	12,00	00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	6/26/16		Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown
830 PG&E 6/28/16	11:12 36.90888 11:40 37.29978	-121.97660	Vegetation	URBAN	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown	100726035 100593023	None PACIFIC BELL	12,00		Overhead	Yes	6/27/16 6/28/16	11:40	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Lightning Arrestor Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
831 PG&E 6/28/16 832 PG&E 6/28/16	13:36 38.09613 9:11 37.10045	-120.22491	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres		vall fire Chowchilla FD	102278744 103810794	PACIFIC BELL None	0 - 75 12,00	00 Conductor	Overhead		6/28/16 6/28/16	13:36 9:11	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error third-party caused
833 PG&E 6/29/16 834 PG&E 6/30/16	12:55 36.50044 0:03 39.81570	-121.59940	Vegetation	RURAL	< 3 meters	Customer Fire Agency	N.A. Cal Fire	101754504		0 - 75 12,00	00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead		6/30/16	0:03	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Other N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
835 PG&E 6/30/16 836 PG&E 6/30/16	17:14 40.03530 14:20 37.99268	-122.56939	Vegetation	RURAL	300 - 999 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		101528146 102327111	PACIFIC BELL	12,00 17,00		Overhead Overhead		6/30/16 6/30/16		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
837 PG&E 7/1/16 838 PG&E 7/2/16	22:03 37.92729 4:05 37.78048	-122.31814	Vegetation	URBAN	.26 - 9.99 Acres		CITY OF RICHMOND	101444612 102094598	PACIFIC BELL	4,00		Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/1/16 7/2/16	22:03 4:05	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Balloons Vehicle	Electric Facility Pole	Human Error Human Error
839 PG&E 7/3/16 840 PG&E 7/4/16	15:00 38.03483 7:43 38.76231	-120.38088	Vegetation	RURAL	< 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101050507 103810320		17,00	00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/3/16 7/4/16		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
841 PG&E 7/5/16	8:35 36.23900	-120.30154	Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100743822		12,00	00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	7/5/16	8:35	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
843 PG&E 7/7/16	10:36 36.28269 10:56 39.29658	-121.82628	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency		100747232 101315522		12,00		Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/5/16 7/7/16	10:56	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Fuse	N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
844 PG&E 7/8/16 845 PG&E 7/8/16	10:49 38.33731 15:13 33.61428	-122.12112 -117.11102	Vegetation Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		102291118 103070565	PACIFIC BELL None	12,00 0 - 75		Overhead Overhead		7/8/16	10:49	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
846 PG&E 7/9/16 847 PG&E 7/9/16	10:05 35.13105 14:57 38.50353	-120.60687	Vegetation	URBAN	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown	101924844 101599862	None	12,00 0 - 75		Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/9/16	10:05	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
848 PG&E 7/9/16 849 PG&E 7/9/16	15:42 38.89276 19:22 37.31108	-121.97476	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres		DUGGAGAN FIRE	101602162 100592926	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL		50 Conductor		Yes	7/9/16 7/9/16		Equipment/ Facility Failure Unknown	Conductor N.A.	N.A.	N.A. N.A	Unknown Unknown
850 PG&E 7/12/16	14:18 35.34710	-120.38130	Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101879190	FACII IC BELL	21,00	00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	7/12/16	14:18	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
851 PG&E 7/13/16 852 PG&E 7/14/16	10:20 37.32768 13:44 35.38333	-118.92324	Vegetation	URBAN	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Kern County FD	103510668 100119861		115,00 0 - 75	50 Capacitor Ban		No	7/13/16	10:20	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Capacitor Bank	Animal N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
853 PG&E 7/15/16 854 PG&E 7/15/16	5:19 35.18390 14:09 38.69651	-120.50180 -120.85983	Vegetation Vegetation	RURAL	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101846594 101412774	PACIFIC BELL	12,00	00 Conductor 00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead		7/15/16 7/15/16		Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error   third-party caused
855 PG&E 7/15/16 856 PG&E 7/15/16	14:26 38.13658 17:09 35.35853	-122.70919	Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	NOVATO FIRE AND OTHERS	102013570 100194332	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	12,00	00 Conductor 50 Conductor	Overhead Overhead		7/15/16 7/15/16		Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Vehicle N.A.	Pole N.A.	Human Error Unknown
857 PG&E 7/16/16 858 PG&E 7/16/16	0:58 36.43790 8:19 37.48278	-121.91983	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101669758 101079104	None	12,00	00 Other	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/16/16	0:58	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Voltage Regulator	N.A.	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
859 PG&E 7/16/16 860 PG&E 7/18/16	20:26 38.49443	-122.49443	Vegetation	URBAN	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	102265740 10289966	None PACIFIC BELL	12,00	00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	7/16/16	20:26	Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
861 PG&E 7/18/16	7:39 36.75720 9:11 36.99768	-119.98296	Vegetation	RURAL	< 3 meters	Self Extinguished Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101017131	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	0 - 75 12,00	00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	7/18/16 7/18/16	9:11	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
862 PG&E 7/18/16 863 PG&E 7/18/16	17:14 36.91198	-121.79134	Vegetation	RURAL		Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100579940 101699685	PACIFIC BELL	21,00	00 Switch	Overhead Overhead		7/18/16 7/18/16	17:14	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Other Sectionalizer	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
864 PG&E 7/19/16 865 PG&E 7/19/16	1:53 38.07568 14:41 38.25346	-122.53964 -122.06278	Vegetation Vegetation	RURAL URBAN	< 3 meters < 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	NOVATO FIRE DEPT Fairfield FD	102305231 101557178	PACIFIC BELL	12,00		Overhead Overhead		7/19/16 7/19/16	1:53 14:41	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Recloser N.A.	N.A. Balloons	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error
866 PG&E 7/20/16 867 PG&E 7/20/16	6:25 34.89329 19:15 37.77121	-120.35134	Vegetation	RURAL	< 3 meters		Santa Barbara County FD	101861585 100898986	VERIZON CALIFO PACIFIC BELL	12,00 21,00	00 Conductor 00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/20/16 7/20/16	6:25 19:15	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Pole	Unknown Human Error
868 PG&E 7/21/16	13:10 39.49649	-121.68858	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100416773		12,00	00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	7/21/16 7/21/16	13:10	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Pole	Human Error
869 PG&E 7/21/16 870 PG&E 7/21/16	13:30 39.16788 17:38 38.49410	-121.78740	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	Dixon FD	101302589 101599745	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	12,00		Overhead	Yes	7/21/16	17:38	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector	Animal N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
871 PG&E 7/21/16 872 PG&E 7/21/16		-122.33873	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	103390807 101455670	PACIFIC BELL	21,00 0 - 75	50 Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No	7/21/16		Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Recloser N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
873 PG&E 7/22/16 874 PG&E 7/22/16	4:46 37.34653 14:11 39.71213	-120.93287 -121.81363	Vegetation Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Merced County FD Cal Fire	101207784 100346440		12,00	OO Conductor OO Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	7/22/16 7/22/16	4:46 14:11	Unknown Contact From Object	N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Pole	Unknown Human Error
875 PG&E 7/23/16 876 PG&E 7/23/16	12:45 38.01926 16:12 35.34310	-121.90209 -119.04305	Vegetation Vegetation	URBAN URBAN	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Contra Costa County FD Bakersfield FD	102345455 100256351	Yes	0 - 75	осресне се	<ul> <li>Overhead</li> <li>Overhead</li> </ul>		7/23/16	16:12	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Capacitor Bank N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
877 PG&E 7/23/16 878 PG&E 7/24/16	19:12 36.74092 16:24 38.01047	-119.72730 -122.19414	Vegetation Vegetation	URBAN RURAL	< 3 meters 10 - 99 Acres	Customer Fire Agency	N.A.	100820603 103049639	PACIFIC BELL	0 - 75 115.00		Overhead Overhead		7/23/16 7/24/16		Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
879 PG&E 7/25/16 880 PG&E 7/25/16	10:14 37.47600	-120.57400	Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	CAL FIRE MERCED	101195552 101263632	PACIFIC BELL	21,00		Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/25/16 7/25/16	10:14	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
881 PG&E 7/27/16 882 PG&E 7/27/16	15:29 38.83078	-122.18990	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Unknown	Unknown	101041792	TAGITIO BEEE		00 Conductor		Yes	7/27/16 7/27/16	15:29	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
883 PG&E 7/27/16	15:04 40.82067	-124.18250	Vegetation	RURAL	< 3 meters .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	SAMOA PENNISUL;A FIRE DEPT	100968543		0 - 75	50 Conductor	Overhead	No		11.55	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	Vegetation N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
884 PG&E 7/27/16 885 PG&E 7/28/16	2:41 35.36740	-120.39770	Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	102029945 101849904			00 Conductor		Yes	7/27/16 7/28/16	2:41	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
886 PG&E 7/28/16 887 PG&E 7/28/16	12:58 37.23706	-119.81572	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101037043 103323932		0 - 75 21,00	50 Other 00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead		7/28/16	12:58	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Other N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
888 PG&E 7/28/16 889 PG&E 7/28/16					< 3 meters 10 - 99 Acres			102195566 103653216			00 Conductor 00 Conductor			7/28/16 7/28/16		Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Pole N.A.	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
890 PG&E 7/28/16 891 PG&E 7/28/16	14:24 37.82318	-120.13562	Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101037045 100818516	PACIFIC BELL	17,00 0 - 75		Overhead Overhead	No Yes	7/28/16	16:16	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Guy/Span Wire Other	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
892 PG&E 7/29/16 893 PG&E 7/29/16	18:16 38.57695	-122.61868	Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Selma Fire Department	100962351		12,00	00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	7/29/16 7/29/16		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
894 PG&E 7/29/16	15:47 39.04972	-121.51531	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101334767		0 - 75	50 Unknown	Overhead	Yes	7/29/16	15:47	Unknown	N.A.	Vegetation N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
895 PG&E 7/29/16 896 PG&E 7/30/16	11:04 35.19413	-118.91307	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Utility: PG&E	Contra Costa County FD N.A.	100446986 100150295			00 Conductor		Yes	7/29/16 7/30/16	11:04	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Insulator	Animal N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
897 PG&E 7/31/16 898 PG&E 8/1/16	12:11 38.78271 12:50 38.90443	-120.91682	Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101417359 100078299	PACIFIC BELL	12,00	00 Conductor 00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes Yes	7/31/16 8/1/16		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Balloons Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
899 PG&E 8/1/16 900 PG&E 8/1/16	16:47 38.93192 18:29 38.69563	-121.46936 -120.92832	Vegetation Vegetation	RURAL RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown Cal Fire	101292397 101412720	PACIFIC BELL	0 - 75	50 Transformer 50 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	8/1/16		Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Transformer N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
901 PG&E 8/2/16 902 PG&E 8/2/16	0:52 38.19097	-122.27570	vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Napa/American Canyon FD Fresno County FD	103154739 100675986		12,00		Overhead	Yes	8/2/16 8/2/16		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal Vehicle	Electric Facility Pole	Unknown Human Error
903 PG&E 8/3/16 904 PG&E 8/3/16	4:38 38.84738	-120.81196	Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	cal fire garden valley fire  Cal Fire	103809676 100001032		21,00	00 Conductor 00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes Yes	8/3/16	4:38	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
905 PG&F 8/3/16	19:41 40.38679	-122.28216	Building	URBAN	Structure Only	Fire Agency	COTTONWOOD FIRE DEPT	100001032 101492556 103074837	Pacific Bell	12,00	00 Conductor 00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	8/3/16		Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
906 PG&E 8/4/16 907 PG&E 8/5/16	12:40 38.34067	-122.25777	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Tulare County Fire Dept. Cal Fire	102284869	PACIFIC BELL	12,00	00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	8/5/16	12:40	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
908 PG&E 8/5/16 909 PG&E 8/5/16	12:42 38.40478 14:46 40.47975	-120.52924 -123.78030	Vegetation Vegetation	RURAL	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101244628 103572261		12,00	OO Conductor Conductor			8/5/16 8/5/16	14:46	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
910 PG&E 8/5/16 911 PG&E 8/6/16	20:44 39.02486 18:53 38.28187	-122.66724 -122.30194	Vegetation Vegetation	RURAL RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Customer Unknown	N.A. Unknown	102154138 102277853	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	12,00 0 - 75	Conductor Fuse		Yes	8/5/16	20:44	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Fuse	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
912 PG&E 8/7/16 913 PG&E 8/7/16	14:20 37.23157	-122.15518	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	cal fire/woodside fire Cal Fire	103413747 102183401	None	12,00	00 Conductor 00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	8/7/16 8/7/16		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
914 PG&E 8/8/16 915 PG&E 8/9/16	15:44 37.13820	-121.96723	Vegetation	RURAL	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100519919 101107871		0 - 75 0 - 75	50 Unknown	Overhead	No	8/9/16		Unknown Contact From Object	N.A.	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
916 PG&E 8/9/16	14:06 37.33984	-122.01107	Vegetation	URBAN	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	sunnyvale fd	100555160	PACIFIC BELL	0 - 75	50 Conductor	Overhead		8/9/16		Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Human Error third-party caused
917 PG&E 8/9/16 918 PG&E 8/10/16	17:59 37.08564	-121.01310	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	El Dorado County FD Merced County FD	100038028 103203955	PACIFIC BELL		00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	8/10/16	17:59	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
919 PG&E 8/10/16 920 PG&E 8/10/16	15:26 36.80463	-119.76873	Vegetation	URBAN	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Customer Fire Agency	N.A. Fresno County FD	101680487 100840914	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	0 - 75 0 - 75				8/10/16	15:26	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
921 PG&E 8/11/16 922 PG&E 8/11/16	4:10 38.98027	-121.41466	Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency		100021159 100774692	VERIZON CALIFO	12,00	Conductor Conductor	Overhead	Yes	8/11/16	4:10	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
923 PG&E 8/11/16 924 PG&E 8/12/16	21:55 39.71747	-123.33687	Vegetation	RURAL	< 3 meters 10 - 99 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	102180749 102168360	VERIZON CALIFO	12,00	00 Conductor 00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	8/11/16	21:55	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
925 PG&E 8/13/16	14:31 37.46421	-119.85889	Vegetation	RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire		DACIFIC DEL	21,00	00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	8/12/16		Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
926 PG&E 8/13/16 927 PG&E 8/14/16	22:50 37.49772	-122.37011	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100011376 100307761	PACIFIC BELL	12,00		Overhead	Yes	8/14/16	22:50	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Capacitor Bank Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
928 PG&E 8/15/16	0:11 38.19738	-121.13376	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	clements fire dept	102075968		21,00	00 Capacitor Ban			0115110	44.00	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Capacitor Bank	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
929 PG&E 8/15/16 930 PG&E 8/15/16	11:29 37.27735	-121.80903	Vegetation	URBAN	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	San Jose FD	100588534 101020079	PACIFIC BELL	21,00	Other	Overhead	Yes	8/15/16	11:29	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Recloser	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 166 of 681

A 1 Utility Name	B Fire Start	C D	E Column2	F G	H	Columns	J	К	L Column 7	M	N Columns	O Column 10	P Q	R 11 Column	S S Field Observations	T Column12	U Column14	V Column15	W X
2	Date	Time Latitude	Longitude	Material at Corigin Origin	t Size	Suppressed by	Suppressing Agency	Facility Identification	Other Companies	Voltage (Volts)	Equipment Involved With Ignition	Туре	Was There an Outage Date	Time	Suspected Initiating Event	Equipment /Facility Failure	Contact From Object	Facility Contacted	Contributing Factor
	8/16/16 8/16/16	13:18 40.34169	-123.88029	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation URBAN		Fire Agency	miranda/fruitland vol, calfire CLOVIS FIRE DEPT	100990019 100887618	None	12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes 8/16/1			N.A.	Vegetation Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
933 PG&E	8/17/16	9:41 35.37087	-118.96842	Building URBAN	Structure Only	Fire Agency	Kern County FD	100162417 1003315791		21,000	Transformer	Overhead	Yes 8/17/	6 9:41	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Transformer	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
935 PG&E	8/17/16 8/17/16	14:02 39.63610	-121.74794	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	< 3 meters	Fire Agency Customer	N.A.	100437069		12,000 60,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes 8/17/	6 14:02	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vehicle	Pole	Unknown Human Error
	8/17/16 8/18/16			Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Self Extinguished	Cal Fire N.A.	101020932 100826791	VERIZON CALIFO	21,000 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead			Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vehicle Animal	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
	8/18/16 8/18/16	18:36 36.97014	-121.54598	Vegetation URBAN Vegetation RURAL	< 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	union city fd Santa Clara county fire	100935109 103553473	PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750 0 - 750	Fuse Capacitor Bank	Overhead Overhead			Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Fuse Capacitor Bank	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
940 PG&E	8/19/16 8/20/16	16:23 39.22351 18:51 36.45801	-123.75500	Vegetation RURAL	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	Albion-Little River FD Merced County FD	102206661 100729153	PACIFIC RELI	12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead			Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle Vehicle	Pole Pole	Human Error Human Error
942 PG&E	8/21/16 8/22/16	13:02 38.44445	-122.24955	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire Toulumne City FD	102291451 101043683	PACIFIC BELL	12,000 17,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes 8/21/		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
	8/23/16 8/24/16	16:03 36.87411 12:11 36.46335	-119.68648	Vegetation RURAL	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Customer	N.A.	100731257 101750810	None PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes 8/23/	6 16:03	Contact From Object Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error
946 PG&E	8/24/16	14:19 36.84572	-119.87926	Vegetation URBAN	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Fresno FD	103277500		21,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes 8/24/		Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle Animal	Electric Facility	Unknown
948 PG&E	8/25/16 8/25/16	11:31 37.37341	-122.08696	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation URBAN	< 3 meters	Utility: PG&E Self Extinguished	N.A.	100651318 100516445	PONDEROSA PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750 12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes 8/25/		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Balloons	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error
	8/27/16 8/27/16	5:37 36.04388 19:33 36.96458	-120.11166 -122.05289	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation URBAN	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Kings County FD SC FIRE DEPT & CDF	103246130 101677596	PACIFIC BELL	70,000 21,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes 8/27/1		Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
	8/28/16 8/29/16	16:49 36.56186	-119.71860	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	< 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100683911 101583637	FRONTIER	12,000 21,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes 8/28/		Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle Vehicle	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error Human Error
953 PG&E	8/30/16 8/30/16	16:01 36.59413	-121.92120	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation URBAN	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown	101734977 102264159	PACIFIC BELL	21,000 21,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes 8/30/	6 16:01	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
955 PG&E	8/30/16	19:27 39.92880	-122.12765	Vegetation RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Unknown	Unknown	103165395	Yes	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes 8/30/	6 19:27	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Other	Vegetation N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
957 PG&E	8/31/16 8/31/16	14:52 35.19180	-120 46971	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Merced County FD Cal Fire	101147802 101942860	PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes 8/31/	6 14:52	Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
	8/31/16 9/1/16	19:43 38.15100 9:30 37.28144	-121.68037 -121.86030	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation URBAN	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Customer	ISLETON N.A.	101665829 100617565	FRONTIER None	21,000 21,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes 8/31/1 Yes 9/1/1		Contact From Object Contact from Object	N.A. N.A.	Animal Balloons	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error
960 PG&E	9/1/16 9/2/16		-122.81616	Vegetation RURAL	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	WINDSOR AND SANTA ROSA FIRE Santa Rosa FD	101956270 101969369	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	12,000 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead	Yes 9/1/1	13:08	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
962 PG&E	9/2/16	13:50 37.66811	-121.76805	Vegetation URBAN	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	LPFD	100954399	I AOII IO BELL	21,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes 9/2/1	13:50	Contact From Object	N.A.	Balloons	Electric Facility	Human Error
964 PG&E	9/3/16 9/3/16	20:58 36.80805	-119.62789	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	Unknown	101614478 103269240		12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes 9/3/1	20:58	Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Pole	Unknown Human Error
965 PG&E 966 PG&E	9/5/16 9/7/16	19:37 37.99206	-122.54447	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation URBAN	< 3 meters	Unknown Fire Agency	Unknown San Rafael FD	100430821 102249944	PACIFIC BELL	21,000 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead	Yes 9/7/1	19:37	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
967 PG&E 968 PG&E	9/7/16 9/8/16	9:56 39.55281 14:39 38.00133	-121.64163 -122.32902	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation URBAN	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown	Unknown PINOLE FIRE DEPT	103653028 101426911		60,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes 9/7/1 Yes 9/8/1		Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Other	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
969 PG&E	9/8/16 9/9/16	22:04 37.29175	-121.87109	Vegetation URBAN Vegetation RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	San Jose FD Fresno County FD	100598024 100746408	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes 9/8/1	22:04	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
971 PG&E	9/9/16	13:22 37.28367	-120.47405	Vegetation URBAN	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100740400 101018780 100036304	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead	Yes 9/9/1	13:22	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
973 PG&E	9/9/16 9/10/16	2:09 37.18617	-120.67754	Vegetation URBAN Vegetation RURAL	< 0.25 Acres		Merced County FD	101072400	PACIFIC BELL	12,000		Overhead Overhead		6 2:09	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Capacitor Bank Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
975 PG&E	9/11/16 9/12/16	4:24 36.39990	-121.90201	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	< 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown Cal Fire Hwy 1 Carmel Hill	100652942 101669614		21,000 12,000	Unknown	Overhead Overhead	Yes 9/11/1 Yes 9/12/1		Unknown Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
	9/12/16 9/12/16	12:38 38.78323	-120.60060	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101421708 100807630	PACIFIC BELL None	0 - 750 12.000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes 9/12/2 Yes 9/12/2		Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
	9/12/16 9/12/16	20:42 37.35500	-121.93550	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Santa Clara county fire	100608192 102185070		12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead			Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
980 PG&E	9/13/16 9/13/16	10:26 39.19131	-121.18186	Vegetation RURAL	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100082849 103702175	PACIFIC BELL	21,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes 9/13/	6 10:26	Unknown	N.A.	Vegetation N.A. Animal	N.A. Flectric Facility	Unknown
982 PG&E	9/14/16	21:16 37.34475	-121.07646	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres		STANISLUAS COUNTY	101228545	None	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes 9/14/	6 21:16	Vandalism/Theft	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Human Error gunshot
983 PG&E 984 PG&E	9/14/16 9/15/16	23:25 39.47962 15:56 37.11024	-121.85754 -121.95092	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	Unknown Cal Fire	101618097 100520198	VERIZON CALIFO	12,000 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes 9/14/ Yes 9/15/		Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
	9/16/16 9/17/16	20:56 39.83874	-121.70232	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	10 - 99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire Unknown	100441760 102123492	PACIFIC BELL	12,000 12,000	Conductor Fuse	Overhead Overhead			Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Fuse	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
987 PG&E	9/17/16 9/18/16	17:47 37.10117	-120.12887	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	Unknown Cal Fire & Boulder Creek Fire Dept.	101062487 103410909	Voc	12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead		6 17:47	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
989 PG&E	9/19/16	14:09 37.94585	-122.37201	Vegetation RURAL	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	Unknown	101433385 102057961	PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes 9/19/	6 14:09	Unknown	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
991 PG&E	9/19/16 9/19/16	8:51 35.44586	-119.09188	Vegetation URBAN Vegetation RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Self Extinguished	STOCKTON FIRE N.A.	103239256	PACIFIC BELL	0 – 750 115,000	Conductor	Overhead		6 8:51	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
993 PG&E	9/20/16 9/21/16	10:01 39.11732	-121.07105	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Self Extinguished Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100992643 100014315	VERIZON CALIFO PACIFIC BELL	12,000 115,000		Overhead Overhead			Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
	9/21/16 9/21/16	19:11 38.78719 21:00 38.82341	-123.55769	Vegetation RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 3 meters	Fire Agency Customer	Cal Fire Point Arena & Gualala Fir N.A.	103325552 101591523		12,000 0 – 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead		6 19:11	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
996 PG&E	9/21/16 9/22/16	6:36 38.23127	-122.06355 -121.08174	Vegetation RURAL	26 - 0 00 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency		101563903 100036441	PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Other Capacitor Bank	Overhead Overhead		6 8:27	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Other Capacitor Bank	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
	9/22/16 9/22/16	13:53 40.22402	-122.34174	Vegetation RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101539450 103142538	None	12,000				6 13:53	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1000 PG&E	9/23/16	15:13 36.84982	-119.86126	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation URBAN	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Fresno FD	100633830	None	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes 9/23/	6 15:13	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	Vegetation N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
1002 PG&E	9/23/16 9/24/16	14:32 36.91153	-121.36683	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	< 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Hollister Fire	100091491 101703542	None PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750			Yes 9/24/	6 14:32	Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Human Error third-party caused Unknown
1003 PG&E 1004 PG&E	9/25/16 9/25/16	12:13 39.34000	-121.91440	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation URBAN	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	GLENN COLUSA FIRE	101640793 100815478	PACIFIC BELL	12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead		6 12:13 6 16:29	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Pole	Unknown Human Error
1005 PG&E	9/25/16 9/25/16	10:10 37 00028	-122 11553	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	cal fire hen lomond fire	101670837 103613996	PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750 115,000	Conductor Other	Overhead	Yes 9/25/	6 19:19	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Other	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1007 PG&E	9/26/16 9/27/16	10:40 38.01573	-122.68885	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation URBAN	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	marin county fire Sounth Marin	102252082 102277447	PACIFIC BELL	12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead		6 10:40	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1009 PG&E	9/28/16	5:30 38.09725	-121.31785	Vegetation RURAL	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	LODI FIRE	1022/1447 102107151		0 - 750	Capacitor Bank	Overhead	Yes 9/28/	6 5:30	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Capacitor Bank	Vegetation N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
1011 PG&E	9/28/16 9/28/16	16:21 37.14654	-121.66735	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation URBAN	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100601627		0 - 750 21,000	Conductor	Overhead		6 16:21	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vehicle	Pole	Unknown Human Error
	9/29/16 10/1/16	15:19 39.43838	-120.81597	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Contra Costa County FD State goverment forestry	100457240 100112411	PACIFIC BELL		Conductor		Yes 9/29/ Yes 10/1/	6 11:17 6 15:19	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error third-party caused
1014 PG&E	10/2/16 10/2/16	15:51 38.21314 16:41 39.88877	-122.13380 -121.66482	Vegetation RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Fairfield FD	101563172 103358082	PACIFIC BELL		Other	Overhead	Yes 10/2/ Yes 10/2/	6 15:51		N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Weather lightning strike
	10/3/16 10/4/16	18:23 34.59666	-120.09212 -122.10612	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation URBAN Vegetation RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Santa Barbara County FD	101895043 103773890		12,000		Overhead Overhead		6 18:23	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1018 PG&E	10/4/16	12:50 35.20894	-119.23516	Vegetation RURAL	< 3 meters	Unknown Fire Agency	County	103261612		12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes 10/4/	6 12:50	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Pole	Human Error
1020 PG&E	10/5/16 10/6/16	22:06 35.43780	-119.68730	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Utility: PG&E	Kern County FD N.A.	100187871 100162148		12,000 21,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes 10/6/	6 22:06	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Human Error third-party caused Unknown
1022 PG&E	10/7/16 10/8/16	6:52 39.57172	-121.72955	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Linden- Peters Fire Department Cal Fire	102119967 100396647		0 - 750 12,000	Transformer Conductor	Overhead	Yes 10/8/		Equipment/ Facility Failure	Transformer Pole	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
1023 PG&E	10/8/16 10/8/16	15:04 38.66859 16:31 39.00990	-120.90911 -122.61448	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 3 meters	Customer Fire Agency	N.A.	101380856 102152342			Capacitor Bank		Yes 10/8/	6 15:04	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Capacitor Bank Transformer	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
025 PG&F	10/9/16 10/9/16	7:43 37.53617 18:52 38.65602	-120.46687	Vegetation RURAL  Vegetation RURAL	< 3 meters	Customer Fire Agency	N.A. Cal Fire	101197077 101376768		0 - 750 12,000	Conductor	Overhead		6 7:43	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
027 PG&E	10/9/16	22:47 38.20590	-121.88890	Vegetation RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	MONTEZUMA FIRE DISTRICT	101662848		21,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes 10/9/	6 22:47	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
029 PG&E	10/10/16 10/11/16	11:30 36.80244	-119.81017	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation URBAN	< 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown	103002919 100857712	PACIFIC BELL	12,000 21,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes 10/11/	6 11:30		Conductor Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
031 PG&E	10/11/16 10/13/16	23:16 39.02008 23:14 40.49015	-120.82943 -122.37286	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	cal fire.foresthill fire SHASTA COUNTY FIRE	100025501 101502366	PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750		Overhead		6 23:14	Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
032 PG&E 033 PG&E	10/13/16 10/14/16	23:52 39.75448	-122.20083	Building URBAN	Structure Only	Fire Agency	CITY OF ORLAND	100361735 101489328	PACIFIC BELL	12,000 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes 10/13/ Yes 10/14/	6 23:52 6 1:32	Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
034 PG&E	10/14/16 10/14/16	4:32 40.52282	-121.68134	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	< 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101513661		12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes 10/14/	6 4:32	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown
1036 PG&E	10/14/16	10:36 37.74380	-121.93400	Vegetation URBAN Vegetation URBAN	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency		100902256 100902265		21,000 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead	Yes 10/14/	6 10:36	Contamination Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Crossarm	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
038 PG&E	10/14/16 10/14/16	19:44 39.62446	-121.53822	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	< 3 meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101334896 100435570	PACIFIC BELL	12,000 0 - 750	Conductor		Yes 10/14/	6 19:44	Contamination Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
	10/15/16	15:34 37.32547	-120.31099	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101142010 101166039	PACIFIC BELL	12,000		Overhead	Yes 10/15/	6 15:34		N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
041 PG&E	10/18/16 10/19/16	16:20 38.47124	-122.65687	Vegetation URBAN Vegetation RURAL	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	CITY OF SANTA ROSA	1011966406 102242552	PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750 21,000	Conductor	Overhead		6 16:20		N.A.	Balloons N.A.	Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
043 PG&F	10/23/16	10:54 35.55451	-120.67080	Vegetation RURAL	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101901785		21,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes 10/23/	6 10:54	Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown
044 8		14:161 38.22710	-121.04948	Vegetation RURAL	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	102074335	VERIZON CALIFO	21,000					Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Pole	Human Error
044 PG&E 045 PG&E 046 PG&E	10/23/16	18:10 38.02104	-120.59910	Vegetation RURAL Vegetation RURAL	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101272943 101129171		115,000					Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 167" of 681

A 1 Utility Name	B Fire Start C	C D	E Columna	F Column2	G Column 4	H	Columns	J Calumia	K	L	М	N	0	P	Q Column11	R Column12	S Field Observations	T Column12	U Column14	V Column15	W X
2	Date	Time Latitude	Longitude	Material at Origin	Land Use at Origin	Size	Suppressed by	Suppressing Agency	Facility Identification	Other Companies	Voltage (Volts)	Equipment Involved With Ignition	Туре	Was There an Outage	Date	Time	Suspected Initiating Event	Equipment /Facility Failure	Contact From Object	Facility Contacted	Contributing Factor
1047 PG&E 1048 PG&E	10/31/16 11/9/16	17:04 36.66385 9:06 37.45316				.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Fresno County FD US FOREST SERVICE	100808306 101017062		12,00	00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead		10/31/16 11/9/16	17:04 9:06	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error   third-party caused
1049 PG&E	11/14/16	3:25 35.43969 13:15 35.45772	-120.89022	Vegetation	URBAN	< 3 meters	Fire Agency	Cayucos fire	101853338 101895511	PACIFIC BELL	0 - 75	50 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	11/14/16 11/14/16	3:25 13:15	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Other	Vegetation N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
1051 PG&E	11/15/16	17:27 39.72747	-121.65571	Vegetation	RURAL	< 0.25 Acres		CAL FIRE/BUTTE COUNTY FIRE DEPT.	100327525	PACIFIC BELL	12,00	00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	11/15/16	17:27	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Pole	Unknown Human Error
1053 PG&E	11/20/16 11/26/16	11:04 39.63262 12:10 35.32208	-118.78080	Vegetation	RURAL	< 3 meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Utility: PG&E	Cal Fire N.A.	102200173 102300399		12,00 12,00		Overhead Overhead		11/20/16 11/26/16		Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Insulator	Vegetation N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
1055 PG&E	01/01/17 01/10/17	15:57 38.66287 15:55 38.75380	-121.15641	Buildina	Urban	< 3 Meters Structure Only	Fire Agency Unknown	Woodland fire dept 530-666-8920 N.A.	101589774 100065079	Unknown Unknown	0 - 75 12,00		Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	1/1/17 1/10/17	15:57	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
	01/18/17 01/29/17	15:34 37.38388 09:45 38.36159	-121.80884	Buildina	Urban Urban	Structure Only Structure Only	Unknown Fire Agency	N.A.	100564835 T8550	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	0 - 75 12,00		Overhead	Yes	1/18/17 1/29/17		Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Transformer	N.A.	N.A. N.A	Unknown Unknown
1058 PG&E	02/03/17	10:00 37.56153 04:50 38.43314	-122.02772	Vegetation	Urban Urban	< 3 Meters Structure Only	Fire Agency Fire Agency	jeff	100938466 102014637	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	12,00	00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	2/3/17	10:00	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1060 PG&E	03/16/17	12:43 38.27175	-122.01971	Other	Urban	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown	101561532 102044732	PACIFIC BELL	12,00	00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	3/16/17	12:43	Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vehicle	Pole	Human Error third-party caused
1062 PG&E	03/17/17 03/19/17	09:37 38.11532 17:06 39.76209	-121.85247	Vegetation	Rural Urban	Structure Only < 3 Meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CHICO FIRE DEPT 911	100441377	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	0 - 75	50 Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	3/19/17	17:06	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Human Error third-party caused Unknown
1064 PG&E	03/23/17 03/28/17	07:04 37.36975 12:15 34.88092	-120.41992	Vegetation		< 3 Meters < 3 Meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	SJFD disp 408-277-8950   Icident# F170829041   Unknown	103485262 103397961	Unknown YES	12,00 12,00	00 Conductor	Subsurface Overhead	Yes	3/23/17 3/28/17	12:15	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Transformer N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1066 PG&E	04/01/17 04/04/17	14:54 37.18823 13:29 35.68851	-120.76533	Vegetation	Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	engine 74 mrced fire agency  Cal Fire	102318665 101945026	Unknown None	12,00 12,00	00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead		4/1/17 4/4/17		Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Pole	Unknown Human Error   third-party caused
	04/04/17 04/10/17	14:54 37.29584 16:35 35.61751	-121.93295	Vegetation	Urban	< 3 Meters < 3 Meters	Customer Self Extinguished	N.A.	100591136 100128630	None Unknown	12,00 21.00	00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	4/4/17	14:54	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown
1069 PG&E	04/13/17 04/16/17	14:21 37.79671 15:14 35.58053	-121.25210	Other	Urban	Structure Only < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	MANTECA CITY	102104500 103833904	VERIZON CALIFO Unknown	17,00	00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	4/13/17 4/16/17	14:21	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Other	Vehicle	Pole	Human Error third-party caused Unknown
1071 PG&E	04/20/17	20:14 37.37407	-120.71688	Vegetation	Urban	< 3 Meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	209-966-3621	101205903	Unknown	12,00	00 Transformer	Overhead	No			Equipment/ Facility Failure	Transformer	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
1073 PG&E	04/23/17 04/24/17	7:10 36.07345 11:52 36.18990	-121.15129	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		101726333 101718856	Unknown None	12,00 12,00	00 Conductor 00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead		4/23/17 4/24/17	11:52	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Other	Vehicle N.A.	Pole N.A.	Human Error third-party caused Unknown tie wire
	04/25/17 04/25/17	12:38 38.65832 18:26 36.23725	-120.97622 -119.78071	Vegetation Other	Rural Rural	< 3 Meters Structure Only	Fire Agency Self Extinguished		101376746 100716676	Unknown Unknown	0 - 75 0 - 75		Overhead Overhead		4/25/17 4/25/17		Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Transformer N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Pole	Unknown Human Error   third-party caused
1076 PG&E	04/26/17 04/28/17	15:55 38.15608 5:55 34.58848	-121.67886 -120.10568	Vegetation Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	CAPT KENNY WILLIAMS (707)374-2233	103826165 101900122	Unknown Unknown	21,00 12,00		Overhead		4/26/17 4/28/17		Contact From Object	N.A. Conductor	Other N A	Electric Facility N.A.	Other bird's nest
	04/28/17	14:35 37.12469	-121.62488	Vegetation	Rural Urban		Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	103098414	Unknown	0 - 75		Overhead Overhead		4/28/17	14:35	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Other	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
1079 PG&E	04/28/17	15:49 38.76786	-120.96253	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	chris paper fire investigator, 530/677-1868. incident #caaeuo11821	101409833	PACIFIC BELL	21,00	oon aadtoi	Overhead		4/28/17		Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
1081 PG&E	04/29/17 04/30/17	15:07 37.03486 9:32 35.63491	-118.95629	Vegetation	Rural Rural	< 3 Meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	661-324-6551	100678661 100216308	Unknown Unknown	12,00 21,00	00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead		4/29/17 4/30/17	9:32	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Other	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
1082 PG&E	05/01/17 05/03/17	14:20 36.02269 10:04 36.81613	-119.95837 -119.63202	Vegetation Vegetation	Rural Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	CORCORAN STATION 559-992-2156 eng 44 Eric connors 559-324-2294	Pole 076/015 100770906	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	70,00	00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	5/1/17 5/3/17	14:20	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Other Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Other bird's nest Unknown
1084 PG&E	05/03/17 05/03/17 05/04/17	12:51 38.19080 16:19 35.55728	-121.66150	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown	103834798 101934476	None Unknown	21,00	00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	5/3/17 5/4/17	12:51	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1086 PG&E	05/05/17	15:52 40.37758	-123.00187	Vegetation	Rural	< 3 Meters	Fire Agency Self Extinguished	N.A.	101501566	None	12,00	00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	5/5/17	15:52	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
1088 PG&E	05/06/17 05/06/17	1:56 37.32997 11:18 40.79512	-124.02902	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 3 Meters		chief rick harden 7074423352	103834182 103661154	Unknown Unknown	12,00	00 Conductor 00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead		5/6/17 5/6/17	11:18	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle Vegetation	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error third-party caused Unknown
	05/06/17 05/06/17	12:43 40.76227 15:00 39.24580	-123,77854	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown Cal Fire	100998152 102185559	Unknown Unknown	12,00 12,00		Overhead Overhead		5/6/17 5/6/17		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown
1091 PG&E	05/06/17 05/09/17	23:46 36.16537 11:15 40.05970	-120.37372	Vegetation	Rural	10 - 99 Acres < 3 Meters	Fire Agency Self Extinguished	Cal Fire	100741510 101531151	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	12,00 12.00	00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	5/6/17 5/9/17	23:46	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vehicle Vehicle	Pole Pole	Human Error third-party caused Human Error third-party caused
1093 PG&E	05/09/17	15:57 39.54650	-121.85667	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown	100404826 103796045	Unknown	12,00	00 Conductor	Overhead	No			Equipment/ Facility Failure	Pole	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
1095 PG&E	05/09/17 05/12/17	18:26 40.86892 15:16 38.85066	-121.31683	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Unknown	todd wright fire chief. 5307392493 N.A.	102347828	Unknown Unknown		00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	5/9/17 5/12/17	15:16	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Balloons	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error third-party caused
1097 PG&F	05/13/17 05/14/17	21:49 39.67845 11:59 38.07980	-122.86650	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		100355502 102247059	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	12,00 12,00	00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead		5/13/17 5/14/17		Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Crossarm N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1098 PG&E 1099 PG&E	05/14/17 05/15/17	16:09 35.60167 3:05 35.62610	-119.65665	Vegetation	Rural	10 - 99 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	661-391-7000	100131572 101873299	Unknown Unknown	21,00 21,00		Overhead Overhead		5/14/17		Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Vehicle N.A.	Pole N.A.	Human Error third-party caused Unknown
1100 PG&E	05/15/17 05/15/17	13:05 38.19694 16:00 37.17665	-121.40951	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown	102071491 101108423	Unknown	12,00 21.00	00 Transformer	Overhead	No	5/15/17		Equipment/ Facility Failure	Transformer	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
1102 PG&E	05/15/17	20:57 38.67253	-122.04559	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Customer	SHAUN FAIRBANKS 559-683-4823 N.A.	101589358	SIERRA Unknown	21,00	00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	5/15/17	20:57	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	Pole	Vegetation N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
1104 PG&E	05/16/17 05/17/17	17:21 35.37590 14:49 37.22500	-120.48326	Vegetation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		103264300 101154662	Unknown Unknown	12,00	00 Conductor 00 Transformer			5/16/17 5/17/17	14:49	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Transformer	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Transformer fuse
	05/17/17 05/19/17	15:13 36.24862 9:37 40.03343	-122.09887	Vegetation	Rural Rural	10 - 99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown INCIDENT NUMBER 004751	101764465 101534483	None Unknown	12,00 0 - 75	00 Conductor 50 Conductor	Overhead Overhead		5/17/17 5/19/17		Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility  N.A.	Unknown secondary riser
	05/19/17 05/20/17	10:52 37.20861 12:20 36.65278	-121.09683	Vegetation	Rural Rural	10 - 99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	Pole 044/004 100649202	Unknown Unknown	115,00 0 - 75		Overhead Overhead		5/19/17 5/20/17	10:52	Contamination Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown secondary riser
1109 PG&E	05/21/17 05/21/17	11:36 39.42773 22:47 38.06453	-121.69795	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown	100379216 102238142	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	12,00		Overhead Overhead	Yes	5/21/17 5/21/17	11:36	Equipment/ Facility Failure  Contact From Object	Conductor	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1111 PG&E	05/22/17	5:39 36.37529	-121.04797	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown	101770874	Unknown	21,00	00 Other	Overhead	No			Equipment/ Facility Failure	Voltage Regulator	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
	05/22/17 05/24/17	17:52 37.75450 16:24 38.83404	-121.41930 -121.11965	Vegetation Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 3 Meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Fire Capt	102119359 103838109	Unknown None		00 Conductor 00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead		5/22/17 5/24/17		Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Pole	Unknown Human Error third-party caused
1114 PG&E	05/25/17	11:09 37.45264	-121.88900	Vegetation	Urban	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	ERIC EMMANUELE OFFICE (408)586-3365 DIRECT (408)586-3383	100557380	Unknown	12,00	00 Transformer	Overhead	Yes	5/25/17	11:09	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Transformer	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
1115 PG&E 1116 PG&E	05/25/17 05/25/17	15:05 36.52168 16:55 38.39860	-121.84729 -122.98760	Vegetation Vegetation	Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 3 Meters	Fire Agency Utility: PG&E	Buddy Bloxham 831-236-5659 N.A.	101778611 101974034	PACIFIC BELL Unknown		00 Conductor 00 Conductor			5/25/17 5/25/17	15:05 16:55	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown
1117 PG&E 1118 PG&E	05/29/17	18:29 39.22451	-121.37525	Vegetation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101304842 101707398	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	12,00	00 Conductor 00 Conductor	Overhead	No	5/30/17		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1119 PG&E 1120 PG&E	05/31/17	2:06 38.75403	-121.22378	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Placer Co. fire	100063341 101113852	ROSEVILLE	12,00	00 Conductor 00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	5/31/17	2:06	Contact From Object	N.A.	Balloons	Electric Facility	Human Error third-party caused
1121 PG&E	06/01/17	5:24 37.02750 9:11 40.18301	-122 26654	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	MARK FRITZ	101546068	Unknown Unknown	12,00	00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	5/31/17 6/1/17	9:11	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Animal	Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1123 PG&E		21:35 41.05570 22:14 36.65394	-121.62918	Vegetation	Rural	< 3 Meters < 3 Meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Salinas FD	101550337 101732390	FRONTIER COMI Unknown	12,00	OO Conductor OO Lightning Arrest	or Overhead	Yes	6/1/17 6/1/17	22:14	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Lightning Arrestor	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
1124 PG&E 1125 PG&E	06/03/17 06/03/17	13:26 38.90174 20:52 36.83229	-121.20559 -119.63327	Vegetation Vegetation	Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 3 Meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire CLOVIS F.D. CHIEF	100043664 100768082	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	12,00 12,00	00 Conductor 00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead		6/3/17 6/3/17		Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1126 PG&E	06/04/17	00:08 36.98200			Rural	< 0.25 Acres		Mike Gomez 559 906-1621 Incident #17cammu011185	103837406	None	12,00		Overhead		6/4/17		Contact From Object	N.A.	Balloons	Electric Facility	Human Error third-party caused
	06/04/17	13:12 36.74591 0:52 38.23420	-120.06018	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown	100645872 102083982	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	12,00	00 Conductor 00 Transformer	Overhead	Yes	6/4/17 6/5/17	13:12	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Transformer	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility	Unknown
1129 PG&E	06/05/17	7:56 37.85680	-120.88150	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	209 5523911	102333651	None	17,00	00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	6/5/17	7:56	Contact From Object	Transformer N.A.	Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1131 PG&E	06/05/17 06/06/17	17:12 36.94243 9:15 36.45426	-119.13382	Vegetation	Rural	10 - 99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Leo Alvarez 831-6364324 TIM ROGERS, 559-358-7120 Cal Fire	101717332 102306658	Unknown Unknown	21,00 12,00	00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	6/5/17 6/6/17	9:15	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Splice/Clamp/Connector	Vehicle N.A.	Pole N.A.	Human Error third-party caused Unknown
	06/06/17	09:48 36.99857 13:39 38.17110	-120.93690 -121.67825	Vegetation Vegetation	Rural Rural	10 - 99 Acres < 3 Meters	Fire Agency	Unknown	101199765 101666656	Unknown FRONTIER COMI	12,00 d 21,00	00 Conductor 00 Fuse	Overhead Overhead		6/6/17	09:48	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Animal Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1134 PG&E 1135 PG&E		13:25 35.09398 10:13 39.56030	-119.41607	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Unknown Utility: PG&E	N.A.	100192567 103838281	Unknown Unknown	12,00	00 Conductor 00 Conductor	Overhead		6/7/17	10:13	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Animal Vehicle	Electric Facility Pole	Unknown Human Error third-party caused
1136 PG&E	06/08/17	5:33 36.23884 0:26 37.12759	-120.30164	Vegetation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Unknown		100743822 103205823	Unknown Unknown		00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/8/17 6/8/17	5:33	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal Balloons	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error third-party caused
1138 PG&E	06/08/17	15:08 34.60580	-120.02140	Vegetation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	SHAWN STEINER	101947678	Unknown	12,00	00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	6/8/17	15:08	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
1140 PG&E		10:40 36.69563 13:27 36.73820	-119.82038	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	FRESNO COUNTY FFD INC # 703 4018	100793555 100895732	Unknown Unknown		00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/9/17 6/9/17	13:27	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1142 PG&E	06/09/17 06/10/17	17:20 35.79741	-120.53892	Vegetation	Rural	10 - 99 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown	103406061 101890429	Unknown Unknown	12,00 21,00	00 Conductor 00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead		6/9/17 6/10/17	17:20	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1143 PG&E 1144 PG&E	06/12/17	15:28 36.96720 18:04 35.36381	-120.09309	Vegetation	Rural	< 3 Meters	Fire Agency Self Extinguished	Unknown	101136946 103371824	Unknown Unknown	12,00	00 Conductor 00 Transformer	Overhead	Yes Yes	6/12/17 6/12/17	15:28	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Balloons Other	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Human Error third-party caused Other bird's nest
1145 PG&E	06/13/17 06/14/17	14:30 37.85265 22:23 39.75591	-122.18529	Vegetation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 3 Meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	Tower 005/035c 100324481	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	115,00	00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/13/17 6/14/17	14:30	Contact From Object	N.A.	Balloons N.A.	Electric Facility	Human Error third-party caused
1147 PG&E	06/15/17	2:58 40.29899	-122.43185	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Customer	N.A.	101511631	PACIFIC BELL	12,00	00 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	6/15/17	2:58	Equipment/ Facility Failure  Vandalism/Theft	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Human Error power theft
1148 PG&E 1149 PG&E	06/15/17	5:02 36.82613 7:39 39.22756	-121.23476	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	FIRE CHIEF	101712958 103676075	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	12,00 21,00	00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/15/17 6/15/17	7:39	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1150 PG&E 1151 PG&E	06/15/17	15:01 39.39127 16:21 38.70880	-123.30541 -122.90160	Vegetation Vegetation	Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 3 Meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	STEPHEN	103838176 101957366	YES Unknown	12,00 0 - 75	00 Conductor	Overhead		6/15/17 6/15/17	15:01	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vehicle Vegetation	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error third-party caused Unknown
1152 PG&E	06/15/17	17:18 38.79696 13:50 35.45050	-121.20690	Vegetation	Urban	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100058437 101889864	Unknown		00 Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/15/17	17:18	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A	Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1153 PG&E 1154 PG&E	06/16/17 06/16/17	14:22 36.84496	-120.01918	Vegetation	Rural	< 3 Meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101212782	Unknown	0 – 75	50 Conductor	Overhead	Yes	6/16/17	14:22	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
		16:17 39.22260	-121.00411	vegetation	Rural	< 3 Meters	Fire Agency		100036908 100555441	Unknown	12,00		Overhead		6/16/17 6/16/17	16:17 17:59	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Electric Facility	Human Error third-party caused Unknown
1155 PG&E 1156 PG&E		17:59 37.30938	-122.04719	Vegetation	Urban	< 3 Meters	Fire Agency			PACIFIC BELL	0 – 75		Overhead			17.00	Contact From Object	IN.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	
1155 PG&E 1156 PG&E	06/16/17 06/16/17	17:59 37.30938 19:14 38.34429	-122.78122	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown	100555441 101970801 101424286	Unknown Unknown	0 – 75		Overhead	Yes	6/16/17 6/16/17	19:14	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Crossarm	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility  N.A.	Unknown Unknown

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 168 of 681

A Utility Name	B Fire Start	C Column1	D	E	F Colu	mn3 (	G Column4	H	Column5	J Column6	K Hillin Facilin	Column7	M Column8	N Column9	O Column10	P	Q Column11	R S	T Column13	U Column14	V Column15	W X
canty rame	Date	Time	Latitude	Longitu	de Mater		and Use at Origin	Size	Suppressed by	Suppressing Agency	Facility Identification	Other Companies	Voltage (Volts)	Equipment Involved With Ignition	Туре	Was There an Outage	Date	Time Suspected Initiating Event	Equipment /Facility Failure	Contact From Object	Facility Contacted	Contributing Factor
PG&E PG&E	06/17/17 06/18/17		36.93896 39.19494		63 Veget 21 Veget		Rural Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	Unknown N.A.	103406061 102160857	Unknown Unknown	21,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead		6/17/17 6/18/17	15:49 Contact From Object 23:49 Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
PG&E	06/18/17	12:22	36.72578	-119.790	68 Veget	ation	Urban	< 3 Meters	Fire Agency	Unknown	100894729	PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	6/18/17	12:22 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation N A	Electric Facility	Unknown
PG&E	06/18/17 06/18/17	18:09	38.23703 37.55165	-122.292	53 Veget	ation	Urban Urban	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown Unknown	102007208 100309893	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	12,000 21,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead		6/18/17 6/18/17	13:10 Equipment/ Facility Failure 18:09 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Insulator Guy/Span Wire	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
PG&E PG&E	06/18/17 06/18/17	20:16	38.88844 37.83974	-122.020 -121.286	44 Veget 43 Veget	ation ation	Rural Rural	< 3 Meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown Unknown	101650987 102085809	None Unknown	12,000 12,000	Lightning Arresto Conductor	r Overhead Overhead		6/18/17 6/18/17	20:16 Equipment/ Facility Failure 21:07 Contact From Object	Lightning Arrestor N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Pole	Unknown Human Error third-party cause
	06/18/17 06/18/17	22:12	38.53900 36.75747	-122.792	03 Veget	ation	Urban Rural	< 3 Meters < 3 Meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown Unknown	102029435 100780126	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/18/17	22:12 Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Voltage Regulator Conductor	N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
PG&E	06/18/17	23:31	38.89731	-121.294	67 Veget	ation	Urban	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown	103782395	Unknown	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	6/18/17	23:31 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Pole	Human Error third-party cause
PG&E PG&E	06/19/17 06/19/17	13:51	35.36762 39.90633	-122.176	60 Veget	ation	Urban Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres		Unknown	100252360 103841797	PACIFIC BELL YES	21,000 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/19/17 6/19/17	01:23 Equipment/ Facility Failure 13:51 Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Pole	Unknown Human Error third-party cause
	06/19/17 06/19/17	16:26	37.79272 37.93783	-120,608	97 Veget	ation	Urban Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Utility: PG&E Fire Agency	N.A. Unknown	103582825 101282825	Unknown Unknown	17,000 17,000	Transformer Other	Subsurface Overhead		6/19/17	16:18 Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Transformer Recloser	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
PG&E PG&E	06/19/17 06/19/17	17:31 18:00	36.76268 38.45496	-120.375 -121.824	80 Veget 16 Veget		Rural Urban	< 3 Meters < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	N.A. Unknown	101094343 101594910	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	12,000 12.000	Transformer Lightning Arresto	Overhead r Overhead		6/19/17 6/19/17	17:31 Equipment/ Facility Failure 18:00 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Transformer Lightning Arrestor	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
PG&E PG&E	06/19/17	20:22	38.10123 39.74900	-120.869	69 Veget	ation	Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown	101233468 100437523	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	12,000 12,000	Transformer	Overhead	Yes	6/19/17 6/20/17	20:22 Equipment/ Facility Failure 00:49 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Transformer Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown
PG&E	06/20/17	09:12	39.19754	-121.494	99 Veget	ation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown	101306700	Unknown	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	6/20/17	09:12 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
	06/20/17 06/20/17	13:37	39.03668 37.92473	-121.076 -122.089	54 Veget	ation	Urban Urban	< 3 Meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	contra costa fire	100023174 100476159	PACIFIC BELL	12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/20/17 6/20/17	10:08 Contact From Object 13:37 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Capacitor Bank	Vegetation N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
	06/20/17 06/20/17	11:51	40.11262 40.31556	-124.061	11 Veget	ation	Rural Rural	< 3 Meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100987107 101006039	Unknown Unknown	12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead		6/20/17 6/20/17	15:17 Contact From Object 11:51 Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
PG&E	06/20/17 06/20/17	18:32	37.92810 38.90764	-121.233	23 Veget	ation	Urban Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown Cal Fire	102132644 100085621	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	12,000 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead		6/20/17 6/20/17	18:32 Equipment/ Facility Failure 20:46 Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
	06/20/17 06/21/17	23:16	35.63750 39.16997	-120.856	60 Veget	ation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown	101873622 101637081	Unknown	12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/20/17 6/21/17	23:16 Equipment/ Facility Failure 08:41 Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
PG&E	06/21/17	14:23	38.99208	-121.353	62 Veget	ation	Rural Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100027499	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Transformer	Overhead	Yes	6/21/17	14:23 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Transformer	Other N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Human Error helicopter Unknown
PG&E PG&E	06/22/17 06/22/17	9:36 16:30	38.39647 39.61307	-120.472 -121.687	74 Veget 24 Veget	ation ation	Rural Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres 10 - 99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		101251777 100347529	Unknown None	12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead		6/22/17 6/22/17	9:36 Equipment/ Facility Failure 16:30 Contact From Object	Crossarm N.A.	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
	06/22/17 06/22/17	18:07	38.75831 35.58886	-120.717	64 Veget	ation	Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101401088 101912249	Unknown Unknown	12,000 21,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/22/17 6/22/17	18:07 Contact From Object 19:29 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vehicle	Electric Facility Pole	Human Error Third-party caus Human Error Third-party caus
PG&E	06/23/17	13:00	39.30510	-122.486	18 Veget	ation	Rural	10 - 99 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown	100329817 101505644	Unknown	0 – 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/23/17	13:00 Vandalism/Theft	N.A. Other	N.A.	N.A.	Human Error power theft  Linknown Booster hank
PG&E	06/23/17 06/23/17	19:23	40.38565 39.78294	-121.867	00 Veget	ation	Urban Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	kieth foster 530-347-4737 Unknown	100397376	Unknown None	12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	6/23/17 6/23/17	20:09 Equipment/ Facility Failure 19:23 Contact From Object	N.A.	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown
PG&E PG&E	06/24/17 06/24/17	10:31 14:51	38.94379 38.36218	-121.044	<ul><li>66 Veget</li><li>81 Veget</li></ul>	ation ation	Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		100090318 101255656	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	12,000 12,000	Transformer Fuse	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/24/17 6/24/17	10:31 Equipment/ Facility Failure 14:51 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Transformer Fuse	N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
PG&E PG&E	06/24/17 06/25/17	22:27	38.29083 37.32357	-120,849	00 Veget	ation	Rural Rural	10 - 99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	CONTACT BOBBY BOWMAN	101238865 101159230	None Unknown	12,000 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/24/17 6/25/17	22:27 Contact From Object 0.7625 Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
PG&E	06/25/17	0:23	39.40434	-123.386	87 Veget	ation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	102193088	PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	6/25/17	0:23 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Crossarm	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
PG&E	06/25/17 06/25/17	15:37	39.07743 34.93950	-119.692	46 Veget	ation	Rural Rural		Fire Agency Fire Agency	805-686-5074	101314125 100191652	Unknown None	12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/25/17 6/25/17	6:02 Equipment/ Facility Failure 15:37 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Pole	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
PG&E PG&E	06/25/17 06/26/17		39.02503 37.27331	-121.578 -120.525	73 Veget 73 Veget	ation ation	Rural Rural	< 3 Meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Self Extinguished	Olivehurst FD N.A.	101314072 103218794	Unknown Unknown	21,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/25/17 6/26/17	22:14 Contact From Object 8:18 Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vehicle	Electric Facility Pole	Unknown Human Error Third-party caus
PG&E PG&E	06/26/17 06/27/17		35.97817 37.95588	-120.116	94 Veget	ation	Urban Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres 10 - 99 Acres	Fire Agency	HENNAGIN 559 386 555 marin county fire	103243976 102260068	Unknown UNFILED	21,000 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead		6/26/17 6/27/17	14:29 Contact From Object 9:23 Other	N.A.	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N A	Unknown Unknown
	06/27/17 06/28/17	17:47	39.51264 35.90555	-122.203	33 Veget	ation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres 10 - 99 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown	100341056 101765453	None	21,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	6/27/17	17:47 Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility	Unknown
PG&E	06/28/17	13:09	34.92757	-119.620	41 Build	ling	Rural	Structure Only		(805)683-2724)	100190548	Unknown Unknown	21,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	6/28/17	Equipment/ Facility Failure 13:09 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Pole	Unknown Human Error Third-party caus
PG&E PG&E	06/29/17 06/29/17	21:55	38.44450 35.98040	-121.095	57 Veget	ation	Rural Rural	< 3 Meters 10 - 99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		102021185 103312369	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	0 - 750 12,000		Overhead Overhead		6/29/17 6/29/17	18:31 Contact From Object 21:55 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Transformer	Vegetation N.A.	Rectric Facility  N.A.	Unknown Unknown
PG&E PG&E	06/30/17 06/30/17	10:24	39.02621 39.82098	-121.543	17 Veget	ation	Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	N.A.	101341770 103840463	Unknown YES	21,000 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	6/30/17 6/30/17	10:24 Contact From Object 01:20 Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal Vehicle	Electric Facility Pole	Unknown Human Error Third-party caus
PG&E	06/30/17	23:54	38.57941	-122.883	49 Veget	ation	Rural	< 3 Meters	Customer	N.A.	101958804	PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	6/30/17	23:54 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
PG&E PG&E	07/01/17 07/01/17	3:54	39.82093 36.99950	-119.976	48 Veget	ation	Rural Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	2099663621	Pole 003/039 101015895	Unknown Unknown	60,000 0 - 750	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/1/17 7/1/17	12:02 Contact From Object 3:54 Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Animal Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
	07/01/17 07/01/17		38.19517 39.27788				Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown Unknown	103855493 101294919	Unknown Unknown	12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead		7/1/17 7/1/17	3:12 Equipment/ Facility Failure 10:41 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Pole Other	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
PG&E PG&E	07/02/17 07/02/17	13:28	39.86055 36.95878	-121.627	36 Veget	ation	Rural Rural	10 - 99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	Pole 000/017c 101205043	Unknown	60,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/2/17 7/2/17	13:28 Contact From Object 3:49 Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Animal Balloons	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error Third-party cause
PG&E	07/03/17	20:26	38.79229	-120.943	84 Veget	ation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Customer	N.A.	101388730	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	21,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	7/3/17	20:26 Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility	Unknown
	07/04/17 07/04/17	16:16	40.38303 38.87628	-122.315 -121.131	85 Veget	ation	Rural Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown Unknown	101506140 100050181	PACIFIC BELL	12,000 0 - 750	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead		7/4/17 7/4/17	13:56 Equipment/ Facility Failure 16:16 Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
PG&E PG&E	07/04/17 07/05/17	20:16 3:25	40.42283 38.68451	-122.397 -121.011	<ul> <li>Veget</li> <li>Veget</li> </ul>	ation ation	Rural Urban	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	SCOTT CORN 530-448-2414 JUSTIN RHAMES	101481860 101380157	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750 21,000	Conductor Fuse	Overhead Overhead		7/4/17 7/5/17	20:16 Equipment/ Facility Failure 3:25 Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
PG&E PG&E	07/05/17 07/05/17	11:58	39.21046 35.68475	-121.226	62 Veget	ation	Rural Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	STEVE ROBERTSON 530 906 4892 661-324-6551 LOG325962	100010286 100171224	Unknown Unknown	21,000	Conductor Capacitor Bank	Overhead Overhead		7/5/17	11:58 Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
	07/06/17 07/06/17	15:18	36.74020 39.30091	-119.761	28 Veget	ation	Urban	< 0.25 Acres	Unknown	N.A.	100864107 100414219	PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead		7/6/17 7/6/17	15:18 Contact From Object 14:02 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Human Error Third-party caus
PG&E	07/06/17	20:07	39.59874	-121.909	88 Veget	ation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100436921	Unknown None	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	7/6/17	20:07 Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vehicle	Pole	Human Error Third-party cause Human Error Third-party cause
	07/06/17 07/07/17	23:30 15:09	35.55618 40.90536	-120.755 -122.380	20 Veget 61 Veget	ation ation	Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	Unknown N.A.	101934472 101455950	Unknown Unknown	21,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead		7/6/17 7/7/17	23:30 Contact From Object 15:09 Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
PG&E	07/07/17	14:31	37.49900	-119.799	00 Veget	ation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	STEVEN WARD OFFICE 209-966-3542 CELL559- 706-8811	103855637	Unknown	21,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	7/7/17	14:31 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Human Error PG&E contracto
PG&E PG&E	07/08/17	4:03	38.55354	-121.536	80 Veget	ation	Rural	< 3 Meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown	101584938 100540958	Unknown Unknown	0 - 750 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead		7/8/17 7/8/17	4:03 Contact From Object 15:59 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
PG&E	07/08/17 07/08/17	18:16	35.46529	-120 671	32 Veget	ation	Urban	< 3 Meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown	103392970	Unknown	0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	7/8/17	18:16 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown
PG&E PG&E	07/08/17	18:49 7:07	40.29354 36.50920	-122.408 -121.446	90 Veget 51 Veget	ation ation	Rural Rural			TOM STROING, RED BLUFF Cal Fire	101526269 103011964	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	12,000 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead		7/8/17 7/9/17	18:49 Contact From Object 7:07 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Splice/Clamp/Connector	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
PG&E PG&E	07/09/17	11:00 09:07	39.42015 38.20742	-121.543 -121.233	90 Veget 50 Veget	ation ation	Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 3 Meters	Fire Agency Customer		100394209 102083900	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	12,000 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead		7/9/17 7/10/17	11:00 Contact From Object 09:07 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Splice/Clamp/Connector	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
PG&E	07/10/17	12:32	40.26028 36.96201	-123.825	28 Veget	ation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency		103139646 101203174	Unknown	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	7/10/17	12:32 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
PG&E PG&E	07/10/17	17:00	37 37677	-122 350	67 Veget	ation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	David Hibdon 831-254-1763	100270370	Unknown Unknown	12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	No	7/10/17	16:39 Equipment/ Facility Failure  Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
PG&E PG&E	07/11/17 07/11/17	8:11 11:53	38.13370 38.03382	-121.105 -121.322	42 Veget 43 Veget	ation ation	Rural Urban		Fire Agency Utility: PG&E	Unknown N.A.	102072316 102118581	None PACIFIC BELL	21,000 0 - 750	Other Conductor	Overhead Overhead		7/11/17 7/11/17	8:11 Contact From Object 11:53 Wire-Wire Contact	N.A. N.A.	Animal N.A.	Rectric Facility  N.A.	Unknown Unknown
PG&E PG&E	07/11/17	13:56 22:12	39.45061	-121.715	35 Veget 72 Veget	ation ation	Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 3 Meters	Fire Agency	chip fowler CAPT PHIL CRAMBLET 831-479-6842	100423597 101676689	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750 21,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead		7/11/17 7/11/17	13:56 Contact From Object 22:12 Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
PG&E PG&E	07/12/17	16:04	40.65308 38.39320	-122.334	29 Veget	ation	Rural Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Unknown	N.A.	Structure 000/001 101584920	Unknown	60,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/12/17 7/12/17	16:04 Contact From Object 05:51 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
PG&E	07/12/17	10:48	36.96254	-120.046	32 Oth	ier	Urban	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Barbera Riley 661-5499 ext. 2	103222654	None	0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	7/12/17	10:48 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Pole	Human Error Third-party cau
PG&E PG&E PG&E	07/12/17	20:21	37.14908 40.08083	-123,833	89 Veget	ation	Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	103565794 103841917	Unknown Unknown	21,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes Yes Yes	7/12/17 7/12/17	15:09 Contact From Object 20:21 Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation Other	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
PG&E	07/13/17	5:13	38.12011	-122.185	77 Veget	ation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Unknown	N.A.	Tower 025/173	Unknown	115,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	7/13/17	5:13 Contact From Object	N.A.	Other	Electric Facility	Other bird material
PG&E	07/13/17	07.40	39.40638	-100 400	30 \/2004	ation	Rural	< 3 Meters	Fire Agency	AXS-N/A FIRE NEAR POLE PER FD. NO STDBY. WANT CHECK OF POLE 530-458-0200	100406386	None	0 – 750	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	7/13/17	07:43 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clams/Consester	N.A.	N A	Unknown
PG&E	07/13/17	19:29	36.85038	-119.549	96 Veget	ation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	chis waters bat.chief 559-281-4308	100728986	Unknown	0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead	No		Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown
PG&F	07/14/17 07/15/17	14:34	37.70950 39.62313	-121.532	81 Veget	ation	Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		102070196 100404385	Unknown Unknown	12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	7/14/17 7/15/17	17:54 Equipment/ Facility Failure 14:34 Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
PG&E PG&E	07/15/17 07/15/17	14:56	37.30740 39.45902	-122.035	50 Veget	ation	Urban Rural	< 3 Meters < 3 Meters	Fire Agency		100538519 100429093	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	0 - 750 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/15/17 7/15/17	14:56 Contact From Object 20:16 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Other	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
	07/15/17 07/16/17	21:01	38.21284 40.34139	-121.833	99 Veget	ation	Rural	10 - 99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown	101658237 100990019	Unknown	21,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	7/15/17 7/16/17	21:01 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Insulator	N.A.	N.A. Electric Escility	Unknown
PG&E	07/16/17	11:59	36.66692	-121.751	48 Veget	ation	Rural Rural		Fire Agency	Unknown	101761892	Unknown None	21,000	Conductor Fuse	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/16/17	10:39 Contact From Object 11:59 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Fuse	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
PG&E PG&E	07/16/17 07/16/17	12:10	35.66129 37.34415	-120.922	00 Veget	ation		.26 - 9.99 Acres		Unknown	101942626 100532224	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	21,000 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/16/17 7/16/17	12:10 Equipment/ Facility Failure 17:07 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector Transformer	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
PG&E		07:39	40.16532 35.95605	-122.222	79 Veget	ation		< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	Unknown	101543808 101765495	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/17/17	07:39 Equipment/ Facility Failure 10:00 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Other Pole	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
PG&E	07/17/17	18:58	38.88853	-121.989	84 Veget	ation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Dunnigan Fire Dept	101602915	PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	7/17/17	18:58 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
PG&E PG&E	07/18/17 07/18/17	21:40	38.04843 38.00311	-122.209	26 Veget	ation	Rural		Fire Agency	Unknown	Structure 012/071 Pole 000/002 to 000/003	Unknown Unknown	115,000 60,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/18/17 7/18/17	11:30 Contact From Object 21:40 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Splice/Clamp/Connector	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
PG&E PG&E	07/18/17	11:45	38.07038 36.83081	-119.862	28 Veget	ation	Rural Urban	< 0.25 Acres < 3 Meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency		101269434 100624764	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750 21,000	Other Capacitor Bank	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	7/18/17 7/18/17	07:39 Other 11:45 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Capacitor Bank	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
PG&E					69 Veget		Rural		Unknown		Tower 003/001				Overhead			5:52 Contact From Object		Other	Electric Facility	Unknown

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 169 of 681

A 1 Utility Name Fire	B Co	C D	E Column?	F Column?	G	H	Columns	J	K Hillio Facility	L	М	N	0	P	Q Column11	R Column12	S Field Observations	T Column12	U Column14	V Column15	W X
	Date	Time Latitude	Longitude	Material at Origin	Land Use at Origin	Size	Suppressed by	Suppressing Agency	Facility Identification	Other Companies	Voltage (Volts)	Equipment Involved With	Туре	Was There an Outage	Date	Time	Suspected Initiating Event	Equipment /Facility Failure	Contact From Object	Facility Contacted	Contributing Factor
	//19/17	17:19 39.41242		Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	DRUE RHOADS 707 964 5673	102201550	YES	12,000		Overhead	Yes	7/19/17		Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
1275 PG&E 07/	7/20/17 7/20/17	20:57 37.73609 01:46 36.52545	-119.68200	Vegetation	Rural	Structure Only < 3 Meters	Unknown Fire Agency	N.A. Unknown	101813719 100830639	Unknown Unknown	0 - 750 0 - 750	Lightning Arresto	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/20/17 7/20/17	01:46	Wire-Wire Contact Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Lightning Arrestor	N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
1276 PG&E 07/ 1277 PG&E 07/	//20/17	04:27 38.06420 13:45 35.08036	-120.87106 -120.55383	Vegetation Vegetation	Rural Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres 10 - 99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	chris costales 209 754 2735 PAUL LEE 805 903-3416 INC # 8291	102142834 101941116	Unknown Unknown	12,000 12,000				7/20/17 7/20/17	13:45	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Crossarm	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
1278 PG&E 07/	7/20/17	17:00 37.92651 13:27 38.26854	-121.23203	Vegetation	Urban	< 3 Meters .26 - 9.99 Acres	Customer Unknown	N.A.	103384380 101245524	PACIFIC BELL Unknown		Capacitor Bank Conductor			7/20/17 7/21/17	17:00	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Capacitor Bank N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Pole	Unknown Human Error Third-party caused
1280 PG&E 07/ 1281 PG&E 07/		20:26 41.06550 12:25 40.87950	-121.39320	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Customer Fire Agency	N.A. Josh , comander chief of forest service.	101549629 100980577	Unknown Unknown	12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead	Yes	7/21/17 7/22/17	20:26	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N A	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error Third-party caused
1282 PG&E 07/		14:38 37.29945	-122.16306	Vegetation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire  BATTALION CHIEF CURT WATKINS, 707-	100265488	Unknown		Conductor			7/22/17		Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
	//22/17	16:01 40.83143	-124.05389	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres		825.2000	100983827 101459708	PACIFIC BELL FRONTIER COMM	12,000		Overhead	Yes	7/22/17		Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Human Error Third-party caused
1285 PG&E 07/	/23/17	09:22 40.64201 16:32 36.24055	-119.81283	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Brandon Jones (559) 852-2884	100783832	Unknown	12,000		Overhead	Yes	7/23/17 7/23/17	16:32	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	N.A.	R.A.	Unknown Unknown
	/23/17	18:25 39.67233 19:41 36.21714	-119.90973	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Brandon Jones (559) 852-2884	103823226 103846605	Unknown Unknown	12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/23/17 7/23/17	19:41	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vehicle	Electric Facility Pole	Unknown Human Error Third-party caused
1288 PG&E 07/ 1289 PG&E 07/	7/24/17	14:01 37.26349 16:07 37.25369	-122.33643	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	mike klink 650-879-0121	100322130 103447162	Unknown Unknown	0 - 750 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead		7/24/17 7/24/17	14:01 16:07	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
	7/24/17	19:31 38.35192	-120.71029	Vegetation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101263632 101860186	Unknown Unknown	12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead		7/24/17 7/24/17		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1292 PG&E 07/ 1293 PG&E 07/	7/25/17	15:51 38.37795 19:12 39.59970	-122.53878	Vegetation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown	102031447 100403612	Unknown	12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead		7/25/17 7/25/17	15:51	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
							Fire Agency	FRESNO FIRE, BATALION 1, FULMER 559 993										Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	
1295 PG&E 07/		06:55 36.78124 14:02 40.99973	-121.95793	Vegetation	Rural	< 3 Meters .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	2661 Unknown	100866522 101512624	PACIFIC BELL Unknown		Conductor		Yes	7/26/17 7/28/17	14:02	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Human Error Third-party caused Unknown
	//28/17	16:57 35.47270 19:20 35.72756	-120.99030	Vegetation	Rural	10 - 99 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	TOM MCEWEN 805-903-3409 San Luis Obispo CDF	101933868 101945496	Unknown None	12,000 21,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead		7/28/17 7/28/17		Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1298 PG&E 07/ 1299 PG&E 07/	7/29/17	13:18 39.46313 13:28 35.45229	-121.45951 -120.38344	Vegetation Vegetation	Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	russ fowler 530 521 8056	103846763 101889516	Unknown Unknown	12,000 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead		7/29/17 7/29/17		Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Splice/Clamp/Connector	Vehicle N.A.	Pole N.A.	Human Error Third-party caused Unknown
1300 PG&E 07/		14:52 37.05999 17:56 37.02507	-122.00113	Vegetation	Urban		Fire Agency	Scotts Valley Fire Dept. GEORGE MARSHALL	101679068 100610842	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	21,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/29/17	14:52	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
1302 PG&E 07/	//29/17	18:08 37.94875	-121.34571	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	911	102126507	Unknown	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	7/29/17	18:08	Contact From Object	N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	Pole	Human Error Third-party caused
1303 PG&E 07/ 1304 PG&E 07/	7/30/17	20:45 35.45171 09:46 38.91318	-122.61788	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	mike wink	101941008 102151066	Unknown None	0 - 750	Conductor Conductor		Yes	7/29/17 7/30/17	09:46	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Balloons Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Human Error Third-party caused Unknown
	//31/17 //31/17	12:58 37.09707 14:10 35.97865	-122.27965 -120.11100	Vegetation Vegetation	Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Customer Customer		101679025 100695130	Unknown Unknown	0 - 750 21,000		Overhead Overhead		7/31/17	14:10	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1307 PG&E 07/ 1308 PG&E 08/	7/31/17 8/01/17	14:41 38.79675 12:23 36.04123	-121.13288 -119.50529	Vegetation Vegetation	Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	Cal Fire N.A.	103782414 100661556	Unknown Unknown	12,000 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	7/31/17 8/1/17	14:41	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Pole	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
1309 PG&E 08/ 1310 PG&E 08/	3/02/17	9:42 39.22744 5:54 40.79856	-123.10811	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	Pole 5/0 100974913	None Unknown	60,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	8/2/17 8/2/17	9:42	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1311 PG&E 08/	/02/17	8:58 37.56179	-121.94860	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	FREMONT FIRE DEPT. 911	100940374	PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Other	Overhead	Yes	8/2/17	8:58	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Insulator	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown
	3/02/17 3/02/17	17:04 37.31632 18:16 37.39296	-122.07225 -120.62127	Vegetation Vegetation	Urban Urban	< 0.25 Acres < 3 Meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	TONY RAINIERI 408-378-4010 2099663621	100534186 101190510	Unknown PACIFIC BELL		Conductor Transformer	Overhead Overhead	No Yes	8/2/17	18:16	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Transformer	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
	3/03/17 3/03/17	10:53 39.07320 11:16 38.11924	-122.50154	Vegetation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire SSR172150008	100072742 102227219	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	8/3/17 8/3/17		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle Vehicle	Pole Pole	Human Error Third-party caused Human Error Third-party caused
1316 PG&E 08/ 1317 PG&E 08/		22:44 39.07110 09:54 38.60394	-121.48700	Vegetation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	ART PAQUETTE 530-633-0861 D. Franks 530-622-3858, Incident #022602	101335644 101411052	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Unknown Capacitor Bank	Overhead	No Yes	8/4/17		Unknown Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Capacitor Bank	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown
1318 PG&E 08/		18:14 35.61928 08:33 38.45835	-120.65890	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown	101912293	PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Fuse	Overhead	Yes	8/4/17 8/5/17	18:14	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Fuse	N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown
1320 PG&E 08/	3/05/17	18:08 39.09683	-123.21466	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	JEFF MICHEL- 530 409 2223 Cal Fire	101236223 102196629	Unknown Unknown		Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	8/5/17	18:08	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1322 PG&E 08/	3/05/17 3/05/17	18:09 36.96750 19:21 36.76912	-119.61010	Vegetation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown 911	101136476 100725102	Unknown Unknown	12,000	Other	Overhead Overhead		8/5/17 8/5/17		Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Recloser	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
	3/06/17 3/06/17	11:38 36.58574 18:21 40.60120	-121.71213	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 3 Meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown	101747125 101470083	Unknown Unknown	12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead		8/6/17 8/6/17	11:38	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle Other	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error Third-party caused Weather lightning strike
	/08/17	13:46 38.43664 0:36 35.42687	-122.72596	Vegetation	Urban	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown		Tower 005/090 100167715	None PACIFIC BELL	115,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	8/8/17 8/8/17	13:46	Contact From Object	N.A. Other	Other N.A.	Electric Facility	Human Error Unknown
1327 PG&E 08/	/08/17	4:10 38.49485	-122.66849	Vegetation	Rural	< 3 Meters	Fire Agency	911	102025742	PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Transformer	Overhead	Yes	8/8/17	4:10	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Transformer	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
	3/08/17	11:27 37.04448 20:35 37.26367	-119.71027	Vegetation	Rural	< 3 Meters < 0.25 Acres		TROY CHEEK1-209-966-3621	100613200 103793352	VERIZON CALIFO Unknown	0 - 750	Capacitor Bank Conductor	Overhead	Yes	8/8/17 8/8/17	20:35	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Capacitor Bank N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1331 PG&E 08/	3/09/17 3/11/17	11:29 38.65323 07:55 38.26485	-120.97476	Vegetation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		101402496 101253880	PACIFIC BELL None	21,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead		8/9/17 8/11/17	11:29 07:55	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vehicle Animal	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error Third-party caused Unknown
1332 PG&E 08/ 1333 PG&E 08/	3/12/17 3/13/17	09:08 34.66890 13:11 38.50939	-120.02860 -122.77004	Vegetation Vegetation	Rural Urban	< 0.25 Acres < 3 Meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown	103391912 101961046	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead		8/12/17 8/13/17		Vandalism/Theft Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Pole	Human Error wire cut Human Error Third-party caused
1334 PG&E 08/		6:14 40.11642 23:52 37.12721	-123.80645	Vegetation	Rural		Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100986364 Pole 015/127	Unknown	12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	8/14/17 8/14/17	6:14	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Other	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1336 PG&E 08/	3/14/17	07:56 39.17938	-120.97608	Vegetation	Rural	< 3 Meters	Fire Agency	Unknown	100083743 100396172	PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	8/14/17	07:56	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Pole	Human Error Third-party caused
1338 PG&E 08/	3/15/17 3/16/17	19:28 39.50371 20:24 35.78134	-119.91533	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Unknown	N.A. N.A.	Span 0/6 to 0/7	PACIFIC BELL None	70,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead		8/15/17 8/16/17	20:24	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Vegetation N.A.	R.A.	Unknown Unknown
	3/17/17	2:33 39.19342				< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	PHIL MICHAEL 265-2894 INCIENT # CA NEV	101304315	Unknown	12,000		Overhead	Yes	8/17/17		Vandalism/Theft	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	Human Error pole cut down
1340 PG&E 08/ 1341 PG&E 08/	8/17/17 8/18/17	15:15 39.37033 17:09 37.09214	-121.04842 -121.66909	Vegetation Vegetation	Rural Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 3 Meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency		100083029 100608897	PACIFIC BELL VERIZON CALIFO	12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	8/17/17 8/18/17	15:15 17:09	Contact From Object Other	N.A.	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Human Error CIP contractor
1342 PG&E 08/ 1343 PG&E 08/	3/19/17	11:31 37.68910 21:16 40.57523	-121.25060	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	N.A.	102053834 101464623	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	17,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead	Yes Yes	8/19/17 8/19/17		Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1344 PG&E 08/	3/20/17	11:38 39.27636	-122.14067	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown	101634861 102254922	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	8/20/17 8/21/17	11:38	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Other	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
1346 PG&E 08/	1/21/17	15:07 38.60798 19:31 39.72577	-121.82052	Vegetation	Urban	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency		100341323	PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead		8/21/17	19:31	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1347 PG&E 08/ 1348 PG&E 08/	3/22/17 3/24/17	14:17 38.49020 6:32 36.59050	-119.59286	Vegetation	Rural		Fire Agency Fire Agency	ca fku 012333	102001687 100897456	Unknown Unknown	0 - 750 12,000		Overhead Overhead		8/22/17 8/24/17	6:32	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
1349 PG&E 08/ 1350 PG&E 08/	/25/17	9:47 39.02509 7:10 38.82516	-121.57752	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown	101314075 100101888	Unknown Unknown	21,000 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	8/25/17 8/26/17	9:47	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Balloons	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error Third-party caused
1351 PG&E 08/ 1352 PG&E 08/	3/26/17	20:39 38.47073 20:53 38.70657	-122.64717	Vegetation	Urban	< 3 Meters	Fire Agency Customer	Santa Rosa Fire Dept	101966474 101382231	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	8/26/17 8/26/17	20:39	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Other	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
1353 PG&E 08/	1/27/17	18:11 37.99158	-121.34788	Vegetation	Urban	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown	103193823 100077184	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	21,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	8/27/17 8/27/17	18:11	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
	3/27/17	20:04 38.91654 22:16 37.35848	-120.85030	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	530-477-0641 x7, log 22629 CHRIS ALLEN 209-634-7086 BCFD/KCFD 661-324-6551	103346364	Unknown	12,000		Overhead		8/27/17	22:16	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1356 PG&E 08/ 1357 PG&E 08/	/28/17	6:32 35.42183 8:36 35.72450	-119.53414	Vegetation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown	103139674 100171751	Unknown Unknown	0 - 750 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	8/28/17 8/28/17	8:36	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Other N.A.	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1358 PG&E 08/ 1359 PG&E 08/	3/28/17	9:14 38.74430 10:07 39.04720	-122.64906	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Customer Fire Agency	N.A.	103781085 100019525	Unknown Unknown	0 - 750 12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead		8/28/17 8/28/17	10:07	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error Third-party caused
1360 PG&E 08/ 1361 PG&E 08/		13:55 37.68570 14:06 38.63402	-120.80670	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Customer Fire Agency	N.A.	102327313 102253236	None Unknown		Conductor Conductor	Overhead		8/28/17 8/28/17	13:55	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector Other	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
1362 PG&E 08/ 1363 PG&E 08/	3/28/17	14:23 38.50540	-120.75916	Vegetation	Rural		Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101260228 100990599	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	12,000	Fuse	Overhead Overhead	Yes	8/28/17 8/28/17	14:23	Equipment/ Facility Failure  Contact From Object	Fuse	N.A.	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1364 PG&F 08/	3/28/17	14:59 40.28528 23:56 40.11971	-123.64400	Vegetation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	103844288	Unknown	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	8/28/17	23:56	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
1365 PG&E 08/ 1366 PG&E 08/	3/29/17	6:08 38.23650 10:27 38.36871	-122.00121	Vegetation	Urban	< 3 Meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown	101998998 101661402	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	12,000 12,000	Lightning Arresto	Overhead Overhead	Yes	8/29/17 8/29/17	10:27	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vehicle Animal	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error Third-party caused Unknown
1367 PG&E 08/ 1368 PG&E 08/	3/29/17	10:40 38.20657 12:49 37.45070	-121.15763	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Unknown Fire Agency	N.A. USFS	102082031 101017368	Unknown Unknown	12,000	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead		8/29/17 8/29/17		Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error PG&E contractor
1369 PG&E 08/ 1370 PG&E 08/	/29/17	15:54 38.30196 16:17 35.35283	-122.54314	Vegetation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	911 BCFD/KCFD 661-324-6551	102026119 100145928	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	12,000		Overhead	Yes Yes	8/29/17 8/30/17	15:54	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Other	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
1371 PG&E 08/	3/30/17	18:21 40.62430 22:37 38.99933	-122.30386	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres < 3 Meters	Fire Agency	CASHU008896 Andy 530-889-0111	103151338 100026238	YES PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	8/30/17 8/30/17	18:21	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown
1373 PG&E 08/	3/30/17	22:39 38.16621	-121.93815	Vegetation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	suisun	103850994	Unknown	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	8/30/17	22:39	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Pole	Vegetation N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
1374 PG&E 08/ 1375 PG&E 08/	/31/17	6:42 35.61599 11:33 37.13786	-121.99658	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown	101860075 100519201	Unknown Unknown	21,000 21,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	8/31/17 8/31/17	11:33	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
1376 PG&E 08/ 1377 PG&E 08/	3/31/17	11:51 38.39169 21:07 41.06048	-122.31951	Vegetation	Rural	< 3 Meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	102291943 100977438	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	21,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead		8/31/17 8/31/17	11:51	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vehicle Vegetation	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error Third-party caused Unknown
1378 PG&E 08/	/31/17	22:50 36.81501 6:09 36.19489	-119.77632	Vegetation	Urban	< 3 Meters	Customer	N.A.	100851402 101705717	PACIFIC BELL Unknown		Conductor	Overhead	Yes Yes		22:50	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Fuse	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
1380 PG&E 09/		8:00 37.37567	-119.88862	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Customer	N.A.	101067028	Unknown	0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	9/1/17	8:00	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
1381 PG&E 09/ 1382 PG&E 09/	/01/17	12:07 40.59381 12:52 37.16670	-121.70690	Vegetation	Rural	< 3 Meters	Fire Agency		100993250 100601982	PACIFIC BELL VERIZON CALIFO	21,000		Overhead	Yes	9/1/17	12:52	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Lightning Arrestor Crossarm	N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
		12:50 20 45270	-122 78450	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown	102015626	PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Fuse	Overhead		9/1/17		Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Pole	Human Error Third-party caused
1383 PG&E 09/ 1384 PG&E 09/ 1385 PG&E 09/	/01/17	17:48 36.65180	-121.72490	Vegetation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	MCFD	103155761	Unknown	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	9/1/17	17:48	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Pole	Human Error Third-party caused

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 170 6681

A 1 Utility Name	B Fire Ctout	C D	E	2 0	F G	Н	Columns	J	К	L Column 7	M	N	0	P	Q Calumnida Co	R	S Field Observations	T Calumut2	U	V Column 45	W X
2	Date	Time Latitu	de Longitud		aterial at Land Use at	Size	Suppressed by	Suppressing Agency	Facility Identification	Other Companies	Voltage (Volts)	Equipment Involved With	Туре	Was There an Outage	Date	Time	Suspected Initiating Event	Equipment /Facility Failure	Contact From Object	Facility Contacted	Contributing Factor
386 PG&E 387 PG&E	09/02/17 09/02/17		45 -121.922 97 -121.8056		egetation Rural	< 3 Meters < 3 Meters	Customer	N.A. Unknown	100956020 100584311	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	21,000 0 – 750		Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	9/2/17 9/2/17		Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
388 PG&E	09/02/17	18:00 37.933	80 -122.4069	90 Ve	egetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		102347407	PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	9/2/17	18:00	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Pole	Human Error Third-party caused
390 PG&E	09/03/17 09/03/17	12:52 37.216	32 -122.2183 16 -119.480	67 Ve	egetation Rural	1000 - 4999 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100270106 103345573	Unknown Unknown	12,000 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	9/3/17 9/3/17	12:52	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
	09/03/17 09/03/17	17:52 37.495 22:57 36.095	59 -119.8366 33 -120.5169	67 Ve	egetation Rural egetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres 100 - 299 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	209-966-3621 CHRIS CHRISTOPHERSON 559-281-4320	101086621 100739435	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	21,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead		9/3/17 9/3/17		Contact From Object Contact Between Third Party Facilit	N.A. ty N.A.	Other N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Weather lightning strike Weather
	09/04/17 09/04/17	0:57 36.802	40 -119.825 71 -121.844	40 Ve	egetation Urban	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown	100856132 102300100	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750 12,000		Overhead Overhead		9/4/17		Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Conductor	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
395 PG&E	09/04/17 09/05/17	6:43 37.454	63 -121.933 68 -121.5528	311 (	Other Rural	Structure Only	Customer Fire Agency	N.A.	100557780 100420238	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	21,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead		09/04/17 9/5/17	6:43	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor	N.A.	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
397 PG&E	09/05/17	6:58 39.672	73 -123.512 95 -121.797	79 Ve	egetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Customer	N.A.	102194697 102194697 100355255	VERIZON CALIFO		Conductor	Overhead	Yes	9/5/17	6:58	Contact From Object Wire-Wire Contact	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
399 PG&E	09/05/17 09/05/17	13:51 38.189	72 -121.3174	'46 Ve	egetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency		103218208	Unknown	12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	9/5/17 9/5/17	13:51	Contact From Object	N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Pole	Unknown Human Error Third-party caused
401 PG&E	09/05/17 09/06/17	19:26 40.839	67 -122.257 20 -122.363	50 Ve	egetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown	102284869 103643183	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	9/5/17 9/6/17	19:26	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
	09/06/17 09/08/17	4:47 38.747	55 -122.2940 78 -120.8590	05 Ve	egetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		100256917 101391575	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead		9/6/17 9/8/17		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
	09/08/17 09/08/17	17:21 38.603 21:14 37.960	88 -120.9274 38 -120.376	48 Ve	egetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency		101379094 101042521	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	21,000 17,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes	9/8/17 9/8/17		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
406 PG&E	09/09/17	18:36 36.661	81 -121.5476 88 -121.490	'66 Ve	egetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown	101769870 101289867	Unknown None	12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	9/9/17 9/10/17	18:36	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
408 PG&E	09/10/17	16:30 37.303	93 -120.5274 83 -121.666	'47 Ve	egetation Rural	10 - 99 Acres	Fire Agency	Merced County FD	101161316 100621936	PACIFIC BELL VERIZON CALIFO	0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	9/10/17		Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
410 PG&E	09/11/17 09/11/17	8:50 36.951	46 -121.8420	04 Ve	egetation Rural	< 3 Meters	Fire Agency Self Extinguished	N.A.	101790954	PACIFIC BELL	21,000	Fuse	Overhead Overhead	Yes	9/11/17		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Other	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Weather lightning strike
412 PG&E	09/11/17 09/12/17	9:24 39.740	24 -124.088 95 -121.607	'87 Ve	egetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		100964579 100330302	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead		9/11/17 9/12/17	9:24	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Pole	Unknown Human Error Third-party caused
	09/12/17 09/14/17	17:18 39.451 11:02 39.111	06 -121.605 12 -121.556	19 Ve	egetation Rural egetation Urban	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres		tom klage 530 538-7888	100419482 101320308	Unknown None	12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	9/12/17 9/14/17	17:18 11:02	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Switch	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
415 PG&E	09/14/17 09/14/17	12:09 39.503	93 -121.5452 21 -123.8173	28 Ve	egetation Urban	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	530-538-2448	100372805 100989497	Unknown Unknown	12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	9/14/17	12:09	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown
417 PG&E	09/15/17	14:55 39.746	07 -121.488	53 Ve	egetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100335239	Unknown	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	9/15/17	14:55	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
419 PG&E	09/17/17 09/17/17	17:38 38.994	29 -119.386 59 -121.026	07 Ve	egetation Rural		Customer Fire Agency	Unknown	100738741 100029537	VERIZON CALIFO PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750 12,000	Conductor		Yes	9/17/17 9/17/17	17:38	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Splice/Clamp/Connector	Vegetation N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
421 PG&E	09/18/17 09/18/17	15:10 39.601	85 -121.405 35 -122.055	51 Ve	egetation Rural	< 3 Meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		103795057 103849874	Unknown Unknown	0 - 750 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead		9/18/17 9/18/17	15:10	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
	09/18/17 09/18/17	18:01 38.219 19:01 38.074	75 -122.5430 23 -122.8280	00 Ve	egetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		101997149 102229215	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead		9/18/17		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vehicle	Pole Electric Facility	Human Error Third-party caused Unknown
424 PG&E	09/18/17 09/19/17	23:50 37.908	79 -120.4869 36 -119.2959	52 Ve	egetation Rural	10 - 99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	incident comander geoff marshall 209-419-4407	101040882 100207112	Unknown Unknown	17,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	9/18/17 9/19/17	23:50	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector	Vegetation N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error Third-party caused
426 PG&E	09/20/17	2:06 37.259	68 -122.3222	23 Ve	egetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown	100322388	PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	9/20/17	2:06	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vehicle	Pole	Human Error Third-party caused
	09/20/17 09/21/17	8:41 36.940 8:39 39.614	37 -120.9014 70 -121.725	42 Ve	egetation Rural egetation Rural	10 - 99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Customer	N.A.	Pole 2/6 - Arburua Tap 100347380	None Unknown		Conductor Conductor		Yes Yes			Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Splice/Clamp/Connector	Other N.A.	Electric Facility N.A.	Other bird's nest Unknown
429 PG&E	09/22/17	14:28 36.096	12 -120.0576	'66 Ve	egetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	SAME AS TAG. FD NOT STANDING BY UPON ARRIVAL	100663084	Unknown	12,000		Overhead	No			Equipment/ Facility Failure	Capacitor Bank	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
	09/23/17 09/23/17	9:16 37.012 14:17 40.650	67 -120.6256 90 -122.2974	62 Ve	egetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire DARREN STEWART 448-2421	101181497 101467221	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead		9/23/17 9/23/17	9:16 14:17	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Pole N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error Third-party caused
	09/24/17 09/24/17	2:13 38.104	60 -120.9890 40 -122.0274	01 Ve	egetation Rural	10 - 99 Acres < 3 Meters	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	Pole 016/297 100515206	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	60,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes	9/24/17 9/24/17		Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
434 PG&E	09/24/17	16:42 38.386	90 -122.966 70 -121.720	70 Ve	egetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	DOUG JONES	101973946 Tower 058/249	PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	9/24/17	16:42	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
436 PG&E	09/26/17	17:44 38.064	27 -122.805	63 Ve	egetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		102228291	Unknown Unknown	12,000	Other	Overhead Overhead	Yes	9/26/17	17:44	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Insulator Other	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
	09/27/17 09/27/17	12:12 39.484	26 -122.868 50 -121.354	50 Ve	egetation Rural	< 3 Meters < 0.25 Acres	Customer Fire Agency	N.A. bill lopez cell 530 521-8052	102143577 100429924	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	12,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead		9/27/17		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Animal Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
	09/27/17 09/28/17	19:06 40.759 18:28 37.988	20 -123.9950 40 -122.0970	00 Ve	egetation Rural egetation Urban	< 0.25 Acres < 3 Meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency		103660812 103627505	Unknown Unknown	12,000 21,000		Overhead Overhead		9/27/17 9/28/17		Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vehicle	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error Third-party caused
441 PG&E	09/29/17 09/30/17	2:01 39.531	74 -122.1856 91 -121.174	67 Ve	egetation Urban		Unknown Fire Agency	N.A.	100419384 Tower 030/132	Unknown None	21,000	Transformer	Padmounted Overhead	Yes	9/29/17 9/30/17	2:01	Contact From Object Vandalism/Theft	N.A. N.A.	Animal N.A.	Electric Facility	Unknown Human Error Third-party caused
443 PG&E	10/01/17	7:24 37.914	00 -122.377 96 -122.118	'10 Ve	egetation Rural		Fire Agency	Unknown	101437028 103850270	Unknown	12,000 0 - 750	Transformer	Overhead Overhead	Yes	10/1/17	7:24	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Transformer	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
445 PG&E	10/01/17	23:51 40.019	20 -122.1452	20   Ve	egetation Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	MARK FRITZ	101534592	Unknown	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	10/1/17	23:51	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown
447 PG&E	10/02/17 10/02/17	7:07 38.294	37 -120.5242 90 -122.1066	60 Ve	egetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	209-966-3621 Cal Fire	101160137 101658181	Unknown Unknown	12,000 0 - 750	Transformer	Overhead Overhead	Yes	10/2/17 10/2/17	7:07	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Crossarm	N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
449 PG&E	10/02/17 10/02/17	14:56 38.910	35 -122.006 23 -120.918	53 Ve	egetation Rural	< 3 Meters .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		103224422 100110800	Unknown None	12,000 21,000		Overhead Overhead		10/2/17 10/2/17		Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vehicle	Pole	Unknown Human Error Third-party caused
	10/02/17 10/02/17		20 -120.9756 40 -122.284			< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown	101375963 102282538	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	21,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead		10/2/17	16:05	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
	10/03/17	17:48 35.108	42 -119.378 92 -121.271	55 Ve	egetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency		span 001/019 - 001/020 102091094	Unknown Unknown	70,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	10/3/17	17:48	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Pole Other	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
454 PG&E	10/04/17	23:42 38.655	39 -120.9934 24 -121.7544	40 Ve	egetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 3 Meters	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101375442 100456226	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	12,000	Other	Overhead Subsurface		10/4/17 10/5/17		Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Other Switch	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
456 PG&E	10/05/17	10:57 39.466	36 -122.1670	'04 Ve	egetation Rural	< 3 Meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown	100343435	PACIFIC BELL	21,000	Other	Overhead	Yes	10/5/17	10:57	Contact From Object	N.A.	Other	Electric Facility	Other bird's Nest
458 PG&E	10/06/17 10/06/17	12:03 39.464	70 -121.7642 50 -122.1123	38 Ve	egetation Rural	< 3 Meters < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	5307583600 Unknown	101639481 100344016	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	21,000	Lightning Arrestor Conductor	Overhead	Yes		12:03	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
	10/06/17	10:11 37.198	80 -121.832	50 Ve	egetation Rural egetation Urban	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	JO BOB JOHN PAVLOFF	100978977 100600703	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	21,000	Conductor Other		Yes Yes	10/6/17	10:11	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Other	Vegetation N.A.	Rectric Facility N.A.	Unknown Unknown
	10/08/17 10/08/17	5:11 40.325 16:41 39.589	20 -124.288 00 -122.201	10 Ve	egetation Rural egetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100987374 100341037	FRONTIER COMM Unknown	12,000 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead		10/8/17 10/8/17	5:11 16:41	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
	10/08/17 10/08/17	16:43 40.887	60 -123.991 11 -121.542	75 Ve	egetation Rural	10 - 99 Acres < 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100972408 101585529	Unknown Unknown	12,000 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	10/8/17 10/8/17	16:43	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector Conductor	N.A. N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
465 PG&E	10/08/17 10/08/17	19:11 37.207	14 -121.8620	00 Ve	egetation Urban egetation Rural	< 3 Meters	Fire Agency	Unknown	100622560 100330456	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	0 - 750 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	10/8/17	19:11	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
467 PG&E	10/08/17	20:35 39.631	50 -121.422	50 Ve	egetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown	100347747	Unknown	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	10/8/17	20:35	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
	10/08/17				egetation Rural		Fire Agency	PHILLIP NUNNICK 530 273-3158 INCENDENT #	100099226	Unknown		Conductor		Yes			Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Weather Oct 8/9 wind storm
	10/08/17 10/08/17	21:46 39.259 22:19 39.737	11 -121.6464	42 Ve	egetation Urban egetation Rural		Fire Agency Fire Agency	26264 911	100072730 103319605	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	12,000 0 - 750	Other Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	10/8/17 10/8/17		Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Crossarm N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Weather Oct 8/9 wind storm
471 PG&E	10/08/17 10/08/17	22:30 38.322 22:54 35.552	62 -121.9430 76 -118.9680	07 Ve	egetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	vaca N.A.	101561309 span 7/87-7/88, Vedder Tap	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	21,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	10/8/17 10/8/17	22:30	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Pole Conductor	N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
473 PG&E	10/08/17 10/08/17	22:58 39.364	23 -121.1130 85 -121.9610	07 Ve	egetation Rural	< 3 Meters .26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	INCIDENT NUMBER 26268	100068104 101660727	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Conductor	Overhead		10/8/17 10/8/17	22:58	Contact From Object Wire-Wire Contact	N.A.	Vegetation N.A.	Electric Facility	Weather Oct 8/9 wind storm Unknown
475 PG&E	10/09/17 10/09/17 10/09/17	1:02 38.703	68 -120.672	250 Ve	egetation Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101660727 101408485 102218775	Unknown PACIFIC BELL	21,000 0 - 750	Other	Overhead	Yes	10/9/17	1:02	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A. N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Weather Oct 8/9 wind storm
477 PG&E	10/09/17	1:25 38.101	62 -121.949	74 Ve	egetation Urban egetation Rural	10 - 99 Acres	Fire Agency Unknown	N.A.	101559973	Unknown	21,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	10/9/17	1:25	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Pole	Vegetation N.A.	N.A.	Weather Oct 8/9 wind storm Unknown
479 PG&E	10/09/17 10/09/17	1:29 37.841 1:45 38.857	62 -121.949 57 -121.958 55 -122.722	27 Ve	egetation Urban egetation Rural		Fire Agency Fire Agency	wink	100501933 103570679	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	0 - 750 12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	10/9/17 10/9/17	1:45	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation N.A.	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Weather Oct 8/9 wind storm
	10/09/17 10/09/17	2:27 37.729	31 -122.1378 28 -122.048	'83 Ve	egetation Urban	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown Fairfield	100903727 101660707	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	12,000 0 - 750		Overhead Overhead		10/9/17 10/9/17		Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Conductor N.A.	N.A. Vegetation	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Weather Oct 8/9 wind storm
482 PG&E	10/09/17 10/10/17	12:05 35.406		31 Ve	egetation Urban	< 3 Meters	Customer Customer	N.A. N.A.	100252698 102214553	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	0 - 750 0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead	Yes Yes	10/9/17	12:05	Equipment/ Facility Failure Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector N.A.	N.A.	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
484 PG&E	10/10/17 10/10/17 10/10/17	16:17 38.314	78 -122.706	73 Ve	egetation Urban	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Unknown	N.A.	101996286 100542800	PACIFIC BELL VERIZON CALIFO	0 - 750	Conductor		Yes	10/10/17	16:17	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor Conductor	Vegetation N.A. N.A.	N.A. N.A.	Unknown Unknown
	10/10/17	11:57 38.501	53 -123.023	67 Ve	egetation Urban egetation Rural	< 3 Meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown	100542800 101974930	Unknown	12,000		Overhead		10/11/17	11:57	Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown
107 1 OUL	10/11/17	16:41 38.679	00 -121.948	70 Ve	egetation Rural	< 3 Meters	Fire Agency	787-3300	101591668	Unknown	0 – 750		Overhead	Yes	10/11/17		Unknown	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
488 PG&E	10/13/17 10/13/17	8:30 38.023	43 -122.5376 07 -122.0209	'64 Ve	egetation Rural	< 3 Meters	Fire Agency		102246021 101677721	Unknown Unknown	0 - 750 21,000	Transformer	Overhead Overhead	Yes	10/13/17 10/13/17	8:30	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A. N.A.	Animal Vegetation	Electric Facility Electric Facility	Unknown Unknown
490 PG&E 491 PG&E	10/13/17 10/13/17	19:15 36.941	53 -120.039° 85 -121.630°	73 Ve	egetation Urban		Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown	101224900 100325368	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Conductor Transformer	Overhead		10/13/17	19:15	Contact From Object Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Transformer	Vehicle N.A.	Pole N.A.	Human Error Third-party caused Unknown
492 PG&E	10/14/17	8:37 37.394	37 -122.091	55 B	Building Urban	Structure Only	Fire Agency	Unknown	100523300 100513237 101539953	PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Transformer	Overhead	Yes	10/14/17	8:37	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Transformer	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
494 PG&E	10/14/17	13:15 37.385	53 -121.813	27 Ve	egetation Rural egetation Urban	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Self Extinguished Fire Agency	SA JOSE FD	100563705	None Unknown	12,000	Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes	10/15/17	13:15	Equipment/ Facility Failure Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown Unknown
495 PG&E 496 PG&E	10/16/17 10/16/17	12:10 36.583 12:20 37.719	07 -121.936 98 -122.068	76 Ve	egetation Rural egetation Urban	< 0.25 Acres < 3 Meters	Fire Agency Fire Agency	Unknown	101781248 100900970	PACIFIC BELL PACIFIC BELL	12,000 0 – 750	Conductor Conductor	Overhead Overhead	Yes Yes	10/16/17 10/16/17	12:10 12:20	Contact From Object Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle Vehicle	Communication Facility Communication Facility	
	10/16/17				egetation Rural			Nick Shawkey E4462 209-402-1645 Cover Engine from Tuolumne Calaveras Unit	101689865	PACIFIC BELL	0 – 750	Conductor	Overhead		10/16/17		Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown
197 PG&E			1.000		, / / wildi				12.00000												<u> </u>

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 17 1 of 681

A	В	С	D	E	F	G	Н	1	J	K	L	M	N	0	P	Q	R	S	Т	U	V	W	Х
1 Utility Name	Fire Start	Column1 L	ocation	Column2	Column3	Columi	n4 Fire	Column5	Column6	Utility Facility	Column7	Column8	Equipment	Column10	Outage	Column11	Column12	Field Observations	Column13	Column14	Column15	Column16	Notes
2	Date	Time L	atitude	Longitude	Material at Origin	Land Use Origin	n Size	Suppressed by	Suppressing Agency	Facility Identification	Other Companies	Voltage (Volts)	Involved With	Туре	Was There an Outage	Date	Time	Suspected Initiating Event	Equipment /Facility Failure	Contact From Object	Facility Contacted	Contributing Factor	
1498 PG&E	10/17/17				Vegetation			Self Extinguished		100144662	PACIFIC BELL	12,000		Overhead	Yes	10/17/17		22 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Capacitor Bank	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1499 PG&E	10/18/17			-122.07925		Urbar		Fire Agency	Unknown	100952408	PACIFIC BELL	0 – 750	Conductor	Overhead		10/18/17		58 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	N.A.	Human Error	
1500 PG&E	10/20/17				Vegetation				Unknown	100859697 100087647	Unknown	12,000		Overhead		10/20/17		59 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Insulator	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1501 PG&E	10/20/17				Vegetation			,	PHILLIP NUNNINK INCIDENT # 27272		PACIFIC BELL	12,000		Overhead		10/20/17		18 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1502 PG&E	10/20/17	9:06 3	0.03599	-120.05/9/	Vegetation	Rural	I 300 - 999 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown Kevin McLean Office(805)593-3421, Cell(805)903-	Pole 009/009	Unknown	70,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	10/20/17	9:0	06 Contact From Object	N.A.	Other	Electric Facility	Other bird's r	lest
1503 PG&E	10/20/17	13:43 3	35300	-119.98730	Vegetation	Rural	I 10 - 99 Acres	Fire Agency	2424 Cell(605)593-3421, Cell(605)903-	100136483	Unknown	12.000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	10/20/17	12:4	43 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N A	NI A	Unknown	
1504 PG&E	10/20/17			-120.53029					Unknown	101921492	Unknown	12,000		Overhead		10/20/17		45 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Crossarm	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1505 PG&E	10/20/17			-119.72828				Fire Agency		100727124	Unknown	21.000		Overhead		10/20/17		00 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Other	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1506 PG&E	10/21/17			-122.77645					Cal Fire	102155186	PACIFIC BELL	12,000		Overhead		10/21/17		08 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown	
1507 PG&E	10/21/17	16:05 3	7.59108	-122.00995			n .26 - 9.99 Acres		Unknown	103516949	Unknown	0 - 750		Overhead		10/21/17		05 Contact From Object	N.A.	Balloons	Electric Facility	Human Error Third-p	party caused
1508 PG&E	10/23/17	19:34 3	3.07720	-121.01900					N.A.	101763398	Unknown	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	10/23/17	19:3	34 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1509 PG&E	10/23/17			-122.34799			< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency	Cal Fire	100270421	Unknown	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	10/23/17	21:2	24 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown	
1510 PG&E	10/24/17	15:23 3	3.85988	-121.79474	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Unknown	N.A.	101789001	PACIFIC BELL	21,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	10/24/17		23 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1511 PG&E	10/26/17			-121.91219		Rural		Fire Agency	Cal Fire	101777002	Unknown	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	10/26/17		53 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Insulator	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1512 PG&E	10/28/17			-123.38381					Cal Fire	102209084	Unknown	12,000		Overhead		10/28/17		26 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Communication Facilit	,	
1513 PG&E	10/28/17				Vegetation				N.A.	100223850	Unknown	12,000		Overhead		10/28/17		08 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Fuse	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1514 PG&E	10/31/17				Vegetation				Unknown	Pole 010/208	Unknown	60,000		Overhead		10/31/17		56 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Electric Facility	Human Error Third-p	party caused
1515 PG&E 1516 PG&E	10/31/17			-122.91633				i ii o rigorioy	Cal Fire	Structure 020/003 103570543	Unknown	60,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	10/31/17		02 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Insulator	N.A.	14.74.	Unknown	
1516 PG&E 1517 PG&E	11/06/17 11/06/17			-121.66753 -122.50300					INCIDENT # 1717CASCU008183	103570543	PACIFIC BELL	21,000 12,000		Overhead Overhead	Yes	11/6/17 11/6/17		59 Contact From Object 06 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A.	Animal	Electric Facility N A	Unknown Unknown	
1517 PG&E 1518 PG&F	11/06/17				Vegetation Vegetation				Unknown	1011982913	PACIFIC BELL	12,000		Overhead		11/6/17		11 Contact From Object	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A. Animal	N.A. Electric Facility	Unknown	
1519 PG&E	11/08/17			-120.34567					Cal Fire Unknown	101352529	Unknown	4.000		Overhead		11/8/17		53 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown	
1520 PG&E	11/11/17				Vegetation				Jordan Dayley ph#929-3911,engine#3467	101332329	PACIFIC BELL	12.000		Overhead		11/11/17		57 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown	
1521 PG&E	11/12/17				Building				capt will johnson	100871063	Unknown	12,000		Overhead		11/12/17		44 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Capacitor Bank	N A	N.A.	Unknown	
1522 PG&E	11/14/17				Vegetation				cammu #023223	103853299	Unknown	12,000		Overhead		11/14/17		43 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Transformer	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1523 PG&F	11/17/17			-120.01945		Rural		Utility: PG&F	N.A.	101029626	Unknown	12,000	Fuse	Overhead	Yes	11/17/17	09:5	53 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Fuse	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1524 PG&E	11/20/17	08:32 3	3.75835	-120.84385	Vegetation	Rural	.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	Unknown	101389405	PACIFIC BELL	12.000		Overhead		11/20/17		32 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1525 PG&E	11/20/17				Vegetation		.26 - 9.99 Acres	Fire Agency	661-324-6551	103782809	None	0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	11/20/17		05 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1526 PG&E	11/21/17	11:55 3	7.61013	-121.33324	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency		102053617	PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	11/21/17	11:5	55 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1527 PG&E	11/22/17	13:44 3	3.75202	-121.66363	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres		Cal Fire	103154362	Unknown	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	11/22/17	13:4	44 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Insulator	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1528 PG&E	11/23/17	16:29 3	5.77554	-120.69413	Vegetation	Rural	< 0.25 Acres	Fire Agency		101860971	Unknown	12,000	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	11/23/17	16:2	29 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1529 PG&E	11/24/17			-120.06165		Rural		Fire Agency	KERMAN FIRE DEP.	100700090	Unknown	12,000		Overhead		11/24/17		33 Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal	Electric Facility	Unknown	
1530 PG&E	11/25/17			-119.95559		Rural		Utility: PG&E	N.A.	100693913	Unknown	12,000		Overhead		11/25/17		29 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1531 PG&E	11/26/17			-119.56321				i ii o rigorioy	Unknown	100815464	VERIZON CALIFO	0 – 750	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	11/26/17		10 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Human Error Third-p	party caused
1532 PG&E	11/27/17			-121.65832		Urbar			831-758-7261	101723997	Unknown	12,000		Overhead		11/27/17	06:2	23 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1533 PG&E 1534 PG&F	11/27/17			-122.31244					Unknown	100268264	Unknown	12,000		Overhead		11/27/17		11 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
	11/28/17				Vegetation			Self Extinguished		100806272	Unknown	12,000		Overhead	Yes	11/28/17		49 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Voltage Regulator	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1535 PG&E 1536 PG&F	11/29/17 12/07/17				Vegetation Vegetation				Cal Fire	101419450 Pole 015/220	PACIFIC BELL Unknown	21,000 115,000	Conductor Unknown	Overhead Overhead	Yes No	11/29/17	17:3	34 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1536 PG&E 1537 PG&E	12/07/17	4:40 3	77107	-120.17715	Building	Rural Urbar		Fire Agency	paradise fire city department	100324902	PACIFIC BELL	12,000		Overhead	Yes	12/12/17	4.4	40 Equipment/ Facility Failure	N.A. Insulator	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1537 PG&E	12/13/17				Vegetation				Unknown	100324902	Unknown	21,000		Overhead		12/13/17		13 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Recloser	N A	N A	Unknown	
1539 PG&F	12/13/17	1:33 3	7.19789	-121.83746	Building	Rural			Unknown	100622323	PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead		12/13/17		33 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1540 PG&E	12/14/17	17:16 3	1.58783	-120.35663	Vegetation	Rural			Unknown	101911004	VERIZON CALIFO			Overhead		12/14/17	17:1	16 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1541 PG&E	12/16/17				Building				ORLAND CITY FIRE DEPT	100428554	PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750		Overhead		12/16/17		01 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1542 PG&E	12/16/17				Vegetation				Shawn Ohare	102167231	PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Conductor	Overhead		12/16/17		51 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown	
1543 PG&E	12/16/17	13:39 3	7.97022	-121.64092	Vegetation	Rural		Fire Agency	FIRE CAPTAIN ON DUTY	100473121	PACIFIC BELL	0 - 750	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	12/16/17		39 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Splice/Clamp/Connector	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1544 PG&E	12/16/17				Vegetation			Fire Agency	Unknown	103131190	Unknown	21,000		Overhead	Yes	12/16/17		03 Other	N.A.	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1545 PG&E	12/19/17				Vegetation				Unknown	100745841	Unknown	12,000		Overhead		12/19/17		05 Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal	Electric Facility	Unknown	
1546 PG&E	12/19/17				Vegetation			Fire Agency		100165540	Unknown	21,000		Overhead		12/19/17		55 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1547 PG&E	12/19/17			-122.32629					Unknown	101457738	Unknown	0 – 750	Conductor	Overhead	Yes	12/19/17		45 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Conductor	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1548 PG&E	12/20/17			-122.36062					Unknown	100318864	PACIFIC BELL	12,000		Overhead	Yes	12/20/17	07:5	54 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vegetation	Electric Facility	Unknown	
1549 PG&E	12/20/17				Vegetation				Cal Fire	103857828	Unknown	12,000		Overhead		10/00/45	L	Equipment/ Facility Failure	Insulator	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1550 PG&E	12/20/17				Vegetation				Unknown	101906902	VERIZON CALIFO	12,000		Overhead	Yes	12/20/17		04 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Crossarm	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1551 PG&E	12/22/17			-119.06370		Urbar		Fire Agency	Unknown	5895SW	Unknown	21,000		Subsurface		12/22/17		38 Equipment/ Facility Failure	Switch	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	
1552 PG&E	12/24/17				Building			Fire Agency		103511827	Unknown	4,000		Overhead		12/24/17		41 Contact From Object	N.A.	Animal	Electric Facility	Unknown	
1553 PG&E	12/24/17				Vegetation			Self Extinguished		101496394	Unknown	12,000		Overhead		12/24/17	03:5	53 Contact From Object	N.A.	Vehicle	Electric Facility	Human Error Third-p	Jany Caused
1554 PG&E	12/29/17	10:31 3	.00100	-122.15863	Vegetation	Rural	I < 3 Meters	Fire Agency	920-900-1013	100488954	PACIFIC BELL	12,000	Capacitor Bank	Overnead	NO NO			Equipment/ Facility Failure	Capacitor Bank	N.A.	N.A.	Unknown	

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 172 of 681

# Exhibit 67

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 173 of 681



A1803015

## BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Application of Pacific Gas and Electric Company to Recover Costs Recorded in the Catastrophic Event Memorandum Account Pursuant to Public Utilities Code Section 454.9 and Forecasted Pursuant to Resolution ESRB-4

Application No. 18-03-\_\_\_

(U 39 E)

#### APPLICATION OF PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY (U 39 E)

STEVEN W. FRANK MICHAEL KLOTZ

Pacific Gas and Electric Company 77 Beale Street, B30A San Francisco, CA 94105

Telephone: (415) 973-6976 Facsimile: (415) 973-5520

E-Mail: steven.frank@pge.com

Attorneys for

Dated: March 30, 2018 PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

174 of 681

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

			Page							
I.	INTI	RODUCTION	2							
II.	OVE	ERVIEW OF TESTIMONY	8							
III.	ESTABLISHMENT OF THE CEMA									
	A.	Authorization to Establish the CEMA	9							
	B.	Determination of CEMA-Eligible Costs	10							
IV.	DESCRIPTION OF THE HISTORIC CEMA ACTIVITIES AT ISSUE IN THIS APPLICATION									
	A.	2016 Tree Morality and Fire Risk Reduction	11							
	B.	2016 Soberanes Fire	14							
	C.	2016 Clayton Fire	15							
	D.	2016 Chimney Fire	15							
	E.	2016 December Severe Storms	16							
	F.	2017 Tree Mortality and Fire Risk Reduction	16							
	G.	2017 January Severe Storms Set 1 (January 3 through January 12, 2017)	17							
	H.	2017 January Severe Storms Set 2 (January 18 through January 23, 2017).	17							
	I.	2017 February Severe Storms	18							
V.		CRIPTION OF THE FORECASTED CEMA ACTIVITIES AT ISSUE IN S APPLICATION	19							
VI.	CPU	C AUDIT OF CEMA COSTS	20							
VII.	STATUTORY AND PROCEDURAL REQUIREMENTS									
	A.	Statutory Authority	20							
	B.	Categorization, Hearings, and Issues to be Considered (Rules 2.1(c), 7.1)	20							
		1. Proposed Category	20							
		2. Need for Hearing	20							
		3. Issues to be Considered	21							
	C.	Proposed Schedule (Rule 2.1(c))	21							
	D.	Legal Name and Principal Place of Business (Rule 2.1(a))	22							
	E.	Correspondence and Communications Regarding this Application (Rule 2.1(b))	22							
	F.	Relevant Safety Considerations (Rule 2.1(c))	23							
	G.	Article of Incorporation (Rule 2.2)	22							
	Н.	Balance Sheet and Income Statement (Rule 3.2(a)(1))	23							
	I.	Statement of Presently Effective Rates (Rule 3.2(a)(2))	23							

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 175 df 681

# TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)

			Page
	J.	Statement of Proposed Rate Increases (Rule 3.2(a)(3))	23
	K.	Summary of Earnings (Rules 3.2(a)(5))	23
	L.	Exhibit List and Statement of Readiness	23
	M.	Most Recent Proxy Statement (Rule 3.2(a)(8))	24
	N.	Type of Rate Change Requested (Rule 3.2(a)(10))	24
	O.	Service and Notice of Application (Rule 3.2(b-d))	24
VIII.	CON	ICLUSION	25

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 176 of 681

## BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Application of Pacific Gas and Electric
Company to Recover Costs Recorded in the
Catastrophic Event Memorandum Account
Pursuant to Public Utilities Code Section
454.9 and Forecasted Pursuant to Resolution
ESRB-4

Application No. 18-03-\_\_\_

(U 39 E)

### APPLICATION OF PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY (U 39 E)

Pursuant to Public Utilities Code Section 454.9, <sup>1/2</sup> as well as California Public Utilities Commission (CPUC or Commission) Resolution E-3238, <sup>2/2</sup> CPUC Resolution ESRB-4, <sup>3/2</sup> and Article 2 of the CPUC's Rules of Practice and Procedure, Pacific Gas and Electric Company (PG&E) submits this Application to recover costs recorded in its electric Catastrophic Event Memorandum Account (CEMA) associated with nine catastrophic events (Catastrophic Events). These Catastrophic Events including three fires in 2016, four sets of storms spanning 2016-2017,

- (a) The commission shall authorize public utilities to establish catastrophic event memorandum accounts and to record in those accounts the costs of the following:
  - (1) Restoring utility services to customers.
  - (2) Repairing, replacing, or restoring damaged utility facilities.
  - (3) Complying with governmental agency orders in connection with events declared disasters by competent state or federal authorities.
- (b) The costs, including capital costs, recorded in the accounts set forth in subdivision (a) shall be recoverable in rates following a request by the affected utility, a commission finding of their reasonableness, and approval by the commission. The commission shall hold expedited proceedings in response to utility applications to recover costs associated with catastrophic events.
- 2/ Resolution E-3238, adopted July 24, 1991, predated the 1994 enactment of Public Utilities Code Section 454.9, and originally authorized the establishment of the CEMA and the requirement to file an application to seek recovery of reasonable costs recorded in the CEMA.
- 3/ Resolution ESRB-4, adopted June 12, 2014, authorized utilities to recover incremental costs for drought-mitigation efforts through the CEMA after February 18, 2014.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 177 of 681

<sup>1/</sup> Public Utilities Code Section 454.9 states:

and two years of activities relating to tree mortality and fire risk reduction (one each for 2016 and 2017). This Application also seeks costs on a forecast basis – for the years 2018 and 2019 – for tree mortality and fire risk reduction pursuant to Resolution ESRB-4.

#### I. INTRODUCTION

During the past five years, the customers in PG&E's service area have experienced unprecedented extremes in weather. These extremes have included both the warmest and driest 5-year period on record, followed by the wettest water year on record for the Northern Sierra. These extremes brought Catastrophic Events in the forms of fires, drought and tree mortality, and storms of exceptional rarity.

In 2016 and 2017, various Catastrophic Events damaged PG&E electric facilities across its service territory and required substantial investments to restore customers' service. In addition, in the case of the ongoing emergency concerning drought and tree mortality, PG&E was required to undertake extraordinary measures to mitigate the risk of fire ignition from, and damage to, its electric distribution facilities. Reflecting the severity of these events, the recorded costs sought in this Application are larger than previously sought by PG&E.

PG&E recorded the costs of responding to these Catastrophic Events in its electric CEMA. In this Application, PG&E requests authorization to recover electric distribution and electric generation expense and capital revenue requirements associated with the following nine Catastrophic Events. 4/

- 2016 Tree Mortality and Fire Risk Reduction;
- 2016 Soberanes Fire:
- 2016 Clayton Fire;
- 2016 Chimney Fire;
- 2016 December Severe Storms;
- 2017 Tree Mortality and Fire Risk Reduction;

<u>4/</u> Some of these events include multiple declared emergencies.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

- 2017 January Severe Storms (Set 1);
- 2017 January Severe Storms (Set 2); and
- 2017 February Severe Storms.

Additionally, pursuant to Resolution ESRB-4, this Application seeks costs on a forecast basis for these continuing Catastrophic Events:

- 2018 Tree Mortality and Fire Risk Reduction; and
- 2019 Tree Mortality and Fire Risk Reduction.

Only electric distribution and generation costs are included in this Application. No gas costs are being sought. Further, this Application does not seek costs related to the 2015 Butte Fire, nor for the October 2017 Northern California wildfires.

In the prepared testimony and workpapers accompanying this Application, PG&E describes the CEMA-eligible costs incurred in relation to the Catastrophic Events. Consistent with Commission Decision (D.) 07-07-041, PG&E is only seeking recovery of costs for the areas for which an authority declared an emergency (proclaimed or declared emergency areas or counties) — referred to as "CEMA-eligible costs." Likewise, consistent with the past, PG&E has adjusted its CEMA-eligible costs to exclude employee benefits associated with labor expense and capitalized Administrative and General (A&G) costs charged to capital orders in order to determine the CEMA-eligible "incremental" costs. <sup>5</sup>/

For the nine historic Catastrophic Events, PG&E seeks to recover revenue requirements associated with \$528.5 million in CEMA-eligible incremental expense and \$114.2 million in CEMA-eligible incremental capital costs. Table 1-1 summarizes the CEMA-eligible incremental expense and capital costs incurred for each of the nine historic Catastrophic Events.

5/ Decision 08-01-021.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

#### TABLE 1-1 CEMA-ELIGIBLE INCREMENTAL COSTS (THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

Line No.	Catastrophic Event	Expense	Capital Expenditures	Revenue Requirement <sup>(a)</sup>
1	2016 Tree Mortality & Fire Risk Reduction	\$254,309	_	\$254,309
2	2016 Soberanes Fire	3,768	\$1,395	4,622
3	2016 Clayton Fire	4,194	3,730	5,753
4	2016 Chimney Fire	300	758	560
5	2016 December Severe Storms	1,073	570	1,334
6	2017 Tree Mortality & Fire Risk Reduction	140,215	-	140,215
7	2017 January Severe Storms (Set 1)	41,845	35,088	55,996
8	2017 January Severe Storms (Set 2)	26,687	21,772	35,426
9	2017 February Severe Storms	56,082	50,916	74,768
10	Subtotal - Recorded without Interest	\$528,472	\$114,228	\$572,984
11	Interest (2016-2018) <sup>(b)</sup>			15,312
12	Total Recorded with Interest			\$588,296

<sup>(</sup>a) This column shows revenue requirements associated with CEMA-eligible incremental expense and capital costs through December 31, 2019.

For forecast 2018 and 2019 tree mortality and fire risk reduction activities, PG&E seeks to recover revenue requirements of \$263.0 million<sup>6</sup> and \$291.8 million, respectively. These amounts are proposed to be subject to a two-way balancing account that would be effective starting in January 1, 2018. Table 1-2 summarizes these forecasted costs.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 180 of 681

<sup>(</sup>b) Interest beyond 2018 will be calculated based on the final, authorized amount and amortization period.

<sup>6/</sup> The 2018 revenue requirement for forecasted costs includes interest.

## TABLE 1-2 CEMA-ELIGIBLE FORECASTED COSTS (THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

Line No.	Catastrophic Event	Expense	Capital Expenditures	Revenue Requirement <sup>(a)</sup>
1	2018 Tree Mortality and Fire Risk Reduction	\$260,340	_	\$260,340
2	2019 Tree Mortality and Fire Risk Reduction	291,750		291,750
3	Subtotal forecasted without interest	\$552,090		\$552,090
4	Interest (2018) (b)			\$2,606
5	Total Forecasted with Interest	\$552,090	_	\$554,696

<sup>(</sup>a) This column shows revenue requirements associated with CEMA-eligible incremental expense costs through December 31, 2019.

In total, this Application represents \$1,080.6 million in expense and \$114.2 million in capital costs for the identified Catastrophic Events over the period 2016-2019. These amounts are shown in Table 1-3.

TABLE 1-3
TOTAL COSTS REFLECTED IN THIS APPLICATION
(THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS)

Line No.	Catastrophic Event-Related Periods	Expense	Capital Expenditures	Revenue Requirement <sup>(a)</sup>
1 2	2016-2017 Recorded Costs 2018-2019 Forecasted Costs	\$528,472 552,090	\$114,228 -	\$588,296 554,696
3	Total	\$1,080,562	\$114,228	\$1,142,992

<sup>(</sup>a) This column shows revenue requirements associated with CEMA-eligible incremental expense and capital costs through December 31, 2019.

The CEMA costs included in this application are greater than in prior years. Overall, the higher revenue requirement included in this application is driven by a number of factors:

- (1) the severity of recent weather events has been unprecedented;
- (2) the scope of this CEMA application covers nine historic events spanning two years;
- (3) the scope also includes forecasted costs for two additional years; and

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

<sup>(</sup>b) Interest beyond 2018 will be calculated based on the final, authorized amount and amortization period.

(4) tree mortality and fire risk reduction costs have been, and continue to be, substantial.

With respect to this last point, tree mortality and fire risk reduction costs comprise approximately 84% percent of the total costs included in this application on a revenue requirement basis.

Unfortunately, PG&E anticipates that tree mortality and fire risk reduction work is likely to continue to be significant for future years as well. The cumulative effects of a 5-year drought and its aftermath continue today, resulting in widespread tree and vegetation mortality. The volume of tree mortality work identified during 2016 was over 10 times greater than that performed in 2015. Recently, in December 2017, the United States Forest Service (USFS) announced that the number of dead trees in California is continuing to grow and placed its estimate at approximately 129 million.<sup>7/</sup>

PG&E proposes to recover the authorized CEMA expenses and capital costs that have already been incurred over a 2-year period beginning on January 1, 2019, or as soon as possible thereafter, as part of its Annual Electric True-Up (AET) advice filings. With respect to PG&E's forecasted expenses for 2018 and 2019, PG&E proposes to recover the 2018 and 2019 revenue requirements over a 2-year period beginning on January 1, 2019, or as soon as possible thereafter, as part of its AET advice filings.

For authorized CEMA capital costs beyond December 31, 2019, PG&E proposes to roll the authorized CEMA electric distribution capital into the General Rate Case (GRC) rate base for PG&E's next GRC, currently slated for a Test Year 2020. Tables 1-4 and 1-5 summarize PG&E's revenue requirement implementation proposal.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 182 of 681

US Forest Service, Cal Fire and the Tree Mortality Task Force, Record 129 Million Dead Trees in California (Dec. 11, 2017).

# TABLE 1-4 PG&E'S PROPOSED REVENUE REQUIREMENTS RECOVERY PERIODS FOR RECORDED COSTS

Line No.	Recovery <u>Mechanism</u>	Revenue for Recorded Expense	Revenue for Recorded Capital through December 31, 2019	Revenue for Ongoing Capital starting January 1, 2020
1	Annual Electric	Amortize over	Amortize over 2-year	N/A
	True-up	2-year Period (2019-2020)	Period (2019-2020).	
2	2020 General	N/A	N/A	Included in the 2020
	Rate Case			GRC rate base

# TABLE 1-5 PG&E'S PROPOSED REVENUE REQUIREMENTS RECOVERY PERIODS FOR FORECASTED COSTS

Line No.	Recovery Mechanism	Revenue for 2018 Forecasted Expense	Revenue for 2019 Forecasted Expense
1	Annual Electric	Amortize over 2-year	Amortize over 2-year
	True-up	Period (2019-2020)	Period (2019-2020)

Table 1-6 below includes the annual CEMA revenue requirement PG&E proposes to include in the 2019-2020 AET filings:

TABLE 1-6
PG&E'S PROPOSED REVENUE REQUIREMENT
(MILLIONS OF DOLLARS)

Line No.	Functional Area	2019	2020	Total
1 2	Electric Distribution Electric Generation	\$561.2 10.3	\$561.2 10.3	\$1,122.4 20.6
3	Total	\$571.5	\$571.5	\$1,143.0

183 of 681

The cost recovery for all revenue requirements associated with approved incremental expense and capital additions through December 31, 2019, will occur over two years through the following rate mechanisms and will be updated annually through the AET advice letter filings:

- Authorized incremental CEMA electric distribution emergency response expense and capital costs – Distribution Revenue Adjustment Mechanism (DRAM);
- Authorized incremental CEMA electric distribution tree mortality and fire risk reduction activities expenses – DRAM;
- Authorized incremental CEMA electric generation tree mortality and fire risk reduction activities expense – Utility Generation Balancing Account;

In the next GRC, PG&E will request CEMA electric distribution capital to be included in GRC rate base for recovery in customer rates through the DRAM.

Rates set to recover CEMA costs will be set in the same manner as rates set to recover other electric distribution and electric generation costs using existing methodologies for revenue allocation and rate design. See Chapters 6 and 7 of the accompanying Testimony for additional detail on PG&E's cost recovery proposal.

#### II. OVERVIEW OF TESTIMONY

PG&E's CEMA Application is supported by the accompanying prepared testimony.

Chapter 1 of the testimony (Introduction and Policy) provides a summary of PG&E's request, an overview of the other chapters of testimony, background information about the establishment of the CEMA, a description of the CEMA Directives, a discussion of the CPUC independent audit of costs associated with the CEMA Activities, and an explanation of the adjustment of CEMA costs.

Chapter 2 (Electric Distribution Response and Restoration Costs) presents detailed information on Electric Distribution operations emergency recovery work performed after the declared fire and storm emergencies.

Chapter 3 (Tree Mortality and Fire Risk Reduction Activities and Costs) provides

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 184 of 681

detailed information on work performed to address tree mortality and fire risk reduction activities by both Electric Distribution and Electric Generation operations.

Chapter 4 (Demonstration of Incrementality) describes how the costs included in this application are incremental and not requested through any other rate cases or proceedings.

Chapter 5 (Accounting and Calculations of Catastrophic Event Costs) describes adjustments made to remove non-CEMA-eligible costs from this application.

Chapter 6 (Revenue Requirement) presents PG&E's methodology to determine the revenue requirements for the costs included in this Application.

Chapter 7 (Tree Mortality and Fire Risk Reduction Balancing Account) describes PG&E's proposal for a balancing account to handle certain drought and tree mortality costs.

In addition to these chapters of testimony, PG&E has prepared supporting workpapers for many of these chapters. These workpapers include supporting detail behind PG&E's recorded and forecasted costs. Accordingly, PG&E plans to include these workpapers as part of the evidentiary record for this proceeding.

## III. ESTABLISHMENT OF THE CEMA

#### A. Authorization to Establish the CEMA

In response to the Loma Prieta earthquake that struck northern California in October 1989, the Commission adopted Resolution E-3238, which authorized regulated public utilities to establish CEMAs and to record in those accounts the costs of: "(a) restoring utility service to its customers; (b) repairing, replacing or restoring damaged utility facilities; and (c) complying with government agency orders resulting from declared disasters." In addition to direct expenses, Resolution E-3238 authorizes utilities to record "capital related costs such as depreciation and return on capitalized [plant] additions" resulting from the restoration activities into such memorandum accounts. 9/

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 185 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;u>8/</u> Resolution E-3238, p. 1 and p. 5, OP 1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;u>9</u>/ Resolution E-3238, p. 2.

Public Utilities Code Section 454.9 established the statutory authority for public utilities to establish gas and electric CEMAs and to recover any reasonable costs incurred when responding to catastrophic events. Pursuant to Section 454.9, PG&E is allowed to seek cost recovery of costs for "restoring utility service to customers," "repairing, replacing, or restoring damaged utility facilities," and "[c]omplying with governmental agency orders in connection with events declared disasters by competent state or federal authorities." Capital-related expenditures result when the utility spends funds on capital projects that are necessary to replace, augment, or support its existing utility plant.

Consistent with this regulatory and statutory authority, PG&E established its CEMAs, Electric Preliminary Statement Part G and Gas Preliminary Statement Part AC, to "recover the costs associated with the restoration of service and PG&E facilities affected by a catastrophic event declared a disaster or state of emergency by competent federal or state authorities." (As mentioned above, however, only electric distribution and generation costs are included in this application. No gas costs are included.) PG&E's CEMAs authorize PG&E to record Operations and Maintenance and A&G expenses and capital costs to the CEMA associated with the restoration of service and PG&E facilities affected by a declared disaster.

## **B.** Determination of CEMA-Eligible Costs

PG&E employs the criteria and guidance from Resolution E-3238 and Public Utilities Code Section 454.9 to determine the costs eligible for CEMA recovery.

In determining the eligible costs to be recorded in the CEMA, PG&E reviewed the costs to ensure that these costs were not duplicative of the items included in the revenues requested and authorized in PG&E's 2017 GRC and other proceedings. Resolution E-3238 authorizes PG&E to record incremental catastrophic event repair and restoration costs as well as costs associated with complying with government orders in connection with declared state and federal disasters in its CEMA. The term "incremental costs" applies to both capital and operating

<u>10</u>/ Pub. Util. Code Section 454.9(a).

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 186 of 681

expenses incurred as a result of the CEMA Events. Incremental costs as used herein are costs that are not funded through existing rates. These costs would not have been incurred "but for" the CEMA Events identified in this application and testimony. Only those costs to restore service, repair or replace damaged facilities, or comply with government orders in connection with the CEMA Events are recorded in the CEMA.

As a standard practice, PG&E's GRC includes a forecast for work performed in response to "normal" or "major" emergencies, but not for extraordinary or catastrophic storms, fires, or earthquakes. PG&E has not included CEMA events included in this application when developing forecasts for its 2017 GRC. Costs associated with catastrophic events are recovered by filing an application for their recovery via the CEMA process. As a consistent practice for all catastrophic events, PG&E creates separate work orders to track all CEMA Activities costs separately. These accounting practices are described in greater detail in Chapters 2, 3 and 4 of PG&E's Testimony. Chapter 4 presents additional information about the incremental nature of the CEMA costs presented in this application.

#### DESCRIPTION OF THE HISTORIC CEMA ACTIVITIES AT ISSUE IN THIS IV. APPLICATION

The following section briefly describes the historic CEMA Activities that are the subject of this CEMA Application. Greater detail about these CEMA Activities is provided in the accompanying prepared Testimony.

#### A. 2016 Tree Morality and Fire Risk Reduction

In this application, PG&E requests to recover the incremental drought-related activities the Company initiated in 2016 to control and mitigate fire risks.  $\frac{11}{2}$ 

On January 17, 2014, Governor Brown proclaimed a State of Emergency (Drought Emergency Proclamation) directing state officials to take actions to mitigate against conditions that could result from California's severe drought.

Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 187 of 681 Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3

Includes costs incurred for drought-related activities identified in 2016 and work executed 11/ through July 31, 2017. A. 16-10-019 submitted in November 2016 includes PG&E's droughtrelated costs from January 2015 through December 2015.

On February 18, 2014, in response to Governor Brown's Drought Emergency Proclamation, and specifically to the concern regarding the increased risk of fires in both urban and rural areas, CPUC Safety and Enforcement Division (SED) Acting Director, Denise Tyrell sent a letter to PG&E. Among other activities, Acting Director Tyrell directed PG&E to "take all practicable measures necessary to reduce the likelihood of fires started by [its] facilities," which included but was not limited to "increased inspections in fire threat areas, re-prioritization of corrective action items, and modification to protective schemes."

On April 25, 2014, stressing the emergency conditions being presented by the drought, Governor Brown issued the Drought Emergency Proclamation Continuation ordering, among other things, additional water conservation measures to be taken across the state and providing assistance to landowners to meet their responsibilities for removing dead, dying and diseased trees to mitigate against the heightened fire risk. 12/

On June 12, 2014, also in response to Governor Brown's Drought Emergency Proclamation, the CPUC approved Resolution ESRB-4, which ordered all California investor-owned utilities (IOU) to "take practicable measures to reduce the likelihood of fires associated with their facilities." In Resolution ESRB-4, OP 4, the CPUC also ordered that, "to the extent that additional funding is reasonable and not already included or recoverable in the Investor owned Electric Utilities accounts, incremental cost recovery through the CEMAs may be sought by the IOUs after the February 18, 2014 letter from SED."

In June 2014, PG&E notified the CPUC of its cost estimate to undertake incremental measures in 2014 to reduce the likelihood of fires associated with or threatening its facilities. In May 2015, PG&E submitted A.15-05-016 requesting recovery of \$26.4 million in incremental expense for PG&E's 2014 Drought Activities. Subsequently, in April 2016, the CPUC issued

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 188 of 681

<sup>12/</sup> California Governor Brown's April 25, 2015 State of Emergency Proclamation Continuation for California Drought.

D.16-04-004, approving the settlement between the Office of Ratepayer Advocates (ORA) and PG&E, which authorized recovery of \$26.2 million of PG&E's original \$26.6 million 13/2 request.

As the severe impacts from the drought continued in 2015, Governor Brown, in his May 4, 2015 proclamation declaring wildfire awareness week, stated that "California now faces a threat of wildfire nearly year-round due to drought conditions."

In July 2015, PG&E notified the CPUC of its cost estimate to undertake incremental measures in 2015 to reduce the likelihood of fires associated with or threatening its facilities. In October 2016, PG&E submitted A.16-10-019 requesting recovery of \$146 million in revenue requirement for PG&E's efforts responding to CEMA events, of which \$35 million is for PG&E's 2015 drought-related activities. 14/

Due to the record drought conditions, and the resulting bark beetle infestations, California has been experiencing vast tree mortality. In October 2015, Governor Brown issued a Tree Mortality Emergency Proclamation, stating that the vast scale of tree mortality "worsens wild fire risks across large regions of the State." In this proclamation, Governor Brown directed utilities to: "undertake efforts to remove dead or dying trees...that threaten powerlines, roads or other evacuation corridors, critical community infrastructure, and other existing structures. Incidental vegetation such as shrubs that restrict access for safe and efficient removal of dead and dying trees also may be removed." 15/

For 2016, in response to the heightened fire risk and in accordance with the authorities outlined above, PG&E had to implement significant measures to mitigate fire risks, such as:

Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 189 of 681 Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3

The \$26.6 million includes interest, fees and uncollectibles for the \$26.4 million of incremental 13/ drought work.

<sup>14/</sup> PG&E's overall request in A.16-10-019 is \$146 million as updated in its rebuttal testimony. submitted in October 2017. The 2015 drought-related component is \$34.8 million. In addition to the drought response activities, A. 16-10-019 also includes PG&E's response to other declared emergencies, such as fires, storms and earthquake.

Governor Brown's Tree Mortality Proclamation, Ordering Paragraph 2. 15/

- (1) additional ground and air inspection patrols in high fire risk and fire consequence areas (e.g., State Responsibility Areas and Local Responsibility Areas) to identify and abate dead and dying trees;
- (2) funding Fire Safety Councils to support fuel reduction in high fire danger areas around PG&E's electric distribution facilities;
- (3) working with third parties to enhance tree mortality detection and funding aerial patrols and fire detection cameras located near PG&E's electric distribution facilities;
  - (4) information sharing with universities, CAL FIRE, and USFS on forest health;
- (5) raising public awareness of fire risk, practices to reduce fire risk, and protection for life and property in the event of a fire; and
  - (6) management of wood debris.

In addition, many dead and dying trees are located in proximity to PG&E's critical hydroelectrical facilities, posing a threat to those facilities and public recreational areas. PG&E had to remove significantly greater numbers of dead and dying trees located around these hydroelectrical and recreational facilities as a result of the ongoing drought and bark beetle infestation.

Similar to the process undertaken in 2014 and 2015, PG&E sent a letter to Timothy Sullivan, Executive Director of the CPUC on June 29, 2016, to provide a cost estimate of PG&E's efforts in 2016 to implement fire risk mitigation activities and notification of PG&E's implementation of CEMA for PG&E's electric distribution and hydroelectric generation facilities vegetation management protection activities due to drought and bark beetle infestation. PG&E's fire mitigation initiatives are described in greater detail in Chapter 3.

#### В. 2016 Soberanes Fire

The Soberanes Fire began on July 22, 2016. This fire damaged public and district facilities, including roads and structures, and threatened residences, necessitating evacuations. On July 26, 2016, Acting Governor of California Tim Torlakson issued a State of Emergency proclamation for Monterey County as a result of the fire. The fire rapidly burned tens of

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 190 of 681

thousands of acres of land, destroyed dozens of homes and structures, and caused power outages and road closures. This fire disrupted electric service to about 2,300 customers across PG&E's service territory and damaged roughly 26 PG&E electric distribution facilities throughout Monterey County.

On September 20, 2016, PG&E submitted a letter to the Commission's Executive Director, Timothy Sullivan, providing notice that costs associated with the repair of damaged electric distribution facilities and restoration of service in Monterey County following the Soberanes Fire were being recorded to the electric CEMA.

#### C. 2016 Clayton Fire

The Clayton Fire began on August 13, 2016. This fire destroyed homes and businesses, threatened hundreds of additional structures necessitating the evacuation of hundreds of residents, damaged power lines and other critical infrastructure, threatened critical infrastructure, and forced the closure of roadways. On August 15, 2016, California Governor Brown issued a State of Emergency proclamation for Lake County as a result of the fire. This fire disrupted electric service to more than 9,100 customers across PG&E's service territory and damaged more than 160 PG&E electric distribution facilities throughout Lake County.

On September 20, 2016, PG&E submitted a letter to the Commission's Executive Director, Timothy Sullivan, providing notice that costs associated with the repair of damaged electric distribution facilities and restoration of service in Lake County designated in the emergency proclamation following the Clayton Fire were being recorded to the electric CEMA.

#### D. 2016 Chimney Fire

The Chimney Fire began on August 13, 2016. This fire swept across San Luis Obispo County, destroyed homes and businesses, threatened hundreds of additional structures necessitating the evacuation of hundreds of residents, damaged power lines and other critical infrastructure, threatened critical infrastructure, and forced the closure of roadways. On August 15, 2016, California Governor Brown issued a State of Emergency proclamation for San Luis Obispo County as a result of the fire. This fire disrupted electric service to more than

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 191 of 681

500 customers across PG&E's service territory and damaged more than 300 PG&E electric distribution facilities throughout San Luis Obispo County.

On September 20, 2016, PG&E submitted a letter to the Commission's Executive Director, Timothy Sullivan, providing notice that costs associated with repair of damaged electric distribution facilities and restoration of service in San Luis Obispo County following the Chimney Fire were being recorded to the electric CEMA.

#### E. 2016 December Severe Storms

Beginning December 9, 2016, severe storms swept across northern California in the following counties: Del Norte, Humboldt, Mendocino, Shasta, Santa Cruz, and Trinity. On January 23, 2017, California Governor Brown proclaimed a statewide State of Emergency for the above-mentioned counties. The December 2016 storms disrupted electric service to more than 189,000 customers and about 330 PG&E electric distribution facilities.

On February 22, 2017, PG&E submitted a letter to the Commission's Executive Director, Timothy Sullivan, providing notice that costs associated with the repair of damaged electric distribution and electric generation facilities, and restoration of electric distribution service in the proclaimed-emergency counties for the 2016 December Severe Storm were being recorded to the electric CEMA.

## F. 2017 Tree Mortality and Fire Risk Reduction

The circumstances and proclamations concerning PG&E's tree mortality and fire risk reduction work are described above in subsection A. Similar to the process undertaken for prior years, PG&E sent a letter to Timothy Sullivan, Executive Director of the CPUC on November 8, 2017 to inform the Commission of PG&E's continued efforts in 2017 to address tree mortality and implement fire risk reduction activities. Additional information on PG&E's fire mitigation initiatives are described in greater detail in Chapter 3.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

#### G. 2017 January Severe Storms Set 1 (January 3 through January 12, 2017)

The first set of January 2017 Severe Storms began on January 3, 2017, and continued through January 12, 2017. Severe storms swept across numerous California counties. 16/

On January 23, 2017, California Governor Brown proclaimed a statewide State of Emergency for the below-mentioned counties. The January 3 through 12, 2017 storms disrupted electric service to more than 771,000 customers and damaged more than 3,800 PG&E electric distribution facilities across PG&E's service territory. On February 10, 2017, California Governor Brown issued an Executive Order adding Amador, Mono, and Riverside to the counties already included in the January 23, 2017 emergency proclamation due to the January storms.

On February 22, 2017, PG&E submitted a letter 17/1 to the Commission's Executive Director, Timothy Sullivan, providing notice that costs associated with the repair of damaged electric distribution and electric generation facilities, and restoration of electric distribution service in the proclaimed-emergency counties for the 2017 January Severe Storm were being recorded to the electric CEMA.

#### H. 2017 January Severe Storms Set 2 (January 18 through January 23, 2017)

The second set of January 2017 Severe Storms began on January 18, 2017, and continued through January 23, 2017. Severe storms swept across many California counties. On March 7, 2017, California Governor Brown issued, as a result of the Atmospheric River storms for the period January 18, 2017 through January 23, 2017, a State of Emergency Proclamation under the California Emergency Services Act and Section 8625 of the California Government Code for

Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 193 of 681 Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3

These counties are: Alameda, Alpine, Butte, Calaveras, Contra Costa, El Dorado, Fresno, 16/ Humboldt, Inyo, Kern, Kings, Lake, Lassen, Los Angeles, Madera, Marin, Mendocino, Merced, Modoc, Monterey, Napa, Nevada, Orange, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, San Benito, San Bernardino, San Diego, San Francisco, San Luis Obispo, San Mateo, Santa Barbara, Santa Clara. Santa Cruz, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Solano, Sonoma, Stanislaus, Sutter, Tehama, Trinity, Tulare, Tuolumne, Ventura, Yolo, Yuba, and Del Norte.

PG&E's February 22, 2017 CEMA notification letter covers both the December 2016 Severe 17/ Storms and the January 2017 Severe Storms Set 1 (January 3 through January 12, 2017).

numerous counties. 18/ On March 16, 2017, the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) issued a Major Disaster Declaration (DR-4305) for the California Winter Storms, Flooding and Mudslides for the period January 18 to January 23, 2017. The Atmospheric River storm systems caused significant flash flooding, erosion, and substantial mud and debris flows. The January 18 through 23, 2017 Atmospheric River storms disrupted electric service to more than 671,000 customers and more than 3,500 PG&E electric distribution and electric generation facilities across PG&E's service territory.

On June 9, 2017, PG&E submitted a letter 19/1 to the Commission's Executive Director, Timothy Sullivan, providing notice that costs associated with the repair of damaged electric distribution and electric generation facilities, and restoration of electric distribution service in the proclaimed-emergency counties for the 2017 January Severe Storm were being recorded to the electric CEMA.

#### I. **2017 February Severe Storms**

The 2017 February Severe Storms began on February 1, 2017, and continued through February 23, 2017. The storm systems caused significant flash flooding, erosion, and substantial mud and debris flows. On March 7, 2017, California Governor Brown issued, as a result of the Atmospheric River storms for the period February 1, 2017, through February 23, 2017, a State of Emergency Proclamation under the California Emergency Services Act and section 8625 of the California Government Code for numerous counties. 201/ On April 1, 2017, the FEMA issued a

Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 194 of 681 Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3

These counties are: Alameda, Calaveras, Contra Costa, El Dorado, Fresno, Humboldt, Kern, Los 18/ Angeles, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Nevada, Orange, Plumas, Riverside, Sacramento, San Bernardino, San Diego, San Francisco, San Luis Obispo, San Mateo, Santa Barbara, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, Siskiyou, Solano, Sonoma, Tuolumne, Trinity, Ventura, and Yolo.

PG&E's June 9, 2017 CEMA notification letter to the CPUC includes notifications of: 2017 19/ January Storms (January 18 through 23, 2017); 2017 February Severe Storms (February 1, 2017 through February 23, 2017); and the Oroville Dam emergency situation.

These counties are: Alameda, Alpine, Amador, Butte, Calaveras, Colusa, Del Norte, El Dorado, 20/ Fresno, Glenn, Humboldt, Kern, Kings, Lake, Lassen, Los Angeles, Marin, Mariposa, Mendocino, Merced, Modoc, Monterey, Napa, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, San Benito, San Bernardino, San Diego, San Joaquin, San Luis Obispo, San Mateo, Santa Barbara, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sonoma, Stanislaus, Sutter, Tehama, Trinity, Tuolumne, Ventura, Yolo, and Yuba.

Major Disaster Declaration (DR-4308) for the Severe Winter Storms, Flooding, and Mudslides for the period February 1 to February 23, 2017. The 2017 February Severe Storms disrupted electric service to more than 964,000 customers and damaged over 5,000 PG&E electric distribution facilities, eight electric generation facilities, and two gas distribution mains across PG&E's service territory.

On June 9, 2017, PG&E submitted a letter<sup>21/</sup> to the Commission's Executive Director, Timothy Sullivan, providing notice that costs associated with the repair of damaged electric distribution and electric generation facilities, and restoration of electric distribution service in the proclaimed-emergency counties for the 2017 February Severe Storms were being recorded to the electric CEMA.

# V. DESCRIPTION OF THE FORECASTED CEMA ACTIVITIES AT ISSUE IN THIS APPLICATION

As discussed above, this Application seeks forecasted costs related to 2018 and 2019 tree mortality and fire risk reduction activities. These activities are described above in response to the 2016 and 2017 tree mortality conditions, conditions which have grown steadily worse.

This is the first time that PG&E has sought CEMA-eligible costs on a forecast, not recorded, basis. PG&E does so due to the unprecedented nature of the tree mortality emergency. Unlike the emergencies that have come before such as earthquakes and winter storms, the tree mortality emergency is ongoing and has been for years. The Governor's October 30, 2015 Tree Mortality Emergency remains in effect. The Commission's Resolution ESRB-4 expects the utilities to continue their response to this emergency.

These forecasted response activities include historical activities undertaken to address tree mortality and fire risk reduction work but also new activities for enhanced vegetation management by clearing fuels near or under distribution power lines in high risk fire districts and securing additional firefighting resources. This fuel reduction work will help reduce fire threats and provide additional access for emergency responders and include the maintenance and

<u>21</u>/ *Id*.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

creation of fuel breaks. The firefighting resources will assist with responding to wildfire threats, protecting critical infrastructure, and helping utility crews work in high-fire danger areas.

Accordingly, PG&E has forecasted costs to respond to this ongoing emergency in future years and seeks recovery of these costs on a forecasted basis pursuant to Resolution ESRB-4 and Articles 2 and 3 of the Commission's Rules of Practice and Procedure. Greater detail about these forecasted CEMA Activities is provided in the accompanying prepared Testimony.

#### VI. CPUC AUDIT OF CEMA COSTS

In addition to directing PG&E to reduce the likelihood of fires associated with its facilities, Resolution ESRB-4 also requires that the Commission select an independent auditor to review the costs associated with PG&E's drought-mitigation activities, with the audit costs to be reimbursed by PG&E through rates. The Commission may again consider authorizing ORA to perform this audit as an efficient measure, as ORA will likely audit all CEMA Activities as part of its traditional participation in CEMA proceedings.

## VII. STATUTORY AND PROCEDURAL REQUIREMENTS

## A. Statutory Authority

This Application is made pursuant to Public Utilities Code Section 454.9, Commission Resolution E-3238, and, with respect to the Drought-Related and Tree Mortality Mitigation activities, Commission Resolution ESRB-4.

## B. Categorization, Hearings, and Issues to be Considered (Rules 2.1(c), 7.1)

## 1. <u>Proposed Category</u>

The purpose of this Application is to request authorization to recover costs associated with the CEMA-eligible incremental costs incurred and forecasted in connection with the CEMA Events. PG&E proposes that this Application be categorized as a rate-setting proceeding.

## 2. Need for Hearing

PG&E anticipates that hearings may be requested by other parties to this proceeding.

<u>22</u>/ CPUC Res. ESRB-4, OP 4.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

#### 3. **Issues to be Considered**

The principal issues presented in this Application are:

- Whether PG&E's request to recover \$543.1 million revenue requirement a. for CEMA-eligible incremental expense costs and \$45.2 million revenue requirement associated with the CEMA eligible incremental capital expenditure costs incurred in connection with the nine historic CEMA Events is reasonable.
- b. Whether PG&E's proposal to recover the authorized electric distribution and electric generation CEMA expenses and capital costs over a 2-year period beginning on January 1, 2019, as part of its AET advice filings, or as soon thereafter as possible following a final decision in this proceeding, should be adopted.
- Whether PG&E's proposal to recover CEMA electric distribution capital c. costs beyond December 31, 2019, by rolling the authorized CEMA electric distribution capital into the GRC rate base for PG&E's 2020 GRC should be adopted.
- Whether PG&E's proposal to recover \$555 million in revenue requirement e. for eligible costs pursuant to Resolution ESRB-4 on a forecast basis through a two-way balancing account should be adopted.

#### C. **Proposed Schedule (Rule 2.1(c))**

PG&E proposes the following schedule for processing this Application:

Activity	<b>Proposed Date</b>
Application filed and Testimony served	March 30, 2018
Protests or Responses	April 30, 2018
Reply to Protests or Responses	May 10, 2018
Prehearing Conference	May 24, 2018
Intervenor Testimony	July 9, 2018
Settlement Discussions	July 11-13, 2018
Rebuttal Testimony	July 30, 2018
Hearings	August 13-15, 2018
Concurrent Opening Briefs Due	September 3, 2018
Concurrent Reply Briefs Due	September 17, 2018
Proposed Decision Issued	November 2018
Final Decision Issued	December 2018

Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 197 of 681 Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3

If the Commission or parties are unable to accommodate the above schedule, PG&E would welcome a discussion at the Prehearing Conference regarding possible phases for the proceeding in order to facilitate the timely recovery of at least a portion of PG&E's costs.

#### D. Legal Name and Principal Place of Business (Rule 2.1(a))

Applicant's legal name is Pacific Gas and Electric Company. Since October 10, 1905, PG&E has been an operating public utility corporation, organized under California law. It is engaged principally in the business of furnishing electric and gas service in northern and central California. Its principal place of business is in San Francisco, California. Its mailing address for this matter is Post Office Box 7442, San Francisco, California 94120.

#### Correspondence and Communications Regarding this Application (Rule Ε. 2.1(b))

Communications regarding this Application should be addressed to:

Steven W. Frank Pacific Gas and Electric Company Law Department 77 Beale Street, B30A San Francisco, CA 94105 Telephone: (415) 973-6976

Facsimile: (415) 973-5520 E-mail: steven.frank@pge.com

and

Amara Hayashida Case Manager Pacific Gas and Electric Company Regulatory Affairs 77 Beale Street, B23 San Francisco, CA 94105 Telephone: (415) 973-8935

Facsimile: (415)-973-1448

E-mail: amara.hayashida@pge.com

#### F. **Relevant Safety Considerations (Rule 2.1(c))**

In D.16-01-017, the Commission amended Rule 2.1(c) requiring an applicant to identify all relevant safety considerations implicated by an Application to which the assigned

Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3

198 of 681

Commissioners and presiding officer could refer to during the proceeding. In order to ensure that safety considerations have received full consideration by parties and the Commission, PG&E's prepared testimony includes specific discussions which detail PG&E's efforts to promote public safety.

Chapter 2 describes PG&E's electric distribution activities to repair electric distribution facilities damaged during catastrophic events and to restore service to customers.

Chapter 3 describes PG&E's vegetation management activities to mitigate impacts of the drought, including reducing the likelihood of fire ignition associated with its facilities.

#### G. **Article of Incorporation (Rule 2.2)**

A certified copy of PG&E's Restated Articles of Incorporation, effective April 12, 2004, was filed with the Commission on May 3, 2004, in A.04-05-005. These Articles are incorporated herein by reference.

#### H. Balance Sheet and Income Statement (Rule 3.2(a)(1))

PG&E's most recent balance sheet and income statement were filed on March 1, 2018, in A.18-03-001 and are incorporated by reference herein.

#### I. **Statement of Presently Effective Rates (Rule 3.2(a)(2))**

PG&E's presently effective electric rates are set forth in Exhibit A of this Application...

#### J. **Statement of Proposed Rate Increases (Rule 3.2(a)(3))**

The proposed changes in electric revenue are set forth in Exhibit B of this Application.

#### K. **Summary of Earnings (Rules 3.2(a)(5))**

A summary of recorded 2016 revenues, expenses, rate cases and rate of return for PG&E's Electric and Gas Departments was filed with the Commission on September 14, 2017, in A.17-09-006 and is incorporated by reference herein.

#### L. **Exhibit List and Statement of Readiness**

Attached to this Application are the following exhibits:

Exhibit A: Statement of Presently Effective Rates

Exhibit B: Proposed Changes in Electric Revenue

Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3

Exhibit C: Affected Governmental Entities/List of Cities and Counties

PG&E is contemporaneously serving its prepared direct testimony and workpapers on the parties to PG&E's last CEMA application, A.16-10-019, and on the Chief Administrative Law Judge.

PG&E is ready to proceed with this case based on the testimony of the witnesses regarding the facts and data contained in the testimony, workpapers, and exhibits in support of the revenue request set forth in this Application.

## M. Most Recent Proxy Statement (Rule 3.2(a)(8))

PG&E's most recent proxy statement, dated April 18, 2017, was filed with the Commission on June 1, 2017, in A.17-06-005, and is incorporated herein by reference.

## N. Type of Rate Change Requested (Rule 3.2(a)(10))

The rate change sought in this Application passes through to customers increased costs to the utility of: (1) restoring utility services to customers; (2) repairing, replacing, or restoring damaged utility facilities; and (3) complying with governmental agency orders in connection with events declared disasters by competent state or federal authorities.

## O. Service and Notice of Application (Rule 3.2(b-d))

A list of the cities and counties affected by the rate changes resulting from this Application is attached as Exhibit C. The State of California is also a customer of PG&E whose rates would be affected by the proposed revisions. As provided in Rule 3.2(b), a notice describing in general terms the proposed revenue increases and rate changes will be mailed to the officials identified in Exhibit C. The notice will state that a copy of this Application and related attachments will be furnished by PG&E upon written request.

Within twenty days after the filing of this Application, PG&E will publish a notice of the proposed increases in rates in a newspaper of general circulation in each county in its service territory. That notice will state that a copy of this Application and related attachments may be examined at the Commission's offices and such offices of PG&E as specified in the notice. A similar notice will be included in the regular bills mailed to PG&E's customers within 45 days of

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 200 of 681

the filing date of this Application.

PG&E will e-mail a copy of this Application, as well as a Notice of Availability of the Testimony and workpapers being served concurrently with the Application, to the service list for A.16-10-019, PG&E's 2016 CEMA application.

#### VIII. CONCLUSION

WHEREFORE, PG&E respectfully requests that the Commission issue a final decision:

- 1. Approving PG&E's request to recover \$543.1 million in revenue requirement for CEMA-eligible incremental expense and \$45.2 million revenue requirement associated with the CEMA eligible incremental capital expenditures incurred in connection with the nine historic CEMA Events;
- 2. Adopting PG&E's proposal to recover the authorized electric distribution and electric generation CEMA expenses and capital costs over a 2-year period beginning on January 1, 2019, as part of its AET advice filings, or as soon thereafter as possible following a final decision;
- 3. Adopting PG&E's proposal to recover CEMA electric distribution capital costs beyond December 31, 2019, by rolling the authorized CEMA electric distribution capital into the GRC rate base for PG&E's 2020 GRC;

//

//

Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3

- 4. Adopting PG&E's proposal to recover \$555 million in revenue requirement for eligible costs pursuant to Resolution ESRB-4 on a forecast basis through a two-way balancing account; and
- 5. Granting such other and further relief as the Commission deems appropriate.

Respectfully Submitted,

PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

By: /s/ Steven W. Frank
STEVEN W. FRANK

Pacific Gas and Electric Company 77 Beale Street, B30A San Francisco, CA 94105 Telephone: (415) 973-6976 Facsimile: (415) 973-5520

E-Mail: steven.frank@pge.com

Attorney for PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Dated: March 30, 2018

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 202 of 681

## **VERIFICATION**

I, undersigned, say:

I am an officer of PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY, a corporation, and am authorized to make this verification for that reason.

I have read the foregoing "Application Of Pacific Gas And Electric Company" and I am informed and believe the matters therein are true and on that ground I allege that the matters stated therein are true.

I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true and correct.

Executed at San Francisco, California this 30th day of March, 2018.

/s/ Kevin Dasso **KEVIN DASSO** Vice President, Electric Asset Management

203 of 681

## **EXHIBIT A**

Statement of Presently Effective Rates

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

204 of 681

#### RESIDENTIAL RATES

		3/1/18	3/1/18	
LINE		RATES	RATES	LINE
NO.		SUMMER	WINTER	NO.
	***************************************	******	******	
1	SCHEDULE E-1			1
_			***	_
2	MINIMUM BILL (\$/MONTH)	\$10.00	\$10.00	2
3	ES UNIT DISCOUNT (\$/UNIT/MONTH)	\$1.95	\$1.95	3
4	ET UNIT DISCOUNT (\$/UNIT/MONTH)	\$6.52	\$6.52	4
5	ES/ET MINIMUM RATE LIMITER (\$/KWH)	\$0.04632	\$0.04632	5
_				_
6	ENERGY (\$/KWH)			6
7	TIER 1 (Baseline Quantity - BQ)	\$0.21169	\$0.21169	7
8	TIER 2 > 100% of BQ	\$0.27993	\$0.27993	8
10	High User Surcharge (HUS) > 400% of BQ	\$0.43343	\$0.43343	9
	***************************************	*******	******	
12	SCHEDULE EL-1 (CARE)			10
12	SOFIEDULE LET (CAILE)			10
13	MINIMUM BILL (\$/MONTH)	\$5.00	\$5.00	11
14	ENERGY (\$/KWH)			12
15	TIER 1 (Baseline Quantity - BQ)	\$0.13453	\$0.13453	13
16	TIER 2 > 100% of BQ	\$0.17767	\$0.17767	14
17	High User Surcharge (HUS) > 400% of BQ	\$0.27510	\$0.27510	15
	**********************	*******	*******	

Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 205 of 681 

#### RESIDENTIAL RATES

LINE NO.		3/1/18 RATES SUMMER	3/1/18 RATES WINTER	LINE NO.
1	SCHEDULE E-6 / EM-TOU			1
2	MINIMUM BILL (\$/MONTH) E-6 METER CHARGE (\$/MONTH)	\$10.00 \$7.70	\$10.00 \$7.70	2
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ON-PEAK ENERGY (\$/KWH)  TIER 1 (Baseline Quantity - BQ)  TIER 2 > 100% of BQ  PART-PEAK ENERGY (\$/KWH)  TIER 1 (Baseline Quantity - BQ)  TIER 2 > 100% of BQ  OFF-PEAK ENERGY (\$/KWH)  TIER 1 (Baseline Quantity - BQ)  TIER 2 > 100% of BQ	\$0.37123 \$0.45704 \$0.25596 \$0.34177 \$0.17918 \$0.26499	\$0.20035 \$0.28616 \$0.18352 \$0.26933	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
13	SCHEDULE EL-6 / EML-TOU	***************************************	******	13
14 15	MINIMUM BILL (\$/MONTH) EL-6 METER CHARGE(\$/MONTH)	\$5.00 \$6.16	\$5.00 \$6.16	14 15
16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	ON-PEAK ENERGY (\$/KWH)  TIER 1 (Baseline Quantity - BQ)  TIER 2 > 100% of BQ  PART-PEAK ENERGY (\$/KWH)  TIER 1 (Baseline Quantity - BQ)  TIER 2 > 100% of BQ  OFF-PEAK ENERGY (\$/KWH)  TIER 1 (Baseline Quantity - BQ)  TIER 2 > 100% of BQ	\$0.25133 \$0.29680 \$0.16683 \$0.21230 \$0.11055 \$0.15602	\$0.12607 \$0.17154 \$0.11372 \$0.15919	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 206 of 681

#### RESIDENTIAL RATES

LINE NO.	***************************************	3/1/18 RATES SUMMER	3/1/18 RATES WINTER	LINE NO.
1	SCHEDULE EV: RATE A	**********	********	1
2	MINIMUM BILL (\$/MONTH)	\$10.00	\$10.00	2
3 4 5	ON-PEAK ENERGY (\$/KWH) PART-PEAK ENERGY (\$/KWH) OFF-PEAK ENERGY (\$/KWH)	\$0.47334 \$0.25994 \$0.12753	\$0.32987 \$0.20417 \$0.13046	3 4 5
	***************************************	*********	******	
6	SCHEDULE EV: RATE B			6
7	EV-B METER CHARGE (\$/MONTH)	\$1.50	\$1.50	7
8 9 10	ON-PEAK ENERGY (\$/KWH) PART-PEAK ENERGY (\$/KWH) OFF-PEAK ENERGY (\$/KWH)	\$0.46665 \$0.25659 \$0.12705	\$0.32274 \$0.20061 \$0.12995	8 9 10
	**********************	********	*******	

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 207 of 681

#### SMALL L&P RATES

LINE NO.		3/1/18 RATES SUMMER	3/1/18 RATES WINTER	LINE NO.
1	SCHEDULE A-1			1
2 3	CUSTOMER CHARGE: SINGLE-PHASE (\$/MO.) CUSTOMER CHARGE: POLYPHASE (\$/MO.)	\$10.00 \$20.00	\$10.00 \$20.00	2
4	ENERGY (\$/KWH)	\$0.25386	\$0.19670	4
5	SCHEDULE A-1 TOU	***********	******	5
3	SCHEDULE A-1 100			3
6 7	CUSTOMER CHARGE: SINGLE-PHASE (\$/MO.) CUSTOMER CHARGE: POLYPHASE (\$/MO.)	\$10.00 \$20.00	\$10.00 \$20.00	6 7
8	ENERGY (\$/KWH)			8
9	ON-PEAK	\$0.26800		9
10 11	PART-PEAK OFF-PEAK ENERGY	\$0.24435 \$0.21700	\$0.22622 \$0.20530	10 11
	***************************************	**********	******	
12	SCHEDULE A-6			12
13	CUSTOMER CHARGE: SINGLE-PHASE (\$/MO.)	\$10.00	\$10.00	13
	CUSTOMER CHARGE: POLYPHASE (\$/MO.)	\$20.00	\$20.00	14
15	METER CHARGE (\$/MONTH)	\$6.12	\$6.12	15
16	METER CHARGE - RATE W (\$/MONTH)	\$1.80	\$1.80	16
17	METER CHARGE - RATE X (\$/MONTH)	\$6.12	\$6.12	17
18	ENERGY (\$/KWH)			18
19	ON-PEAK	\$0.56478		19
20	PART-PEAK	\$0.26796	\$0.21389	20
21	OFF-PEAK ENERGY	\$0.19637	\$0.19565	21
	***************************************	***********	******	
22	SCHEDULE A-15			22
23	CUSTOMER CHARGE (\$/MONTH)	\$10.00	\$10.00	23
24	FACILITY CHARGE (\$/MONTH)	\$25.00	\$25.00	24
25	ENERGY (\$/KWH)	\$0.25386	\$0.19670	25
	***************************************	*********	******	
26	SCHEDULE TC-1			26
27	CUSTOMER CHARGE (\$/MONTH)	\$10.00	\$10.00	27
28	ENERGY (\$/KWH)	\$0.18945	\$0.18945	28
	***************************************	***********	******	

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 208 of 681

#### MEDIUM L&P RATES

	MEDIUM L&P F	RATES		
.INE NO.		3/1/18 RATES SUMMER	3/1/18 RATES WINTER	LIN
	***************************************	************	******	
1	SCHEDULE A-10			1
2	CUSTOMER CHARGE (\$/MONTH)	\$140.00	\$140.00	2
3	MAXIMUM DEMAND CHARGE (\$/KW/MO)			3
4	SECONDARY VOLTAGE	\$19.52	\$11.76	4
5	PRIMARY VOLTAGE	\$18.56	\$12.07	5
6	TRANSMISSION VOLTAGE	\$12.92	\$9.23	6
7	ENERGY CHARGE (\$/KWH)			7
8	SECONDARY VOLTAGE	\$0.16949	\$0.13075	8
9	PRIMARY VOLTAGE	\$0.15829	\$0.12593	9
10	TRANSMISSION VOLTAGE	\$0.12478	\$0.10448	10
	***************************************	***********	******	
11	SCHEDULE A-10 TOU			11
12	CUSTOMER CHARGE (\$/MONTH)	\$140.00	\$140.00	12
13	MAXIMUM DEMAND CHARGE (\$/KW/MO)			13
14	SECONDARY VOLTAGE	\$19.52	\$11.76	14
15	PRIMARY VOLTAGE	\$18.56	\$12.07	15
16	TRANSMISSION VOLTAGE	\$12.92	\$9.23	16
17	ENERGY CHARGE (\$/KWH)			17
18	SECONDARY			18
19	ON PEAK	\$0.22337		19
20	PARTIAL PEAK	\$0.16824	\$0.14054	20
21	OFF-PEAK	\$0.14017	\$0.12347	21
22	PRIMARY			22
23	ON PEAK	\$0.21022		23
24	PARTIAL PEAK	\$0.15966	\$0.13698	24
25	OFF-PEAK	\$0.13303	\$0.12110	25
26	TRANSMISSION			26
27	ON PEAK	\$0.17230		27
28	PARTIAL PEAK	\$0.12543	\$0.11364	28
29	OFF-PEAK	\$0.10012	\$0.09906	29

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

209 of 681

#### E-19 FIRM RATES

LINE NO.		3/1/18 RATES SUMMER	3/1/18 RATES WINTER	LINE NO.
1	SCHEDULE E-19 T FIRM	***********	******	1
	CONEDUCE E-13 TT II (W			'
2	CUSTOMER CHARGE > 500 KW (\$/MONTH)	\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00	2
3	CUSTOMER CHARGE < 500 KW (\$/MONTH)	\$140.00	\$140.00	3
4 5	TOU METER CHARGE - RATES V & X (\$/MONTH) TOU METER CHARGE - RATE W (\$/MONTH)	\$140.00 \$140.00	\$140.00 \$140.00	4 5
6	DEMAND CHARGE (\$/KW/MONTH)			6
7	ON-PEAK	\$14.06		7
8	PARTIAL PEAK	\$3.53	\$0.00	8
9	MAXIMUM	\$9.56	\$9.56	9
	ENERGY CHARGE (\$/KWH)			10
11	ON-PEAK	\$0.11286	©0.40000	11
12 13	PARTIAL-PEAK OFF-PEAK	\$0.09859 \$0.07970	\$0.10083 \$0.08632	12 13
13	OIT-I LAIN	φυ.στοτο	φ0.00032	13
	***************************************	***********	*******	
14	SCHEDULE E-19 P FIRM			14
15	CUSTOMER CHARGE > 500 KW (\$/MONTH)	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	15
16	CUSTOMER CHARGE < 500 KW (\$/MONTH)	\$140.00	\$140.00	16
	TOU METER CHARGE - RATES V & X (\$/MONTH)	\$140.00	\$140.00	17
18	TOU METER CHARGE - RATE W (\$/MONTH)	\$140.00	\$140.00	18
19	DEMAND CHARGE (\$/KW/MONTH)	047.40		19
20 21	ON-PEAK PARTIAL PEAK	\$17.49 \$4.72	\$0.14	20 21
22	MAXIMUM	\$14.70	\$14.70	22
23	ENERGY CHARGE (\$/KWH)			23
24	ON-PEAK	\$0.14944		24
25	PARTIAL-PEAK	\$0.10739	\$0.10171	25
26	OFF-PEAK	\$0.08036	\$0.08704	26
	***************************************	************	*******	
27	SCHEDULE E-19 S FIRM			27
28	CUSTOMER CHARGE > 500 KW (\$/MONTH)	\$600.00	\$600.00	28
	CUSTOMER CHARGE < 500 KW (\$/MONTH)	\$140.00	\$140.00	29
	TOU METER CHARGE - RATES V & X (\$/MONTH) TOU METER CHARGE - RATE W (\$/MONTH)	\$140.00 \$140.00	\$140.00 \$140.00	30 31
32	DEMAND CHARGE (\$/KW/MONTH)			32
33	ON-PEAK	\$19.65		33
34	PARTIAL PEAK	\$5.40	\$0.12	34
35	MAXIMUM	\$17.74	\$17.74	35
36	ENERGY CHARGE (\$/KWH)	<b></b>		36
37	ON-PEAK	\$0.16055 \$0.14643	<b>60 44004</b>	37
38	PARTIAL-PEAK	\$0.11613	\$0.11004	38

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 210 of 681

#### E-20 FIRM RATES

LINE NO.	***************************************	3/1/18 RATES SUMMER	3/1/18 RATES WINTER	LINE NO.
1	SCHEDULE E-20 T FIRM			1
2	CUSTOMER CHARGE (\$/MONTH)-FIRM	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	2
3 4	DEMAND CHARGE (\$/KW/MONTH)	\$17.42		3 4
5	ON-PEAK PARTIAL PEAK	\$17.42 \$4.15	\$0.00	5
6	MAXIMUM	\$9.07	\$9.07	6
7	ENERGY CHARGE (\$/KWH)			7
8	ON-PEAK	\$0.10502		8
9	PARTIAL-PEAK	\$0.09161	\$0.09372	9
10	OFF-PEAK	\$0.07386	\$0.08008	10
11	SCHEDULE E-20 P FIRM	**************	*******	11
	SCHEDULE L-2011 INWI			11
12	CUSTOMER CHARGE (\$/MONTH)	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	12
13	DEMAND CHARGE (\$/KW/MONTH)			13
14	ON-PEAK	\$20.34		14
15	PARTIAL PEAK	\$5.36	\$0.12	15
16	MAXIMUM	\$15.61	\$15.61	16
17	ENERGY CHARGE (\$/KWH)			17
18	ON-PEAK	\$0.15199		18
19	PARTIAL-PEAK	\$0.10749	\$0.10163	19
20	OFF-PEAK	\$0.08012	\$0.08684	20
	***************************************	***********	******	
21	SCHEDULE E-20 S FIRM			21
22	CUSTOMER CHARGE (\$/MONTH)	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00	22
23	DEMAND CHARGE (\$/KW/MONTH)			23
24	ON-PEAK	\$19.02		24
25	PARTIAL PEAK	\$5.23	\$0.05	25
26	MAXIMUM	\$17.87	\$17.87	26
27	ENERGY CHARGE (\$/KWH)			27
28	ON-PEAK	\$0.15018		28
29	PARTIAL-PEAK	\$0.10981	\$0.10395	29
30	OFF-PEAK	\$0.08210	\$0.08893	30
	***************************************	***********	******	

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 211 of 681

#### OIL AND GAS EXTRACTION RATES

LINE NO.		3/1/18 RATES SUMMER	3/1/18 RATES WINTER	LINE NO.
1	SCHEDULE E-37			1
2 3 4	CUSTOMER CHARGE (\$/MONTH) TOU METER CHARGE - RATE W (\$/MONTH) TOU METER CHARGE - RATE X (\$/MONTH)	\$36.36 \$1.20 \$6.00	\$36.36 \$1.20 \$6.00	2 3 4
5	ON PEAK DEMAND CHARGE (\$/KW/MO)	\$10.23		5
6 7 8 9	MAXIMUM DEMAND CHARGE (\$/KW/MO) SECONDARY VOLTAGE PRIMARY VOLTAGE DISCOUNT TRANSMISSION VOLTAGE DISCOUNT	\$15.41 \$1.84 \$11.41	\$5.75 \$0.17 \$4.94	6 7 8 9
10 11 12 13	ENERGY (\$/KWH) ON-PEAK PART-PEAK OFF-PEAK	\$0.22184 \$0.09543	\$0.11743 \$0.08633	10 11 12 13

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 212 of 681

#### STANDBY RATES

LINE NO.	***************************************	3/1/18 RATES SUMMER	3/1/18 RATES WINTER	LINE NO.
1	SCHEDULE S - TRANSMISSION			1
2	CONTRACT CAPACITY CHARGE (\$/KW/MO.) EFFECTIVE RESERVATION CHARGE (\$/KW/MO.)	\$1.68 \$1.43	\$1.68 \$1.43	2 3
4 5 6 7	ENERGY (\$/KWH) ON-PEAK PART-PEAK OFF-PEAK	\$0.13635 \$0.12192 \$0.10284	\$0.12419 \$0.10954	4 5 6 7
8	SCHEDULE S - PRIMARY	*************	******	8
9 10	CONTRACT CAPACITY CHARGE (\$/KW/MO.) EFFECTIVE RESERVATION CHARGE (\$/KW/MO.)	<b>\$7.17</b> <b>\$6.09</b>	\$7.17 \$6.09	9 10
11 12 13 14	ENERGY (\$/KWH) ON-PEAK PART-PEAK OFF-PEAK	\$0.57195 \$0.27208 \$0.11934	\$0.14968 \$0.12723	11 12 13 14
15	SCHEDULE S - SECONDARY	*************	*************	15
16 17	CONTRACT CAPACITY CHARGE (\$/KW/MO.) EFFECTIVE RESERVATION CHARGE (\$/KW/MO.)	<b>\$7.17</b> <b>\$6.09</b>	\$7.17 \$6.09	16 17
18 19 20 21	ENERGY (\$/KWH) ON-PEAK PART-PEAK OFF-PEAK	\$0.57093 \$0.27106 \$0.11832	\$0.14866 \$0.12621	18 19 20 21

#### STANDBY RATES

STANDBY RATES				
LINE NO.		3/1/18 RATES SUMMER	3/1/18 RATES WINTER	LINE NO.
1	SCHEDULE S CUSTOMER AND METER CHARGES			1
2	RESIDENTIAL			2
3	CUSTOMER CHARGE (\$/MO)	\$5.00	\$5.00	3
4	TOU METER CHARGE (\$/MO)	\$3.90	\$3.90	4
5	AGRICULTURAL			5
6	CUSTOMER CHARGE (\$/MO)	\$27.60	\$27.60	6
7	TOU METER CHARGE (\$/MO)	\$6.00	\$6.00	7
8	SMALL LIGHT AND POWER (less than or equal to 50 kW)			8
9	SINGLE PHASE CUSTOMER CHARGE (\$/MO)	\$20.00	\$20.00	9
10	POLY PHASE CUSTOMER CHARGE (\$/MO)	\$30.00	\$30.00	10
11	METER CHARGE (\$/MO)	\$6.12	\$6.12	11
12	MEDIUM LIGHT AND POWER (>50 kW, <500 kW)			12
13	CUSTOMER CHARGE (\$/MO)	\$140.00	\$140.00	13
14	METER CHARGE (\$/MO)	\$5.40	\$5.40	14
15	MEDIUM LIGHT AND POWER (>500kW)			15
16	TRANSMISSION CUSTOMER CHARGE (\$/MO)	\$1,800.00	\$1,800.00	16
17	PRIMARY CUSTOMER CHARGE (\$/MO)	\$1,000.00	\$1,000.00	17
18	SECONDARY CUSTOMER CHARGE (\$/MO)	\$600.00	\$600.00	18
19	LARGE LIGHT AND POWER (> 1000 kW)			19
20	TRANSMISSION CUSTOMER CHARGE (\$/MO)	\$2,000.00	\$2,000.00	20
21	PRIMARY CUSTOMER CHARGE (\$/MO)	\$1,500.00	\$1,500.00	21
22	SECONDARY CUSTOMER CHARGE (\$/MO)	\$1,200.00	\$1,200.00	22
23	REDUCED CUSTOMER CHARGES (\$/MO)			23
24	SMALL LIGHT AND PWR ( < 50 kW)	\$7.75	\$7.75	24
25	MED LIGHT AND PWR (Res Capacity >75 kW and <500 kW) S	\$52.00	\$52.00	25
26	MED LIGHT AND PWR (Res Capacity > 500 kW and < 1000 kW) S	\$177.39	\$177.39	26
	***************************************	**********	******	

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 214 of 681

#### AGRICULTURAL RATES

LINE NO.	***************************************	3/1/18 RATES SUMMER	3/1/18 RATES WINTER	LINE NO.
1	SCHEDULE AG-1A			1
2	CUSTOMER CHARGE (\$/MONTH)	\$17.47	\$17.47	2
3	CONNECTED LOAD CHARGE (\$/KW/MONTH)	\$7.84	\$1.46	3
4	ENERGY CHARGE (\$/KWH)	\$0.28270	\$0.21839	4
5	SCHEDULE AG-RA	**********	******	5
6	CUSTOMER CHARGE - RATES A & D (\$/MONTH)	\$17.47	\$17.47	6
7	METER CHARGE - RATE A (\$/MONTH)	\$6.80	\$6.80	7
8	METER CHARGE - RATE D (\$/MONTH)	\$2.00	\$2.00	8
9	CONNECTED LOAD CHARGE (\$/KW/MONTH)	\$6.99	\$1.12	9
10	ENERGY (\$/KWH)			10
11	ON-PEAK	\$0.54358		11
12 13	PART-PEAK OFF-PEAK	\$0.18776	\$0.19216 \$0.15835	12 13
13	OIT-I LAIK	φο.τοννο	ψ0.10000	10
	***************************************	********	******	
14	SCHEDULE AG-VA			14
15	CUSTOMER CHARGE - RATES A & D (\$/MONTH)	\$17.47	\$17.47	15
	METER CHARGE - RATE A (\$/MONTH)	\$6.80	\$6.80	16
17	METER CHARGE - RATE D (\$/MONTH)	\$2.00	\$2.00	17
18	CONNECTED LOAD CHARGE (\$/KW/MONTH)	\$7.02	\$1.16	18
19	ENERGY (\$/KWH)			19
20	ON-PEAK	\$0.50573		20
21	PART-PEAK	00.40404	\$0.19314	21
22	OFF-PEAK	\$0.18434	\$0.15867	22
	***************************************	********	******	
23	SCHEDULE AG-4A			23
24	CUSTOMER CHARGE - RATES A & D (\$/MONTH)	\$17.47	\$17.47	24
25	METER CHARGE - RATE A (\$/MONTH)	\$6.80	\$6.80	25
26	METER CHARGE - RATE D (\$/MONTH)	\$2.00	\$2.00	26
27	CONNECTED LOAD CHARGE (\$/KW/MONTH)	\$8.02	\$1.18	27
28	ENERGY (\$/KWH)			28
29	ON-PEAK	\$0.45041		29
30	PART-PEAK		\$0.20472	30
31	OFF-PEAK	\$0.19766	\$0.16644	31
	***************************************	*******	******	
32	SCHEDULE AG-5A			32
33	CUSTOMER CHARGE - RATES A & D (\$/MONTH)	\$17.47	\$17.47	33
34	METER CHARGE - RATE A (\$/MONTH)	\$6.80 \$2.00	\$6.80 \$3.00	34
35	METER CHARGE - RATE D (\$/MONTH)	\$2.00	\$2.00	35
36	CONNECTED LOAD CHARGE (\$/KW/MONTH)	\$11.82	\$2.11	36
37	ENERGY (\$/KWH)			37
38	ON-PEAK	\$0.31641	¢0 47050	38
39 40	PART-PEAK OFF-PEAK	\$0.16211	\$0.17058 \$0.14462	39 40
,,	***************************************	The second secon		10

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 215 of 681

## PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY PRESENT ELECTRIC RATES as of

#### Thursday, March 01, 2018 AGRICULTURAL RATES

LINE NO.	***************************************	3/1/18 RATES SUMMER	3/1/18 RATES WINTER	LINE NO.
1	SCHEDULE AG-1B			1
2	CUSTOMER CHARGE (\$/MONTH)	\$23.23	\$23.23	2
3	MAXIMUM DEMAND CHARGE (\$/KW/MONTH)			3
4	SECONDARY VOLTAGE	\$11.50	\$2.26	4
5	PRIMARY VOLTAGE DISCOUNT	\$1.27	\$0.31	5
6	ENERGY CHARGE (\$/KWH)	\$0.24444	\$0.19035	6
	***************************************	************	******	
7	SCHEDULE AG-RB			7
8	CUSTOMER CHARGE - RATES B & E (\$/MONTH)	\$23.23	\$23.23	8
9	METER CHARGE - RATE B (\$/MONTH)	\$6.00	\$6.00	9
10	METER CHARGE - RATE E (\$/MONTH)	\$1.20	\$1.20	10
11	ON-PEAK DEMAND CHARGE (\$/KW/MONTH)	\$3.84		11
12	MAXIMUM DEMAND CHARGE (\$/KW/MONTH)			12
13	SECONDARY VOLTAGE	\$9.51	\$1.86	13
14	PRIMARY VOLTAGE DISCOUNT	\$0.86	\$0.30	14
15	ENERGY CHARGE (\$/KWH)			15
16	ON-PEAK	\$0.49019		16
17	PART-PEAK		\$0.16689	17
18	OFF-PEAK	\$0.17792	\$0.13837	18
	***************************************	***********	******	
19	SCHEDULE AG-VB			19
20	CUSTOMER CHARGE - RATES B & E (\$/MONTH)	\$23.23	\$23.23	20
21	METER CHARGE - RATE B (\$/MONTH)	\$6.00	\$6.00	21
22	METER CHARGE - RATE E (\$/MONTH)	\$1.20	\$1.20	22
23	ON-PEAK DEMAND CHARGE (\$/KW/MONTH)	\$3.83		23
24	MAXIMUM DEMAND CHARGE (\$/KW/MONTH)			24
25	SECONDARY VOLTAGE	\$9.55	\$1.84	25
26	PRIMARY VOLTAGE DISCOUNT	\$0.92	\$0.29	26
27	ENERGY CHARGE (\$/KWH)			27
28	ON-PEAK	\$0.45343		28
29	PART-PEAK		\$0.16437	29
30	OFF-PEAK	\$0.17300	\$0.13677	30
	***************************************	************	******	

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 216 of 681

#### PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY PRESENT ELECTRIC RATES as of Thursday, March 01, 2018

#### AGRICULTURAL RATES

LINE NO.		3/1/18 RATES SUMMER	3/1/18 RATES WINTER	LINE NO.
1	SCHEDULE AG-4B	***************************************		1
2 3 4	CUSTOMER CHARGE - RATES B & E (\$/MONTH) METER CHARGE - RATE B (\$/MONTH) METER CHARGE - RATE E (\$/MONTH)	\$23.23 \$6.00 \$1.20	\$23.23 \$6.00 \$1.20	2 3 4
5 6 7 8	ON-PEAK DEMAND CHARGE (\$/KW/MONTH) MAXIMUM DEMAND CHARGE (\$/KW/MONTH) SECONDARY VOLTAGE PRIMARY VOLTAGE DISCOUNT	\$5.33 \$9.79 \$1.08	\$2.19 \$0.34	5 6 7 8
9 10 11 12	ENERGY CHARGE (\$/KWH) ON-PEAK PART-PEAK OFF-PEAK	\$0.29802 \$0.16173	\$0.16188 \$0.13657	9 10 11 12
13	SCHEDULE AG-4C	**********	******	13
15	CUSTOMER CHARGE - RATES C & F (\$/MONTH) METER CHARGE - RATE C (\$/MONTH) METER CHARGE - RATE F (\$/MONTH)	\$65.44 \$6.00 \$1.20	\$65.44 \$6.00 \$1.20	14 15 16
17 18 19 20 21	DEMAND CHARGE (\$/KW/MONTH) ON-PEAK PART-PEAK MAXIMUM PRIMARY VOLTAGE DISCOUNT	\$12.46 \$2.36 \$4.77	\$0.52 \$2.30	17 18 19 20 21
22 23 24 25	ON-PEAK MAXIMUM TRANSMISSION VOLTAGE DISCOUNT ON-PEAK	\$1.43 \$6.34	\$0.29	22 23 24 25
26 27	PART-PEAK MAXIMUM	\$1.24 \$0.23	\$0.52 \$1.60	26 27
28 29 30 31	ENERGY CHARGE (\$/KWH) ON-PEAK PART-PEAK OFF-PEAK	\$0.27624 \$0.16255 \$0.12270	\$0.13567 \$0.11797	28 29 30 31
32	SCHEDULE AG-5B			32
33 34 35	CUSTOMER CHARGE - RATES B & E (\$/MONTH) METER CHARGE - RATE B (\$/MONTH) METER CHARGE - RATE E (\$/MONTH)	\$36.36 \$6.00 \$1.20	\$36.36 \$6.00 \$1.20	33 34 35
36 37 38 39 40	ON-PEAK DEMAND CHARGE (\$/KW/MONTH) MAXIMUM DEMAND CHARGE (\$/KW/MONTH) SECONDARY VOLTAGE PRIMARY VOLTAGE DISCOUNT TRANSMISSION VOLTAGE DISCOUNT	\$10.23 \$15.41 \$1.84 \$11.41	\$5.75 \$0.17 \$4.94	36 37 38 39 40
41 42 43 44	ENERGY CHARGE (\$/KWH) ON-PEAK PART-PEAK OFF-PEAK	\$0.22184 \$0.09543	\$0.11743 \$0.08633	41 42 43 44

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 217 of 681

#### PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY PRESENT ELECTRIC RATES as of Thursday, March 01, 2018

#### AGRICULTURAL RATES

LINE		3/1/18 RATES	3/1/18 RATES	LINE
NO.	***************************************	SUMMER	WINTER	NO.
1	SCHEDULE AG-5C			1
2	CUSTOMER CHARGE - RATES C & F (\$/MONTH)	\$161.58	\$161.58	2
3	METER CHARGE - RATE C (\$/MONTH)	\$6.00	\$6.00	3
4	METER CHARGE - RATE F (\$/MONTH)	\$1.20	\$1.20	4
5	DEMAND CHARGE (\$/KW/MONTH)			5
6	ON-PEAK	\$17.43		6
7	PART-PEAK	\$3.59	\$0.85	7
8	MAXIMUM	\$5.74	\$3.58	8
9	PRIMARY VOLTAGE DISCOUNT			9
10	ON-PEAK	\$2.69		10
11	MAXIMUM		\$0.24	11
12	TRANSMISSION VOLTAGE DISCOUNT			12
13	ON-PEAK	\$10.48		13
14	PART-PEAK	\$1.46	\$0.85	14
15	MAXIMUM	\$3.26	\$2.34	15
16	ENERGY CHARGE (\$/KWH)			16
17	ON-PEAK	\$0.17333		17
18	PART-PEAK	\$0.11762	\$0.10309	18
19	OFF-PEAK	\$0.09688	\$0.09367	19
	***************************************	**********	******	
20	SCHEDULE AG-ICE			20
21	CUSTOMER CHARGE (\$/MONTH)	\$40.00	\$40.00	21
22	METER CHARGE (\$/MONTH)	\$6.00	\$6.00	22
23	ON-PEAK DEMAND CHARGE (\$/KW/MO)	\$6.95		23
24	MAXIMUM DEMAND CHARGE (\$/KW/MO)			24
25	SECONDARY	\$8.99	\$0.00	25
26	PRIMARY	\$7.85	\$0.00	26
27	TRANSMISSION	\$2.74	\$0.00	27
28	ENERGY CHARGE (\$/KWH)			28
29	ON-PEAK	\$0.18415		29
30	PART-PEAK	\$0.14364	\$0.14732	30
31	OFF-PEAK	\$0.07366	\$0.07366	31
		********************	*******	

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 218 of 681

#### PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY PRESENT ELECTRIC RATES as of Thursday, March 01, 2018

#### STREETLIGHTING RATES

LINE NO.		3/1/18 RATES SUMMER	3/1/18 RATES WINTER	LINE NO.
	***************************************	******	******	
1	SCHEDULE LS-1			1
2	ENERGY CHARGE (\$/KWH)	\$0.16451	\$0.16451	2
	***************************************	*******	******	
3	SCHEDULE LS-2			3
4	ENERGY CHARGE (\$/KWH)	\$0.16451	\$0.16451	4
	***************************************	*******	******	
5	SCHEDULE LS-3			5
6	SERVICE CHARGE (\$/METER/MO.)	\$6.00	\$6.00	6
7	ENERGY CHARGE (\$/KWH)	\$0.16451	\$0.16451	7
	***************************************	*******	******	
8	SCHEDULE OL-1			8
9	ENERGY CHARGE (\$/KWH)	\$0.17122	\$0.17122	9
	***************************************	******	******	

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 219 of 681

					Pacific	c Gas & Electri	c Company						
				3	1/1/18 Rate Change - A			&TACBAA					
					·	3/1/2018							
					ELECTRIC RATES I	FOR SCHEDUL	ES LS-1, LS-2 AN	ID OL-1					
NOM	IINAL LAMP RATI	NGS											
	AVERAGE				ALL N	IGHT RATES F	PER LAMP PER MO	HTMC				HALF-HOUR	ADJ.
LAMP	kWhr PER	INITIAL	SCHE	DULE LS-2			SCHE	DULE LS-1				LS-1 &	
WATTS	MONTH	LUMENS	Α	С	А	В	С	D	E	F	OL-1	LS-2	OL-1
ME	ERCURY VAPOR												
40	18	1,300	\$3.168									\$0.135	
50	22	1,650	\$3.826									\$0.165	
100	40	3,500	\$6.787	\$10.574	\$13.094		\$13.362	\$16.303		\$14.447		\$0.299	
175	68	7,500	\$11.394	\$15.181	\$17.701	\$17.701	\$17.969	\$20.910	\$21.665	\$19.054	\$18.157	\$0.509	\$0.529
250	97	11,000	\$16.164	\$19.951	\$22.471	\$22.471	\$22.739			\$23.824		\$0.725	
400	152	21,000	\$25.213	\$29.000	\$31.520	\$31.520	\$31.788			-	\$32.539	\$1.137	\$1.183
700	266	37,000	\$43.967	\$47.754	\$50.274	\$50.274	\$50.542					\$1.989	
1,000	377	57,000	\$62.227	\$66.014								\$2.819	
	NCANDESCENT I												
58	20	600	\$3.497		\$9.804		-	\$13.013	-	\$11.157		\$0.150	-
92	31	1,000	\$5.307	\$9.094	\$11.614		-	-		1		\$0.232	
189	65	2,500	\$10.900	\$14.687	\$17.207	\$17.207		-	_	-		\$0.486	
295	101	4,000	\$16.823	\$20.610	\$23.130	\$23.130	-	-		1		\$0.755	
405	139	6,000	\$23.074	\$26.861	\$29.381							\$1.039	
620	212	10,000	\$35.083	\$38.870			-	-		1		\$1.585	
860	294	15,000	\$48.573	-								\$2.198	
LC	OW PRESSURE S												
	VAPOR LAME												
35	21	4,800	\$3.662		-							\$0.157	
55	29	8,000	\$4.978									\$0.217	
90	45	13,500	\$7.610									\$0.337	
135	62	21,500	\$10.407									\$0.464	
180	78	33,000	\$13.039									\$0.583	

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 220 of 681

					Paci	fic Gas & Electr	ic Company						
				3/1/1			sReform, TO19,RS	RTACBAA					
						3/1/2018							
				E	ELECTRIC RATES	FOR SCHEDU	LES LS-1, LS-2 ANI	O OL-1					
NON	MINAL LAMP RAT	TINGS											
	AVERAGE				ALL	NIGHT RATES I	PER LAMP PER MO	NTH				HALF-HOUR A	DJ.
LAMP	kWhr PER	INITIAL	SCH	HEDULE LS-2			SCHED	ULE LS-1				LS-1 &	
WATTS	MONTH	LUMENS	Α	С	Α	В	С	D	E	F	OL-1	LS-2	OL-1
Н	IIGH PRESSURE												
	VAPOR LAM												
0.5	AT 120 VOL		40.075									40.440	
35 50	15 21	2,150 3,800	\$2.675									\$0.112	-
70	29	5,800	\$3.662 \$4.978	 \$8.765	 \$11.285	<u></u>	 \$11.553	 \$14.494	 \$15.249	 \$12.638	 \$11.479	\$0.157 \$0.217	\$0.226
100	41	9,500	\$6.952	\$10.739	\$13.259		\$13.527	\$14.494	\$15.249	\$12.636	\$13.534	\$0.217	\$0.226
150	60	16,000	\$10.078	\$13.865	\$16.385		\$16.653	\$19.594	\$20.349	\$17.738	ψ13.334 	\$0.449	ψ0.519 
200	80	22,000	\$13.368		\$19.675		\$19.943	\$22.884	\$23.639	\$21.028		\$0.598	
250	100	26,000	\$16.658		\$22.965		\$23.233	\$26.174	\$26.929	\$24.318		\$0.748	
400	154	46,000	\$25.542		\$31.849		\$32.117	\$35.058	\$35.813	\$33.202		\$1.152	
	AT 240 VOL	TS											
50	24	3,800	\$4.155									\$0.179	
70	34	5,800	\$5.800	\$9.587	\$12.107		-	\$15.316	\$16.071	\$13.460		\$0.254	-
100	47	9,500	\$7.939	\$11.726	\$14.246		\$14.514	\$17.455	\$18.210	\$15.599		\$0.351	
150	69	16,000	\$11.558	\$15.345	\$17.865		\$18.133	\$21.074	\$21.829	\$19.218		\$0.516	-
200	81	22,000	\$13.532	\$17.319	\$19.839		\$20.107	\$23.048	\$23.803	\$21.192	\$20.383	\$0.606	\$0.630
250	100	25,500	\$16.658	\$20.445	\$22.965		\$23.233	\$26.174	\$26.929	\$24.318	\$23.636	\$0.748	\$0.778
310	119	37,000	\$19.784				-			-		\$0.890	-
360 400	144 154	45,000 46,000	\$23.896 \$25.542	 \$29.329	 \$31.849		 \$32.117	\$35.058	 \$35.813	 \$33.202	 ▶ \$32.882	\$1.077 \$1.152	 \$1.199
400	154	46,000	\$25.542	\$29.329	\$31.049		\$32.117	\$35.056	\$35.613	\$33.202	\$32.002	\$1.152	\$1.199
	METAL HALIDE	LAMPS											
70	30	5,500	\$5.142									\$0.224	-
100	41	8,500	\$6.952		-		_					\$0.307	
150	63	13,500	\$10.571		-	-	-				-	\$0.471	-
175	72	14,000	\$12.052									\$0.538	-
250	105	20,500	\$17.481		-	-	-		-			\$0.785	-
400	162	30,000	\$26.858									\$1.211	-
1,000	387	90,000	\$63.872		-	-	-					\$2.894	-
	NEUCTION LAM	20											
23	NDUCTION LAMI	1,840	\$1.688									\$0.067	
35	13	2,450	\$2.346				-					\$0.007	
40	14	2,200	\$2.510									\$0.105	
50	18	3,500	\$3.168				_				_	\$0.135	
55	19	3,000	\$3.333									\$0.142	-
65	24	5,525	\$4.155				-				-	\$0.179	
70	27	6,500	\$4.649				-				-	\$0.202	-
80	28	4,500	\$4.813				-					\$0.209	-
85	30	4,800	\$5.142		-	-	-				-	\$0.224	
100	36	8,000	\$6.129									\$0.269	
120	42	8,500	\$7.036				-					\$0.310	
135	48 51	9,450	\$8.103 \$8.597								-	\$0.359	
150 165	58	10,900 12,000	\$9.749			<u>-</u>	-			-		\$0.381 \$0.434	-
200	72	19,000	\$12.052				-					\$0.538	
200	,2	10,000	Ψ12.00Z									ψ0.000	

			i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i	l		<u> </u>	Dealtie	One 9 Floor	l- 0			1				1
								Gas & Electr								
						3/1/18 Ra	ate Change - AE		sReform, TO19,RS	S&T/	ACBAA					
								3/1/2018								
						ELEC	TRIC RATES F	OR SCHEDU	LES LS-1, LS-2 AN	ND C	DL-1					
NOM	IINAL LAMP RATI	NGS														
	AVERAGE						ALL NI	GHT RATES I	PER LAMP PER M	ONT	ГН				HALF-HOUI	R ADJ.
LAMP	kWhr PER	INITIAL	;	SCHEDULE L	.S-2				SCHE	DUL	E LS-1				LS-1 &	
WATTS	MONTH	LUMENS	Α		С		Α	В	С		D	Е	F	OL-1	LS-2	OL-1
	Energy	Rate @	\$0.16451	per kwh	LS-1 & LS-2											
	The state of the s			per kwh	OL-1			Po	le Painting Charge	@		Per Pole Per M	onth			
	21	6-Feb-18														

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 222 of 681

#### Pacific Gas & Electric Company 3/1/18 Rate Change - AET, ERRA, ResReform, TO19,RS&TACBAA

#### 3/1/18

#### LIGHT EMITTING DIODE (LED) LAMPS

TOTAL RATES (FACILITY + ENERGY CHGS)

#### LIGHT EMITTING DIODE (LED) LAMPS CONVERSION

(with LED Surcharge)

NOMINAL LA	AMP RATINGS ALL NIGHT RATES															
Lamp	Average kWh	PER LAMP	HALF-HOUR		A	LL NIGHT RATES					Al	LL NIGHT RAT	ES			HALF-HOUR
Watts	Per Month	PER MONTH	ADJUSTMENT		PER	LAMP PER MON	ГН				PER	LAMP PER MO	DNTH			ADJUSTMENT
			LS-1A, C, E, F												. [	LS-1A, C, D, E
		LS-2A	& LS-2A	LS-1A	LS-1C	LS-1D	LS-1E	LS-1F		LS-1A	LS-1C	LS-1D	LS-1E	LS-1F	:	& F
0.0-5.0	0.9	\$0.355	\$0.007	\$6.662	\$6.930	\$9.871	\$10.626	\$8.015		\$9.476	\$9.744	\$22.639	\$13.440	\$10.829		\$0.007
5.1-10.0	2.6	\$0.635	1					\$8.295		-				·		\$0.007
10.1-15.0	4.3	\$0.914	\$0.019 \$0.032	\$6.942 \$7.22		\$10.151 \$10.430	\$10.906 \$11.185	\$8.295 \$8.574		\$9.756 \$10.035	\$10.024 \$10.303	\$22.919 \$23.198	\$13.720 \$13.999	\$11.109 \$11.388		\$0.019 \$0.032
15.1-20.0	6.0	\$1.194	\$0.032	\$7.50	· ·	\$10.430	\$11.465	\$8.854		-	\$10.583	\$23.196 \$23.478		\$11.566 \$11.668		\$0.032 \$0.045
20.1-25.0	7.7	\$1.474		\$7.30		\$10.710	-			\$10.315		\$23.476 \$23.758	\$14.279 \$14.550			\$0.045 \$0.058
25.1-30.0	9.4	\$1.474 \$1.753	\$0.058 \$0.070	\$8.060		\$10.990	\$11.745 \$12.024	\$9.134 \$9.413		\$10.595 \$10.874	\$10.863 \$11.142	\$23.758 \$24.037	\$14.559 \$14.838	\$11.948 \$12.227		\$0.058 \$0.070
30.1-35.0	11.1	\$2.033	\$0.070	\$8.340		\$11.549	\$12.024	\$9.413		\$10.674	\$11.142	\$24.037 \$24.317	\$14.030 \$15.118	\$12.227		\$0.070
35.140.0	12.8	\$2.313	\$0.083	\$8.620		\$11.829	\$12.584	\$9.093		\$11.134	\$11.702	\$24.517	\$15.118	\$12.307		\$0.083
40.1-45.0	14.5	\$2.513 \$2.592	\$0.096	\$8.899		\$12.108	\$12.364	\$9.973 \$10.252		\$11.713	\$11.702	\$24.597 \$24.876	\$15.596 \$15.677	\$12.767		\$0.096
45.1-50.0	16.2	\$2.872	\$0.108	\$9.179	· ·	\$12.106	\$12.863	\$10.232		\$11.713	\$11.961	\$24.676 \$25.156	\$15.077	\$13.346		\$0.108
50.1-55.0	17.9	\$3.152	\$0.121	\$9.178		\$12.366	\$13.423				\$12.201	\$25.436	\$16.237	\$13.626		\$0.121 \$0.134
55.1-60.0	19.6	\$3.152 \$3.431	\$0.134 \$0.147	\$9.45		\$12.008	\$13.423	\$10.812 \$11.091		\$12.273 \$12.552	\$12.541 \$12.820	\$25.436 \$25.715	\$16.237 \$16.516	\$13.020		\$0.134 \$0.147
			1		· ·					-				·		
60.1-65.0 65.1-70.0	21.4 23.1	\$3.728 \$4.007	\$0.160 \$0.173	\$10.03 \$10.31		\$13.244 \$13.523	\$13.999 \$14.278	\$11.388 \$11.667		\$12.849	\$13.117	\$26.012 \$26.291	\$16.813 \$17.092	\$14.202 \$14.481	. 1	\$0.160 \$0.173
70.1-75.0	24.8		\$0.173	\$10.51			\$14.278	\$11.007 \$11.947		\$13.128 \$13.408	\$13.396 \$13.676	\$26.291 \$26.571	\$17.092 \$17.372	\$14.481 \$14.761		\$0.173 \$0.185
75.1-80.0	26.5	\$4.287 \$4.567	1		· ·	\$13.803				-				·		\$0.185 \$0.198
80.1-85.0	28.2		\$0.198	\$10.87		\$14.083	\$14.838	\$12.227		\$13.688	\$13.956	\$26.851	\$17.652	\$15.041 \$15.020		
85.1-90.0	29.9	\$4.846 ¢5.126	\$0.211	\$11.15		\$14.362	\$15.117	\$12.506		\$13.967	\$14.235	\$27.130	\$17.931	\$15.320 \$15.600		\$0.211 \$0.224
90.1-95.0	31.6	\$5.126	\$0.224	\$11.43	· ·	\$14.642	\$15.397	\$12.786		\$14.247	\$14.515 \$14.705	\$27.410	\$18.211	\$15.600		\$0.224
95.1-100.0	33.3	\$5.406	\$0.236	\$11.71		\$14.922	\$15.677	\$13.066		\$14.527	\$14.795	\$27.690	\$18.491	\$15.880		\$0.236
		\$5.685	\$0.249	\$11.99		\$15.201	\$15.956	\$13.345		\$14.806	\$15.074	\$27.969	\$18.770	\$16.159		\$0.249
100.1-105.1 105.1-110.0	35.0 36.7	\$5.965	\$0.262	\$12.27		\$15.481	\$16.236	\$13.625		\$15.086	\$15.354	\$28.249	\$19.050	\$16.439		\$0.262
		\$6.245	\$0.274	\$12.55		\$15.761	\$16.516	\$13.905		\$15.366	\$15.634	\$28.529	\$19.330	\$16.719		\$0.274
110.1-115.0	38.4	\$6.524	\$0.287	\$12.83		\$16.040	\$16.795	\$14.184		\$15.645	\$15.913	\$28.808	\$19.609	\$16.998		\$0.287
115.1-120.0 120.1-125.0	40.1 41.9	\$6.804	\$0.300	\$13.11		\$16.320	\$17.075	\$14.464		\$15.925	\$16.193	\$29.088	\$19.889	\$17.278		\$0.300
120.1-125.0	43.6	\$7.100 \$7.390	\$0.313	\$13.40 \$13.68		\$16.616	\$17.371	\$14.760 \$15.040		\$16.221	\$16.489	\$29.384	\$20.185	\$17.574		\$0.313 \$0.326
		\$7.380	\$0.326		· ·	\$16.896	\$17.651			\$16.501	\$16.769	\$29.664	\$20.465	\$17.854		
130.1-135.0 135.1-140.0	45.3 47.0	\$7.659	\$0.339	\$13.96		\$17.175	\$17.930	\$15.319 \$15.500		\$16.780	\$17.048	\$29.943	\$20.744	\$18.133		\$0.339
140.1-145.0	48.7	\$7.939 \$8.219	\$0.351 \$0.364	\$14.24 \$14.52		\$17.455 \$17.735	\$18.210 \$18.490	\$15.599 \$15.879		\$17.060	\$17.328 \$17.608	\$30.223 \$30.503	\$21.024 \$21.304	\$18.413 \$18.693		\$0.351 \$0.364
			1							\$17.340				·		
145.1-150.0 150.1-155.0	50.4 52.1	\$8.498 \$8.778	\$0.377	\$14.80		\$18.014	\$18.769	\$16.158		\$17.619	\$17.887	\$30.782	\$21.583	\$18.972		\$0.377 \$0.390
155.1-160.0	53.8	\$9.058	\$0.390 \$0.402	\$15.08 \$15.36		\$18.294	\$19.049 \$19.329	\$16.438 \$16.718		\$17.899 \$18.179	\$18.167 \$18.447	\$31.062 \$31.342	\$21.863 \$22.143	\$19.252 \$19.532		\$0.390 \$0.402
			· ·			\$18.574				-						
160.1-165.0	55.5 57.2	\$9.337	\$0.415	\$15.64 \$15.02		\$18.853	\$19.608	\$16.997		\$18.458	\$18.726	\$31.621	\$22.422	\$19.811	. 1	\$0.415
165.1-170.0 170.1-175.0	57.2 58.9	\$9.617 \$9.897	\$0.428	\$15.92	· ·	\$19.133	\$19.888 \$20.168	\$17.277 \$17.557		\$18.738	\$19.006 \$19.286	\$31.901 \$32.181	\$22.702 \$22.982	\$20.091 \$20.371	. 1	\$0.428 \$0.440
170.1-175.0	60.6	\$9.897 \$10.176	\$0.440 \$0.453	\$16.20 \$16.48	· ·	\$19.413 \$19.692	\$20.168	\$17.557 \$17.836		\$19.018 \$19.297	\$19.286 \$19.565	\$32.181 \$32.460	\$22.982 \$23.261	\$20.371 \$20.650	. 1	\$0.440 \$0.453
180.1-185.0	62.4	\$10.176 \$10.472	\$0.453 \$0.467	\$16.48		\$19.692	\$20.447	\$17.836 \$18.132		\$19.297 \$19.593	\$19.565 \$19.861	\$32.460 \$32.756	\$23.261 \$23.557	\$20.650 \$20.946		\$0.453 \$0.467
185.1-190.0	64.1		· ·							-						\$0.467 \$0.479
190.1-195.0	65.8	\$10.752	\$0.479	\$17.05 \$17.33		\$20.268	\$21.023 \$21.303	\$18.412 \$18.692		\$19.873 \$20.153	\$20.141 \$20.421	\$33.036 \$33.316	\$23.837 \$24.117	\$21.226 \$21.506	. 1	
	65.8 67.5	\$11.032	\$0.492			\$20.548				\$20.153			•		. 1	\$0.492 \$0.505
195.1-200.0 200.1-205.0	69.2	\$11.311 \$11.501	\$0.505 \$0.517	\$17.61		\$20.827	\$21.582	\$18.971 \$10.251		\$20.432	\$20.700 \$20.980	\$33.595 \$33.875	\$24.396 \$24.676	\$21.785 \$22.065		\$0.505 \$0.517
		\$11.591	\$0.517	\$17.89		\$21.107	\$21.862	\$19.251		\$20.712			\$24.676		. ]	\$0.517
205.1-210.0	70.9	\$11.871 \$12.150	\$0.530	\$18.17		\$21.387	\$22.142	\$19.531		\$20.992	\$21.260	\$34.155	\$24.956	\$22.345	. ]	\$0.530
210.1-215.0	72.6	\$12.150	\$0.543	\$18.45		\$21.666	\$22.421	\$19.810		\$21.271	\$21.539	\$34.434	\$25.235	\$22.624	. 1	\$0.543
215.1-220.0	74.3	\$12.430	\$0.556	\$18.73		\$21.946	\$22.701	\$20.090		\$21.551	\$21.819	\$34.714	\$25.515	\$22.904	. 1	\$0.556
220.1-225.0	76.0	\$12.710	\$0.568	\$19.01		\$22.226	\$22.981	\$20.370		\$21.831	\$22.099	\$34.994	\$25.795	\$23.184	. 1	\$0.568
225.1-230.0	77.7	\$12.989	\$0.581	\$19.29		\$22.505	\$23.260	\$20.649		\$22.110	\$22.378	\$35.273	\$26.074	\$23.463	. 1	\$0.581
230.1-235.0	79.4	\$13.269	\$0.594	\$19.57	5 \$19.844	\$22.785	\$23.540	\$20.929		\$22.390	\$22.658	\$35.553	\$26.354	\$23.743	J	\$0.594

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 223 of 681

## Pacific Gas & Electric Company 3/1/18 Rate Change - AET, ERRA, ResReform, TO19,RS&TACBAA

#### LIGHT EMITTING DIODE (LED) LAMPS

TOTAL RATES (FACILITY + ENERGY CHGS)

NOMINAL LAI		ALL NIGHT RATES	
Lamp	Average kWh	PER LAMP	HALF-HOUR
<u>Watts</u>	Per Month	PER MONTH	ADJUSTMENT
		10.04	LS-1A, C, E, F
		LS-2A	& LS-2A
235.1-240.0	81.1	\$13.549	\$0.606
240.1-245.0	82.9	\$13.845	\$0.620
245.1-250.0	84.6	\$14.125	\$0.633
250.1-255.0	86.3	\$14.404	\$0.645
255.1-260.0	88.0	\$14.684	\$0.658
260.1-265.0	89.7	\$14.964	\$0.671
265.1-270.0	91.4	\$15.243	\$0.683
270.1-275.0	93.1	\$15.523	\$0.696
275.1-280.0	94.8	\$15.803	\$0.709
280.1-285.0	96.5	\$16.082	\$0.722
285.1-290.0	98.2	\$16.362	\$0.734
290.1-295.0	99.9	\$16.642	\$0.747
295.1-300.0	101.6	\$16.921	\$0.760
300.1-305.0	103.4	\$17.217	\$0.773
305.1-310.0	105.1	\$17.497	\$0.786
310.1-315.0	106.8	\$17.777	\$0.799
315.1-320.0	108.5	\$18.056	\$0.811
320.1-325.0	110.2	\$18.336	\$0.824
325.1-330.0	111.9	\$18.616	\$0.837
330.1-335.0	113.6	\$18.895	\$0.849
335.1-340.0	115.3	\$19.175	\$0.862
340.1-345.0	117.0	\$19.455	\$0.875
345.1-350.0	118.7	\$19.734	\$0.888
350.1-355.0	120.4	\$20.014	\$0.900
355.1-360.0	122.1	\$20.294	\$0.913
360.1-365.0	123.9	\$20.590	\$0.927
365.1-370.0	125.6	\$20.869	\$0.939
370.1-375.0	127.3	\$21.149	\$0.952
375.1-380.0	129.0	\$21.429	\$0.965
380.1-385.0	130.7	\$21.708	\$0.977
385.1-390.0	132.4	\$21.988	\$0.990
390.1-395.0	134.1	\$22.268	\$1.003
395.1-400.0	135.8	\$22.547	\$1.015

,								
		NIGHT RATES						
	PER L	AMP PER MONTI	H	1				
LS-1A	LS-1C	LS-1D	LS-1E	LS-1F				
\$19.856	\$20.124	\$23.065	\$23.820	\$21.209				
\$20.152	\$20.420	\$23.361	\$24.116	\$21.505				
\$20.432	\$20.700	\$23.641	\$24.396	\$21.785				
\$20.711	\$20.979	\$23.920	\$24.675	\$22.064				
\$20.991	\$21.259	\$24.200	\$24.955	\$22.344				
\$21.271	\$21.539	\$24.480	\$25.235	\$22.624				
\$21.550	\$21.818	\$24.759	\$25.514	\$22.903				
\$21.830	\$22.098	\$25.039	\$25.794	\$23.183				
\$22.110	\$22.378	\$25.319	\$26.074	\$23.463				
\$22.389	\$22.657	\$25.598	\$26.353	\$23.742				
\$22.669	\$22.937	\$25.878	\$26.633	\$24.022				
\$22.949	\$23.217	\$26.158	\$26.913	\$24.302				
\$23.228	\$23.496	\$26.437	\$27.192	\$24.581				
\$23.524	\$23.792	\$26.733	\$27.488	\$24.877				
\$23.804	\$24.072	\$27.013	\$27.768	\$25.157				
\$24.084	\$24.352	\$27.293	\$28.048	\$25.437				
\$24.363	\$24.631	\$27.572	\$28.327	\$25.716				
\$24.643	\$24.911	\$27.852	\$28.607	\$25.996				
\$24.923	\$25.191	\$28.132	\$28.887	\$26.276				
\$25.202	\$25.470	\$28.411	\$29.166	\$26.555				
\$25.482	\$25.750	\$28.691	\$29.446	\$26.835				
\$25.762	\$26.030	\$28.971	\$29.726	\$27.115				
\$26.041	\$26.309	\$29.250	\$30.005	\$27.394				
\$26.321	\$26.589	\$29.530	\$30.285	\$27.674				
\$26.601	\$26.869	\$29.810	\$30.565	\$27.954				
\$26.897	\$27.165	\$30.106	\$30.861	\$28.250				
\$27.176	\$27.444	\$30.385	\$31.140	\$28.529				
\$27.456	\$27.724	\$30.665	\$31.420	\$28.809				
\$27.736	\$28.004	\$30.945	\$31.700	\$29.089				
\$28.015	\$28.283	\$31.224	\$31.979	\$29.368				
\$28.295	\$28.563	\$31.504	\$32.259	\$29.648				
\$28.575	\$28.843	\$31.784	\$32.539	\$29.928				
\$28.854	\$29.122	\$32.063	\$32.818	\$30.207				
LED lights are	only applicable to	o LS-1A, 1C, 1E	and 1F					

	LIGHT EMIT		( <b>LED) LAM</b> F D Surcharge)	PS CONVERS	ION
		L NIGHT RATE			HALF-HOUR ADJUSTMENT
LS-1A	LS-1C	LS-1D	LS-1E	LS-1F	LS-1A, C, D, E & F
\$22.670	\$22.938	\$35.833	\$26.634	\$24.023	\$0.606
\$22.966	\$23.234	\$36.129	\$26.930	\$24.319	\$0.620
\$23.246	\$23.514	\$36.409	\$27.210	\$24.599	\$0.633
\$23.525	\$23.793	\$36.688	\$27.489	\$24.878	\$0.645
\$23.805	\$24.073	\$36.968	\$27.769	\$25.158	\$0.658
\$24.085	\$24.353	\$37.248	\$28.049	\$25.438	\$0.671
\$24.364	\$24.632	\$37.527	\$28.328	\$25.717	\$0.683
\$24.644	\$24.912	\$37.807	\$28.608	\$25.997	\$0.696
\$24.924	\$25.192	\$38.087	\$28.888	\$26.277	\$0.709
\$25.203	\$25.471	\$38.366	\$29.167	\$26.556	\$0.722
\$25.483	\$25.751	\$38.646	\$29.447	\$26.836	\$0.734
\$25.763	\$26.031	\$38.926	\$29.727	\$27.116	\$0.747
\$26.042	\$26.310	\$39.205	\$30.006	\$27.395	\$0.760
\$26.338	\$26.606	\$39.501	\$30.302	\$27.691	\$0.773
\$26.618	\$26.886	\$39.781	\$30.582	\$27.971	\$0.786
\$26.898	\$27.166	\$40.061	\$30.862	\$28.251	\$0.799
\$27.177	\$27.445	\$40.340	\$31.141	\$28.530	\$0.811
\$27.457	\$27.725	\$40.620	\$31.421	\$28.810	\$0.824
\$27.737	\$28.005	\$40.900	\$31.701	\$29.090	\$0.837
\$28.016	\$28.284	\$41.179	\$31.980	\$29.369	\$0.849
\$28.296	\$28.564	\$41.459	\$32.260	\$29.649	\$0.862
\$28.576	\$28.844	\$41.739	\$32.540	\$29.929	\$0.875
\$28.855	\$29.123	\$42.018	\$32.819	\$30.208	\$0.888
\$29.135	\$29.403	\$42.298	\$33.099	\$30.488	\$0.900
\$29.415	\$29.683	\$42.578	\$33.379	\$30.768	\$0.913
\$29.711	\$29.979	\$42.874	\$33.675	\$31.064	\$0.927
\$29.990	\$30.258	\$43.153	\$33.954	\$31.343	\$0.939
\$30.270	\$30.538	\$43.433	\$34.234	\$31.623	\$0.952
\$30.270	\$30.818	\$43.713	\$34.514	\$31.903	\$0.965
\$30.330	\$30.818	\$43.713	\$34.793	\$32.182	\$0.903
\$30.629	\$31.377	\$43.992 \$44.272	\$35.073	\$32.462	\$0.977
\$31.389	\$31.657	\$44.272 \$44.552	\$35.073 \$35.353	\$32.742	\$1.003
φυ1.309	φ51.057	φ44.002	φου.ουο	φ32.742	φ1.003

\$31.668

\$31.936

Decorative LED lights are only applicable to LS-1D

\$44.831

\$35.632

\$33.021

\$1.015

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 224 of 681

# **EXHIBIT B**

Proposed Changes in Electric Rate

Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 225 of 681 

Table 1
Pacific Gas and Electric Company
Illustrative Revenue Increase and Class Average Rates
Tuesday, January 01, 2019

Line <u>No.</u>	<u>Customer Class</u>	R I	roposed Revenue ncrease (000's)		Present Rates <u>\$/kWh)</u>		Proposed Rates (\$/kWh)	Percentage <u>Change</u>
Dive	dled Service*							
1	Residential	¢	177,729	\$	0.20143	\$	0.21112	4.8%
2	Small Commercial	\$ \$	49,974	۶ \$	0.20143	۶ \$	0.21112	4.8%
3	Medium Commercial	\$	31,554	۶ \$	0.23399	۶ \$	0.24017	3.0%
4	Large Commercial	\$	33,619	\$	0.21203	\$	0.21302	2.8%
5	Streetlights	ب د	950	۶ \$	0.18398	۶ \$	0.18308	2.3%
6	Standby	ς ς	1,342	\$	0.23033	\$	0.23034	2.4%
7	Agriculture	ς ς	43,432	\$	0.20053	\$	0.20875	4.1%
8	Industrial	\$	19,634	\$	0.14901	\$	0.15166	1.8%
9	Total	\$ \$ \$ \$	358,234	\$	0.19545	\$	0.20292	3.8%
-		,		,	0.200	,		
Dire	ct Access and Community Ch	oice Ag	gregation S	Servi	ce**			
10	Residential	\$	96,987	\$	0.15239	\$	0.16280	6.8%
11	Small Commercial	\$	30,185	\$	0.15386	\$	0.16379	6.5%
12	Medium Commercial	\$	31,095	\$	0.12139	\$	0.12749	5.0%
13	Large Commercial	\$	27,728	\$	0.08976	\$	0.09429	5.0%
14	Streetlights	\$	516	\$	0.15663	\$	0.16183	3.3%
15	Standby	\$	12	\$	0.24901	\$	0.26729	7.3%
16	Agriculture	\$	6,077	\$	0.11978	\$	0.12652	5.6%
17	Industrial	\$ \$ \$ \$	20,856	\$	0.06437	\$	0.06680	3.8%
18	Total	\$	213,457	\$	0.11254	\$	0.11898	5.7%
Don	arting Load***							
19	Residential	\$	0					0.1%
20	Small Commercial	\$	2					0.1%
21	Medium Commercial	\$	5					0.7%
<b>41</b>	Large Commercial,	Ą	3					0.070
22	Industrial & Standby	\$	606					23.4%
23	Streetlights	\$	(0)					0.0%

<sup>\*</sup> Customers who receive electric generation as well as transmission and distribution service from PG

A rate comparison cannot be provided for Departed Load as the applicable rates vary by specific departed load customer categories and any average rate that could be derived, would not be representative of any particular departed load category.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 226 of 681

<sup>\*\*</sup> Customers who purchase energy from non-PG&E suppliers.

<sup>\*\*\*</sup> Customers who purchase their electricity from a non-utility supplier and receive transmission and distribution service from a publicly owned utility or municipality.

# **EXHIBIT C**

Affected Governmental Entities/List of Cities and Counties

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 227 of 681

#### SERVICE OF NOTICE OF APPLICATION

In accordance with Rule 3.2(b), Applicant will mail a notice to the following, stating in general terms its proposed change in rates.

#### State of California

To the Attorney General and the Department of General Services.

State of California Office of Attorney General 1300 I St Ste 1101 Sacramento, CA 95814

and

Department of General Services Office of Buildings & Grounds 505 Van Ness Avenue, Room 2012 San Francisco, CA 94102

#### Counties

To the County Counsel or District Attorney and the County Clerk in the following

#### counties:

Alameda Mariposa Alpine Mendocino Amador Merced Butte Modoc Calaveras Monterey Colusa Napa Contra Costa Nevada El Dorado Placer Fresno Plumas Glenn Sacramento Humboldt San Benito San Bernardino Kern San Francisco Kings Lake San Joaquin San Luis Obispo Lassen San Mateo Madera Marin Santa Barbara

Santa Clara Santa Cruz Shasta Sierra Siskiyou Solano Sonoma Stanislaus Sutter Tehama Trinity Tulare Tuolumne Yolo Yuba

1

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

## **Municipal Corporations**

To the City Attorney and the City Clerk of the following municipal corporations:

Alameda Colusa Hanford Albany Concord Hayward **Amador City** Corcoran Healdsburg American Canyon Corning Hercules Anderson Corte Madera Hillsborough Angels Camp Cotati Hollister Hughson Antioch Cupertino Daly City Huron Arcata Arroyo Grande Danville Ione Arvin Davis Isleton Atascadero Del Rey Oakes Jackson Atherton Dinuba Kerman Atwater Dixon King City Auburn Dos Palos Kingsburg Avenal Dublin Lafayette Bakersfield East Palo Alto Lakeport **Barstow** El Cerrito Larkspur Belmont Elk Grove Lathrop Belvedere Emeryville Lemoore Benicia Escalon Lincoln Berkeley Live Oak Eureka **Biggs** Fairfax Livermore Blue Lake Fairfield Livingston Brentwood Ferndale Lodi Brisbane Firebaugh Lompoc Buellton Folsom Loomis Fort Bragg Los Altos Burlingame Calistoga Fortuna Los Altos Hills Campbell Foster City Los Banos Capitola Fowler Los Gatos Carmel Fremont Madera Ceres Fresno Manteca Chico Galt Maricopa Chowchilla Gilrov Marina Citrus Heights Gonzales Mariposa Clayton Grass Valley Martinez Clearlake Greenfield Marysville Cloverdale Gridley McFarland Grover Beach Clovis Mendota Coalinga Guadalupe Menlo Park Colfax Gustine Merced Colma Half Moon Bay Mill Valley

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

MillbraeRidgecrestSunnyvaleMilpitasRio DellSutter CreekModesteRio VistaToff

Modesto Rio Vista Taft Monte Sereno Ripon Tehama Riverbank Tiburon Monterey Rocklin Tracy Moraga Morgan Hill Rohnert Park **Trinidad** Morro Bay Roseville Turlock Ukiah Mountain View Ross Napa Sacramento Union City Saint Helena Vacaville Newark

Nevada CitySalinasVallejoNewmanSan AnselmoVictorvilleNovatoSan BrunoWalnut CreekOakdaleSan CarlosWascoOaklandSan FranciscoWaterford

Oakley San Joaquin Watsonville
Orange Cove San Jose West Sacramento
Orinda San Juan Bautista Wheatland

Yuba City

San Juan Bautista Orinda Orland San Leandro Williams Willits Oroville San Luis Obispo Pacific Grove San Mateo Willows Pacifica San Pablo Windsor Palo Alto San Rafael Winters **Paradise** Woodland San Ramon Parlier Sand City Woodside Yountville

Solvang

Sonoma

Sonora

Paso Robles Sanger Patterson Santa Clara Petaluma Santa Cruz Piedmont Santa Maria Pinole Santa Rosa Pismo Beach Saratoga Pittsburg Sausalito Placerville Scotts Valley Pleasant Hill Seaside Pleasanton Sebastopol Selma Plymouth Point Arena Shafter Shasta Lake Portola Portola Valley Soledad

Redwood City South San Francisco

Reedley Stockton Richmond Suisun City

Rancho Cordova

Red Bluff

Redding

# Exhibit 68

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 231 of 681

The devastating and unprecedented impact of the extraordinary wildfires currently burning in Northern California is absolutely tragic. PG&E is committed to working with the state and the communities we serve to understand how each of these fires started and how best to prevent and fight fires in the future.

PG&E de-energizes lines as directed by CAL FIRE or of our own volition in direct response to a specific existing safety condition such as a downed wire or existing fire in the immediate area. Any discussion of the potential for proactively de-energizing lines more broadly for any reason, including weather forecasts, is highly complex due to the significant public safety issues such actions can pose.

As the Commission has noted in its decisions, de-energizing lines can have an immediate and very broad impact on public safety. De-energizing lines can affect first responders and the operation of critical facilities such as hospitals, the provision of water and other essential services, street lights and signals, communications systems, operation of building systems such as elevators, and much more.

The impact on public safety is potentially dramatic and becomes more so depending on how widespread de-energizing is utilized. Prior to the current wildfires, for example, 44 of the 49 counties within PG&E's service territory had at least some portion of the county classified as being in extreme fire danger.

Widespread de-energizing would introduce safety risks that would have to be carefully considered, communicated and addressed across many agencies and with the communities and customers we serve. Potential actions to be considered range from the establishment of communications protocols to notify customers of plans to de-energize lines to the broad deployment of generators among critical customer classes.

We appreciate the opportunity to respond to the following questions as an initial part of this discussion. In reviewing these responses, please bear in mind that the wildfires are ongoing so some of our answers will need to be updated over time.

#### **QUESTION 1:**

My understanding and expectation is that PG&E proactively de-energizes powerlines when directed to do so by CAL FIRE (as per your emergency preparedness and response plans). Has PG&E received those directions from CAL FIRE during the past 10 days and has PG&E complied with those orders?

#### **RESPONSE 1:**

Yes. CAL FIRE directed PG&E to de-energize five distribution lines and three transmission lines as described below. PG&E complied with these orders.

Page 1 of 8

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

10/17/2017

#### PG&E de-energized the following Distribution lines:

- On 10/12, CAL FIRE directed PG&E to de-energize Calistoga 1101. On 10/12 at 0858 operators opened the circuit breaker at Calistoga 1101, de-energizing the entire circuit.
- On 10/13, CAL FIRE directed PG&E to de-energize a section of Rincon 1101. On 10/13 at 1824, operators de-energized the section of the Rincon 1101 circuit.
- On 10/14, CAL FIRE directed PG&E to de-energize a section of Sonoma 1103. On 10/14 at 0413, operators de-energized the section of the Sonoma 1103 circuit.
- On 10/14, CAL FIRE directed PG&E to de-energize a section of Sonoma 1105. On 10/14 at 0419, operators de-energized the section of the Sonoma 1105 circuit.
- On 10/14, CAL FIRE directed PG&E to de-energize a section of Rincon 1101 for a second time. On 10/14 at 0726, operators de-energized the section of the Rincon 1101 circuit.

#### PG&E de-energized the following Transmission lines:

- On 10/9, CAL FIRE directed PG&E to de-energize the Trinity-Cottonwood 115kV line. On 10/9 at 1005, PG&E de-energized the Trinity-Cottonwood 115kV line (entire line).
- On 10/11, CAL FIRE directed PG&E to de-energize the Potter Valley-Mendocino 60kV line. On 10/11 at 1657, PG&E de-energized the Potter Valley-Mendocino 60kV line (entire line).
- On 10/14, CAL FIRE directed PG&E to de-energize the Bridgeville-Cottonwood 115kV line. On 10/14 at 1615, PG&E de-energized the Bridgeville-Cottonwood 115kV line (entire line).

#### **QUESTION 2:**

Has PG&E proactively de-energized power lines in the last 10 days without being requested to do so by CAL FIRE? If so, please provide information about location, duration and reasons for doing so.

#### **RESPONSE 2:**

PG&E de-energized multiple transmission lines as described below without the direction of CAL FIRE:

- 1. On 10/9 at 0027, PG&E de-energized the Centerville-Table Mountain-Oroville 60kV line (Lime Saddle to Oroville section) due to fire in the area. The section of line was returned to service on 10/11 at 2227.
- 2. On 10/9 at 0033, PG&E de-energized the Potter Valley-Willits 60kV line due to fire in the area. The line was returned to service on 10/15 at 1624.
- 3. On 10/9 at 0644, PG&E de-energized the Fulton-Santa Rosa #1-115kV line due to fire in the area. The line was returned to service on 10/9 at 1455.
- 4. On 10/9 at 0644, PG&E de-energized the Fulton-Santa Rosa #2-115kV line due to fire in the area. The line was returned to service on 10/14 at 1044.
- 5. On 10/9 at 0354, PG&E de-energized the Colgate-Smartville #1-60kV line due to a pole fire at pole 0/5. The line was returned to service on 10/10 at 1123.
- 6. On 10/9 at 1622, PG&E de-energized the Lakeville #1-60kV line due to a pole fire at pole 10/7 at the Dunbar Substation. The line was returned to service on 10/13 at 0834.
- 7. On 10/9 at 1642, PG&E de-energized the Mendocino-Willits-Fort Bragg 60kV line to repair sagging conductor at pole 6/9. The line was returned to service on 10/15 at 1642.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

Page 2 of 8

Regarding distribution lines, PG&E had a significant number of outages where lines were deenergized for various reasons. As with all outages on PG&E's system, we will need to perform our outage review process to make final outage cause determinations. Given that the wildfires and our restoration efforts are ongoing, we do not have all of the information available to perform that outage review process and will update this response.

#### **QUESTION 3:**

My understanding and expectation is that PG&E proactively monitors weather conditions in its service territory and takes proactive steps to mitigate risks of weather conditions, such as performing additional inspections and staging crews in areas that may be impacted (as per your emergency preparedness plans and operating procedures).

3.a. Was PG&E monitoring weather conditions in its territory prior to October 8<sup>th</sup>?

#### **RESPONSE 3.a.:**

Yes. PG&E has an active weather monitoring program to maintain awareness of upcoming weather events. In advance of the Sunday 10/08 wind event, PG&E's damage prediction model indicated high winds and the potential for outage activity.

3.b. What was PG&E's assessment of risks to fires for the counties that are now experiencing fires?

#### **RESPONSE 3.b.:**

PG&E operates a fire danger rating system that produces daily ratings of fire danger for each of the CAL FIRE Zones within the PG&E territory. PG&E's Adjective Fire Index¹ rating indicated "extreme", the highest rating, for October 8 and October 9 in the counties that are now experiencing fires. In addition, Red Flag Warnings were issued by the National Weather Service and were in effect across these fire areas. The maps indicate that extensive areas of the PG&E territory were rated extreme, and the maps also include Red Flag Warnings, which covered a large portion of Northern California. 44 of the 49 counties within PG&E's service territory had at least some portion of the county in extreme fire danger.

3.c. What steps, if any, did PG&E take to mitigate risks associated with forecasted weather conditions prior to October 8<sup>th</sup>?

#### **RESPONSE 3.c.:**

Below is a timeline of events describing actions PG&E took in advance of activating its Emergency Operations Center on October 9, 2017:

Page 3 of 8

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> "Adjective" in this context refers to the use of adjectives to rate fires, rather than numbers, i.e., low, moderate, high, very high, extreme.

Date	Time (if applicable)	Summary of Activity
Thursday, October 05, 2017	n/a	Meteorology department begins to report out on wind risks on daily operational calls for the upcoming weekend.
Thursday, October 05, 2017 - Sunday, October 08, 2017	8:00	0800 daily electric operations calls begin to discuss wind event awareness and readiness utilizing meteorology models. Models identify pre-stage and event staffing level forecasts for discussions. Discussions on proactive Operations Emergency Center (OEC) activation are also held.
Thursday, October 05, 2017	8:00	Restoration Compliance Operations begins modeling staffing readiness levels for forecasted impacted divisions based upon weather model forecasts.
Friday, October 06, 2017	7:39	Emergency Operation Center (EOC) epage distributed to electric distribution leadership reminding teams to review local readiness, on shift resource plans, and OEC activation commitments. EOC on-call staffing levels identified and committed.
Friday, October 06, 2017	8:00	0800 daily electric operations call discusses wind readiness with meteorology reporting, pre-stage resource requirements, emergency center activations, and general readiness.
Friday, October 6, 2017 - Sunday, October 8, 2017	Various throughout	3 times per day weather forecast modelling / operations teams monitoring grid conditions and staffing operators for incoming weather / prestaging of troublemen resources for emergency response, assessment, and restoration.
Saturday, October 7, 2017 - Sunday, October 8, 2017	16:00 12:00	Electric distribution emergency management director updates Electric Operations organization on both wind readiness and day-of updates on current system conditions.
Saturday, October 7, 2017 - Sunday, October 8, 2017	Various	Northern Region, Bay Region, and forecasted impacted division OECs have various calls to discuss region and division readiness plans.
Sunday, October 08, 2017	8:24	North Valley OEC activates, includes leadership team and pre-staged resources.
Sunday, October 08, 2017	11:14	Sacramento OEC activates, includes leadership team and pre-staged resources.
Sunday, October 08, 2017	14:56	Sonoma OEC activates, includes leadership team and pre-staged resources.

Sunday, October 08, 2017  15:00  Restoration Compliance Operations executes intraregional resource movement of both troublemen and Public Safety & Reliability inspectors to pre-stage locations forecasted to be impacted by weather model forecasts.  Sunday, October 08, 2017  15:00  Initial electric notification performed by PG&E Public Safety Specialist of initial fire reports near Napa Airport PG&E Emergency Management organization.  Sunday, October 08, 2017  North Bay (which includes Napa) OEC activates, include leadership team and pre-staged resources.	
Safety Specialist of initial fire reports near Napa Airport pG&E Emergency Management organization.  Sunday, October 08, 2017  16:01  North Bay (which includes Napa) OEC activates, include leadership team and pre-staged resources.	nday, October 08, 2017
leadership team and pre-staged resources.	nday, October 08, 2017
	nday, October 08, 2017
Sunday, October 08, 2017 22:11 Sierra OEC activates, includes leadership team and pre staged resources.	nday, October 08, 2017
Sunday, October 08, 2017  23:13  Electric Operations Incident Report sent out by PG&E Emergency Management organization (Public Safety Specialist) on the spread of the Atlas Fire due to strong north east winds and potential impacts to Electric Distribution circuits in Napa.	nday, October 08, 2017
Sunday, October 08, 2017  23:30  Electric distribution emergency management director updates Electric Operations organization on current wind impacts system conditions.	nday, October 08, 2017
Monday, October 09, 2017 0:09 Humboldt OEC activates, includes leadership team and pre-staged resources.	nday, October 09, 2017
Monday, October 09, 2017  1:16  E-mail notification to Electric and Gas Leadership and a EOC on-call that the EOC will be activating starting at 06:00.	nday, October 09, 2017
Monday, October 09, 2017 2:34 Northern Region Regional Emergency Center activates.	nday, October 09, 2017
Monday, October 09, 2017 2:35 Electric Transmission Emergency Center (ETEC) activated.	nday, October 09, 2017
Monday, October 09, 2017 6:00 PG&E Emergency Operations Center activated.	nday, October 09, 2017

In addition to these operational activities, PG&E activated its Fire Danger Precautions in Hazardous Fire Areas standard, PG&E Utility Standard TD-1464S, which requires employees to adhere to the following directives, among others:

- Fuses are not replaced until line has been patrolled and all trouble cleared
- Thoroughly water down all flammable material within a 15-foot radius of the test location before replacing any blown open-link fuses
- Do not reclose line reclosers, sectionalizers, or circuit breakers that have tested automatically to lockout or open position until the overhead line in the involved protected zone has been patrolled and all found trouble cleared

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

In addition to these activities, PG&E has also been executing the following:

- Routine vegetation management work to maintain clearance requirements per applicable state and CPUC regulations. PG&E manages about 123 million trees in our 70,000 square mile service area.
- Public Safety and Reliability tree and limb removal work beyond compliance requirements which targets areas with higher history of vegetation outages
  - i. 4,600 trees worked in the Napa district (2012 2017)
  - ii. 15,700 trees worked in the Sonoma district (2012 2017)
- Transmission vegetation management work to enhance system reliability, reduce fire risk and maintain clearance requirements per applicable Federal, State and CPUC regulations
- Since 2014, in response to the drought, PG&E has added extraordinary measures to our tree maintenance program that prunes or removes more than 1.2 million trees each year. These measures include:
  - Foot and aerial patrols, in addition to the use of remote sensing technology, specifically LiDAR Light-detecting and Ranging, to identify trees to be worked.
  - ii. Inspecting along power lines in high fire-danger areas twice a year, and some areas as often as four times a year. In 2016, we conducted these additional patrols on 68,000 miles of power line, and in 2017 we expect to patrol 73,000 miles of line a second time.
  - iii. In 2016, we removed about 236,000 dead or dying trees, in addition to pruning or removing about 1.2 million trees under the annual program to prevent contact with power lines. This is about seven times more trees removed than our pre-drought three-year average.
  - iv. In 2017, we expect to remove about 150,000 dead trees to prevent them from contacting power lines, starting wildfires and posing other public safety risks.
  - v. Wood debris management.
  - vi. Fuel reduction and emergency response access.
  - vii. Early detection of wildfires and forest disease and infestation.
  - viii. Participation in Governor's Tree Mortality Task Force.

Below is a summary of Electric Distribution spending on vegetation management and fire hazard prevention:

\$M	2014	2015	2016	2017 September YTD
<b>Electric Distribution</b>				
Fire Hazard Prevention	\$25.3	\$33.0	\$183.6	\$163.7
Vegetation Management	\$189.8	\$195.1	\$198.7	\$150.3
Total	\$215.1	\$228.1	\$382.3	\$314.0

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

10/17/2017

This table does not include spending on PG&E's electric transmission, gas, and power generation vegetation management activities.

#### **QUESTION 4:**

My understanding and expectation is that PG&E has been monitoring weather forecasts, specifically wind conditions, since fires started on October 8<sup>th</sup>.

4.a. What actions has PG&E taken in response to any of the forecasts?

#### **RESPONSE 4.a.:**

Subsequent to the initial north winds and fire activity Sunday night into Monday morning (10/08 to 10/09), there have been two periods of extreme fire weather concern. The first was Wednesday night into Thursday (10/11 to 10/12), when forecasted north winds prompted more extreme fire danger ratings and additional Red Flag Warnings. The second was Friday night into Saturday (10/13 to 10/14) when another round of dry north winds drove another period of critical fire danger. In response to each of these additional events, PG&E Meteorology communicated the additional risk periods to the organization from EOC leadership on down to OEC and the field. Starting on Wednesday, 10/11, Distribution Operations Centers began to implement the strategy to deactivate reclose functions on additional protective devices within the potential fire expansion zones on SCADA capable Line Reclosers and Circuit Breakers. PG&E also coordinated with CAL FIRE to de-energize lines as indicated in response to question #1 and followed its procedures to de-energize lines when circumstances warranted it, as indicated in response to question #2. Given that the wildfires and our restoration efforts are ongoing, we do not have all of the information available to respond at this time and will update this response.

4.b. Is PG&E continuing to monitor weather conditions?

#### **RESPONSE 4.b.:**

Yes. PG&E continues to monitor current and forecasted weather conditions. When periods of expected adverse weather approach, PG&E increases the number of forecasts provided to ensure timely response.

4.c. In your operational assessment, is there a need to proactively de-energize any additional lines to prevent any more fires from igniting?

#### **RESPONSE 4.c.:**

PG&E will continue to work with CAL FIRE to de-energize lines as directed, and will also apply our procedures to de-energize if we encounter a safety condition warranting the de-energizing of the lines. As stated below, the question of whether to proactively de-energize lines for any reason, including weather forecasts, is a highly complex one given the significant public safety issues such actions can pose.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 238 of 681

Page 7 of 8

10/17/2017

#### **QUESTION 5:**

Some utilities, for example SDG&E, have procedures in place to proactively de-energize power lines when weather conditions indicate extremely high risks of fires (based on temperature, humidity, wind-speed and other factors). Does PG&E have similar procedures in place?

#### **RESPONSE 5:**

PG&E does not have a procedure to de-energize power lines and thereby disable power service to its customers in advance of weather conditions that indicate extreme fire risk. Any discussion of proactively de-energizing lines is highly complex due to significant public safety issues such actions can pose. De-energizing lines can have an immediate and very broad impact on public safety, affecting first responders and the operation of critical facilities such as hospitals, the provision of water and other essential services, street lights and signals, communications systems, operation of building systems such as elevators, and much more. The impact on public safety is potentially dramatic and becomes more so depending on how widespread de-energizing is utilized. Prior to the current wildfires, for example, 44 of the 49 counties within PG&E's services territory had at least some portion of the county classified as being in extreme fire danger.

#### **QUESTION 6:**

6.a. Does PG&E have auto reclosers deployed through the counties impacted by the fires?

#### **RESPONSE 6.a.:**

Yes. PG&E utilizes auto reclosing on transmission and distribution circuit breakers in addition to automatic line reclosers (which can also be described as pole mounted breakers) in all counties throughout the entire service territory.

6.b. If you have auto reclosers deployed, what are the current protection settings?

#### **RESPONSE 6.b.:**

Each Recloser has its own protection settings. There are "Phase" minimum trip settings to detect Line-to-Line type faults, as well as "Ground" minimum trip settings to detect Line-to-Ground type faults. Depending upon the circumstance the Recloser may be set anywhere from one to three tests before it completely locks-out (opens). In purely underground areas the Recloser may be set for zero tests to mitigate risks to public safety or reliability. PG&E can follow up regarding individual settings as requested.

6.c. Do PG&E reclosers allow for remote configuration changes to protection settings (e.g. reduce the duration of a fault and the duration of discharged energy, restrict the number and duration of automated reclose attempts etc.)?

#### **RESPONSE 6.c.:**

Some Reclosers have remote SCADA communication capabilities that can have the Reclosing Relay disabled remotely, and in some cases can also be changed from its normal setting configuration (Alt-1) to an Alternate setting configuration (Alt-2) remotely. In all cases where remote SCADA communication capabilities are available, the Recloser can be opened or closed remotely by the Distribution Operator at the Control Center.

Page 8 of 8

# Exhibit 69

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 240 of 681

## CALIFORNIA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION Safety and Enforcement Division **Electric Safety and Reliability Branch**

## **Incident Investigation Report**

Report Date: November 8, 2019

Incident Number: E20181108-01

**Utility:** Pacific Gas and Electric Company (PG&E)

Date and Time of the Incident: November 8, 2018, 0629 hours

**Location of the Incident:** Tower: 27/222 Concow Rd. and Rim Rd. intersection

> Pulga, CA Concow, CA County: Butte County: Butte

Fatality / Injury: 85 fatalities

Property Damage: Unknown

Utility Facilities involved: Caribou-Palermo 115 kV Transmission Line and Big Bend

1101 12 kV Distribution Circuit

Violation: Yes

#### I. Summary

In the early morning hours on November 8, 2018, a fire ignited near Camp Creek Road near the community of Pulga in Butte County. The California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection (CAL FIRE) determined that the fire was caused by electric transmission lines owned and operated by Pacific Gas and Electric Company (PG&E) near the Pulga area. The CAL FIRE investigation identified that the fire started near Pulga and that there was a second ignition site near the intersection of Concow Road and Rim Road that was caused by vegetation contact with electrical distribution lines owned and operated by PG&E.<sup>2</sup> That fire was overtaken by the fire that started near

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> CAL FIRE News Release on May 15, 2019.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Id

Pulga.<sup>3</sup> The resulting Camp Fire burned approximately 153,336 acres, destroying 18,804 structures and resulting in 85 fatalities.<sup>4</sup>

The Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line, identified as the transmission line which caused the Camp Fire,<sup>5</sup> remains de-energized since the fire.

Based on the Safety Enforcement Division's (SED) review, SED found that PG&E violated requirements in the Commission's General Order (GO) 95, GO 165, and Resolution E-4184; and California Public Utilities Code Section 451. SED identified the following PG&E violations:

General Order Rule, Public Utilities Code Requirements	Violations
GO 95, Rule 44.3	PG&E failed to replace or reinforce the C-hook on Tower :27/222 (Incident Tower) before its safety factor was reduced to less than two-thirds of the safety factor specified in Rule 44.1, Table 4, which is a violation of Rule 44.3
GO 95, Rule 31.1	PG&E failed to maintain the C-hook supporting the transposition jumper on the Incident Tower :27/222 for its intended use and regard being given to the conditions under which it was to be operated.
GO 95, Rule 31.2	PG&E failed to inspect Incident Tower thoroughly and failed to detect an immediate Safety Hazard or Priority A condition on the incident C-hook.
GO 165, Section IV	PG&E failed to follow its procedures by failing to document the factors and reasons that led to the delay in the repair work on the Incident Tower.
GO 165, Section IV	PG&E failed to conduct detailed climbing inspections when conditions to trigger climbing inspections were evident as specified in PG&E's procedures.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> CAL FIRE News Release on May 15, 2019.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Butte County Sheriff's Camp Fire Update (September 25, 2019)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> PG&E's 20 Day Report (December 11, 2018) states, "On CAL Fire's website, CAL FIRE has identified coordinates for the Camp Fire near Tower :27/222 on PG&E's Caribou-Palermo 115 kV Transmission Line."

	Wear on the original working eyes that remained on the Incident Tower is an indication of a known condition with potential to recur on the added hanger plates with working eyes, which should have triggered detailed climbing inspection to examine the added hanger plates.
GO 95, Rule 31.1	The condition of the C-hook (material loss > 50%) supporting the transposition jumper on Tower :24/199 demonstrates that PG&E did not maintain the tower for its intended use.
GO 95, Rule 31.2	PG&E failed to inspect Tower :24/199 thoroughly and failed to detect an immediate Safety Hazard or Priority A Condition on the C-hook.
GO 165, Section IV	C-hook on Tower :24/199 had material loss of over 50%. PG&E failed to detect and correct the Priority A condition as specified in PG&E's procedures.
GO 95, Rule 18	PG&E assigned an incorrect priority for an immediate Safety Hazard (disconnected insulator hold-down anchor on Tower :27/221).
GO 165, Section IV	PG&E failed to follow its procedures by using an outdated inspection form during the detailed climbing inspections that PG&E conducted from September 19 to November 5, 2018.
D.06-04-055, as amended by Resolution E- 4184	PG&E failed to report the reportable incident on the Big Bend 1101 12kV Distribution Circuit in a timely manner.
CA Public Utilities Code Section 451	PG&E failed to maintain an effective inspection and maintenance program to identify and correct hazardous conditions on its transmission lines in order to furnish and maintain service and facilities, as are necessary to promote the safety and health of its patrons and the public.

#### Α. Rules and Other Requirements Violated

## GO 95, Rule 18(A) [Resolution of Potential Violations of General Order 95 and **Safety Hazards**] states in part:

"Each company (including electric utilities and communications companies) is responsible for taking appropriate corrective action to remedy potential violations of GO 95 and Safety Hazards posed by its facilities."

"For the purposes of this rule, 'Safety Hazard' means a condition that poses a significant threat to human life or property."

"Each company (including utilities and CIPs) is responsible for taking appropriate corrective action to remedy Safety Hazards and GO 95 nonconformances posed by its facilities."

### GO 95, Rule 31.1 Design, Construction and Maintenance states in part:

"Electrical supply and communication systems shall be designed, constructed, and maintained for their intended use, regard being given to the conditions under which they are to be operated, to enable the furnishing of safe, proper, and adequate service.

For all particulars not specified in these rules, design, construction, and maintenance should be done in accordance with accepted good practice for the given local conditions known at the time by those responsible for the design, construction, or maintenance of communication or supply lines and equipment."

#### GO 95, Rule 31.2 Inspection of Lines states in part:

"Lines shall be inspected frequently and thoroughly for the purpose of ensuring that they are in good condition so as to conform with these rules. Lines temporarily out of service shall be inspected and maintained in such condition as not to create a hazard."

#### GO 95, Rule 44.3 Replacement

"Lines or parts thereof shall be replaced or reinforced before safety factors have been reduced (due to factors such as deterioration and/or installation of additional facilities) in Grades "A" and "B" construction to less than two-thirds of the safety factors specified in Rule 44.1 and in Grade "C" construction to less than one-half of the safety factors specified in Rule 44.1. Poles in Grade "C" construction that only support communication lines shall also conform to the requirements of Rule 81.3A. In no case

4

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page PROPERTY PROPERTY NAME: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page PROPERTY NAME: 12/13/23 PROP

shall the application of this rule be held to permit the use of structures or any member of any structure with a safety factor less than one." [Emphasis added]

#### GO 165, Section IV, Transmission Facilities states in part:

"Each utility shall prepare and follow procedures for conducting inspections and maintenance activities for transmission lines."

# Appendix B of Commission Decision (D.) 06-04-055, as amended by Resolution E-4184 on August 21, 2008, states in part:

"Within 2 hours of a reportable incident during normal working hours or within 4 hours of a reportable incident outside of normal working hours, the utility shall provide notice to designated CPUC staff of the general nature of the incident, its cause and estimated damage. The notice shall identify the time and date of the incident, the time and date of notice to the Commission, the location of the incident, casualties that resulted from the incident, identification of casualties and property damage, and the name and telephone number of a utility contact person....

2. Reportable incidents are those which: (a) result in fatality or personal injury rising to the level of in-patient hospitalization and attributable or allegedly attributable to utility owned facilities; (b) are the subject of significant public attention or media coverage and are attributable or allegedly attributable to utility facilities; or (c) involve damage to property of the utility or others estimated to exceed \$50,000..."

#### California Public Utilities Code Section 451 states in part:

"Every public utility shall furnish and maintain such adequate, efficient, just, and reasonable service, instrumentalities, equipment, and facilities, including telephone facilities, as defined in Section 54.1 of the Civil Code, as are necessary to promote the safety, health, comfort, and convenience of its patrons, employees, and the public."

5

Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page CAMP-0005

## B. Witnesses

	Name	Title
1	Chris Lee	CPUC Lead Investigator
2	Anwar Safvi	CPUC Investigator
3	Andie Biggs	CPUC Investigator
4	Banu Acimis	CPUC Program and Project Supervisor
5	Lee Palmer	CPUC Deputy Director
6	Tom Kluge	CAL FIRE Fire Captain
	Shawn	
7	Zimmermaker	CALFIRE Division Chief
8		Exponent Investigator
9		PG&E Technician
10		PG&E Technician
11		PG&E, Principal Events Lead

## C. Evidence

	Source	Description	
1	PG&E	Initial Incident Report, 11/08/18	
2	CPUC	Pulga Evidence Collection, 11/14/18	
3	PG&E	Second Incident Report, 11/16/18	
4	CPUC	Concow Evidence Collection, 11/19/18	
5	CPUC	Data Request 1 and 2, 12/06/18	
6	PG&E	20-day Incident Report, 12/11/18	
7	PG&E	Downloaded Data from Relays at Palermo, Oroville and Table Mountain Substations, 12/14/2018	
8	CPUC	Data Request 3, 1/11/19	
9	CPUC	Data Request 4, 1/16/19	
10	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 3, 1/17/19 and 1/25/19 (partial)	
11	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 1 and 2, 2/1/19 (partial)	
12	CPUC	Data Request 3A, 2/6/19	
13	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 3A, 2/6/19	
14	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 1, 2 and 3, 3/1/19 (partial)	
		Priority A Line Corrective Notifications from Enhanced	
15	PG&E	Inspection of the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line after November 8, 2018, 3/6/18	
16	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 1 and 4, 3/8/19 (partial)	
17	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 1 and 4, 3/18/19 (partial)	
18	CPUC	Data Request 5, 3/19/19	
19	CPUC	Data Request 6, 3/20/19	

		Additional 495 Notifications for the Caribou-Palermo
20	PG&E	Transmission Line from Enhanced Inspection, 3/20/19
21	CPUC	CP115 Tower :20/160 Evidence collection, 3/28/19
22	CPUC	CP115 Tower :24/199 Evidence collection, 3/29/19
23	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 1, 2, and 4, 4/2/19 (partial)
24	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 1, 2, 4 and 6, 4/5/19 (partial)
25	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 1, 2, 4 and 5, 4/12/19 (partial)
26	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 1,2, and 6, 4/16/19 (partial)
27	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 4 and 6, 4/19/19 (partial)
28	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 4, 5 and 6, 4/26/19 (partial)
29	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 1 and 4, 5/13/2019 (partial)
30	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 4 (partial), photos from 3/28/19 & 3/29/19 evidence collection, 5/23/19
31	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 2 and 4, 6/3/19 (partial)
32	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 2 and 4, 6/24/19 (partial)
33	CPUC	CPUC Data Request 7, 6/25/19
34	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 2, 7/15/19 (partial)
35	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 7, 7/23/19 (partial)
36	CPUC	Data Request 8, 8/2/19
37	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 4 and 7, 8/5/19 (partial)
38	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 4 and 7, 8/9/19 (partial)
39	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 2 and 7, 8/16/19 (partial)
40	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 7, 8/23/19 (partial)
41	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 7 and 8, 8/30/19 (partial)
42	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 7, 9/19/19 (partial)
43	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 4, 9/26/19 (partial)
44	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 8, 10/8/19 (partial)
45	CPUC	Data Request 9, 10/8/19
46	CPUC	Data Request 9 Supplemental, 10/15/19
47	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 9, 10/18/19 (partial)
48	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 7, 9, 9 Supplemental, 10/25/19 (partial)
49	CPUC	Data Request 10, 10/28/19
50	CPUC	Data Request 11, 10/29/19
51	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 2, 4, 10, 11/05/19 (partial)
52	PG&E	Data Request Response to DR 10, 11, 11/07/19 (partial)

## II. Background

SED investigated the involvement of PG&E facilities in the fire. The goal of SED's investigation is to identify whether there were any violations of the Commission's General Orders, the Public Utilities Code, and related requirements. SED conducted field observations of evidence collection and reviews of PG&E's operations and maintenance procedures and relevant records.

SED's field visits are summarized below:

- November 14, 2018 SED observed CAL FIRE collect evidence<sup>6</sup> from Tower :27/221 and Tower :27/222 (the "Incident Tower") along the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line, near the town of Pulga.
- November 19, 2018 SED observed CAL FIRE collect evidence<sup>7</sup> near the intersection of Concow Road and Rim Road.
- December 4, 2018 SED and Exponent observed PG&E download relay data from Palermo, Table Mountain and Oroville Substations.
- March 28, 2019 SED observed CAL FIRE and Butte County collect evidence<sup>8</sup> from Tower: 20/160 on the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line.
- March 29, 2019 SED observed CAL FIRE and Butte County collect evidence<sup>9</sup> from Tower: 24/199 on the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line.

SED submitted eleven data requests totaling hundreds of questions to PG&E. The questions included requests for procedures, records, forms, and responses to specific questions related to the Camp Fire. In addition to the responses to the data requests, PG&E also provided results of enhanced inspections that were performed on the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line subsequent to the Camp Fire. PG&E's enhanced inspections utilized aerial drones and climbing of the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line.

SED's investigation focused on the first ignition point near the town of Pulga – specifically on the Incident Tower and its adjacent tower, Tower: 27/221. SED limited its investigation of the second ignition point (the intersection of Concow Road and Rim Road) because the fire from the ignition point near Pulga consumed the fire that started at the second ignition point.

The Incident Tower and associated equipment were initially installed between 1919 and 1921 and were placed into service on May 6, 1921 by the Great Western Power

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000000001 (Evidence Collection List, Update 12/18/2018).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> 11/5/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-010, Question 1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> 11/5/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-010, Question 2.

Company. 10 PG&E took ownership of the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line in 1930 <sup>11</sup>

The Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line connects PG&E's Caribou #1 Powerhouse to the Palermo Substation. 12 Circuit Breaker (CB) 112 is the protection device on the north end of the line, located at the Caribou #1 Powerhouse. CB 152 is the protection device on the south end of the line, located at the Palermo Substation. 13

### III. SED Review and Analysis

#### **Timeline Summary of the Incident** A

### November 8, 2018

- Wind speed and wind gusts recorded at 0610 hours at the Stirling City weather station were 10.27 mph and 36.39 mph respectively.<sup>14</sup> The Stirling City weather station is a PG&E weather station located closest to the two ignition points identified by CAL FIRE.
- At approximately 0457 hours on November 8, 2018, the Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) data from the Palermo Substation<sup>15</sup> showed the current in the line reached approximately 80 Amps<sup>16</sup> as shown in Figure
- At 0615 hours, a Palermo Substation relay detected a ground fault current of 256 Amps and opened Circuit Breaker (CB) 152.17
- At 0615 hours, a Caribou #1 Powerhouse relay detected a ground fault current of 202 Amps and opened CB 112. The fault was isolated with both circuit breakers 152 and 112 opening.<sup>18</sup>
- According to CAL FIRE's website, the fire started at 0629 hours at 39.82° latitude and -121.44° longitude. 19 These coordinates correspond to a

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> 2/1/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-001, Question 37.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> PG&E Response to Notice Re California Wildfires - Case 3:14-cr-00175-WHA, Document 956, Exhibit A (Filed 12/31/18).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000002534.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Bates PGE-CAMP-CF-0000000123.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000012017 in response to Data Request SED-001, Question 49.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Bates PGE-CAMP-CF-000000121.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Bates PGE-CAMP-CF-000000121.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> 4/2/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-001, Caribou-Palermo, Question 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> 4/2/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-001, Caribou-Palermo, Question 4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> CAL FIRE Incident Website at: https://inciweb.nwcg.gov/incident/6250/

location near the Incident Tower of the Caribou-Palermo 115 kV Transmission Line <sup>20</sup>

- At 0630 hours, a PG&E employee observed fire in the vicinity of the Incident Tower, and this observation was reported to 911 by PG&E employees.<sup>21</sup>
- At 0645 hours, PG&E Big Bend 1101 12 kV Distribution Circuit experienced an outage.<sup>22</sup>
- The outage was a result of an open operation of Line Recloser 1704 a protection device on PG&E's Big Bend 1101 12 kV Distribution Circuit.
- Between approximately 0900 and 1300 hours, PG&E conducted an aerial patrol of the Caribou-Palermo 115 kV Transmission Line. At the Incident Tower, the patrol identified a suspension insulator supporting a transposition jumper that had disconnected from an arm on the tower.<sup>23,24</sup>
- At 1806 hours, PG&E submitted an incident report to the CPUC, reporting the outage on the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line, and an observation of damage to a transmission tower near Pulga, in the area of the Camp Fire.

#### November 15, 2018

 At approximately 1800 hours, CAL FIRE held a press conference during which it identified a "possible second origin related to the Camp incident in the Concow area."

#### November 16, 2018

 At 1600 hours, PG&E reported the outage on the Big Bend 1101 12 kV Distribution Circuit.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> PG&E's 20 Day Report (December 11, 2018).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> PG&E's 20 Day Report (December 11, 2018).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> PG&E's 20 Day Report (December 11, 2018).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> PG&E's 20 Day Report (December 11, 2018).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> 2/1/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-001, Question 1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> 2/1/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-001 – Big Bend 1101 Distribution, Question 1.

#### B. Field Review

#### 1. **Observations**

SED visited the incident site on November 14, 2018 along with Tom Kluge and Shawn Zimmermaker of CAL FIRE. The incident site is located at 39.82° latitude and -121.44° longitude, near the town of Pulga.<sup>26</sup>

At first, SED made observations at Tower: 27/221, adjacent to the Incident Tower. The distance between the two towers is approximately 845 feet.<sup>27</sup> SED observed that the hold-down anchor on Tower: 27/221 had disconnected from the suspension insulator. This is shown in Figure 2.

The Incident Tower is a dead-end transposition tower. On the Incident Tower, SED observed that a suspension insulator supporting a transposition jumper had separated from an arm of the tower and remained suspended above the ground (Figure 3). Prior to the failure, two C-hooks provided mechanical support to the incident transposition jumper; and each C-hook carried a load of approximately 143 lbs.<sup>28</sup> One of the C-hooks failed at the point where it had been in contact with the hanger plate. SED made a close observation of the portion of the failed C-hook that remained attached to the separated suspension insulator. SED observed that most of the cross-section was flat and smooth. At the upper portion of the cross-section – approximately the top 20 to 25 % of the cross-section of the C-hook where the failure occurred – the surface of the metal was rough, and a small, sharp piece of the material jutted out. In SED's assessment: the smooth portion is an indication of wear that occurred over a long period of time prior to failure; the rough upper portion of the cross-section fractured at the time of the incident. The observations are confirmed by the photo in Figure 4. SED also observed flash marks on the transposition jumper which SED concluded were a result of arcing between the jumper and the tower (Figure 5).

SED observed that hanger plates had been added to the left and right runner arms on the Incident Tower. PG&E could not locate records that identify when the hanger plates were added.<sup>29</sup> However, both the original runner arms, which remained in place, and the added hanger plates showed signs of wear on the working eyes as shown by

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> CAL FIRE Incident Website at: https://inciweb.nwcg.gov/incident/6250/

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> 2/1/2019 PG&E response to the CPUC data request SED-001, Question 39.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> 7/23/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-007, Question 2: PGE-CAMP-CPUC-06252019-DR SED-007\_Q02\_Camp Fire.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> In its July 23, 2019 response to CPUC data request SED-007, Question 12, PG&E states it has not been able to identify the installation date for the hanger plates. In its April 2, 2019 response to CPUC data request SED-002, Question 32, PG&E states that approximately around 2000-2001, it began using Systems Applications and Products (SAP), an electronic system for processing all work orders for distribution and transmission assets. Before that, work orders for transmission assets were maintained in hard copies.

elongated holes in Figure 6 and Figure 7. For reference, Figure 8 shows a typical location of runner arms on transmission towers that have them.

On March 29, 2019, SED observed evidence collected from Tower: 24/199 on the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line. SED observed significant wear on the right phase suspension insulator C-hook (Figure 9). By SED's conservative estimation, the area of the C-hook that rests on the hanger plate was worn over 50% through. The crosssection of the C-hook, where the material was worn away, was flat and smooth. The March 29, 2019 evidence collection was requested by the Butte County District Attorney in addition to CAL FIRE.

Tower: 24/199 is a transposition tower, similar in configuration to the Incident Tower. It is located approximately three miles north of the Incident Tower.

#### 2. **Analysis**

As C-hooks wear down, the load they can support decreases. The failure of the C-hook supporting the transposition jumper on the Incident Tower shows that it could not support the load it was intended to support. A safety factor of less than one means the point has been reached at which the load exceeds the strength of the material. SED determined that PG&E failed to inspect the tower and the C-hook thoroughly to identify the deterioration. According to Rule 44.3, lines or parts thereof must be replaced or reinforced before safety factors have been reduced to less than two-thirds of the safety factor specified in Rule 44.1 which shows safety factors in Table 4. PG&E was required to maintain the safety factor above 1.33, which is two-thirds of 2, at all times. PG&E violated GO 95. Rule 44.3 because it failed to maintain the safety factor of the C-hook above 1.33; in fact, the safety factor was less than one when it failed on November 8, 2018. In addition, PG&E violated GO 95, Rule 31.1, by not maintaining the Incident Tower on the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line for its intended use to enable the furnishing of safe, proper, and adequate service.

The C-hook on Tower: 24/199 showed material loss of over 50% in the cross section where it contacted the hanger plate. This assessment was based on SED's field observation of the C-hook, in addition to confirmation by the photo taken. Based on PG&E's Electric Transmission Preventive Maintenance (ETPM) Manual, 30 this is a hazardous Priority A<sup>31</sup> condition which requires immediate response and continued action until the condition is repaired or no longer presents a potential hazard. The hazardous condition of the C-hook demonstrates that PG&E did not maintain Tower :24/199 for its intended use, a violation of Rule 31.1. Further, PG&E's failure to follow

12

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page CAMP-0012 252 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> TD-1001M Electric Transmission Preventive Maintenance Manual, Table 8, page 24 (Rev: 03).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> TD-1001M Electric Transmission Preventive Maintenance Manual, Table 7, page 18 (Rev: 03). Priority A requires immediate response and continued action until the condition is repaired or no longer presents a potential hazard. SAP due date will be 30 days to allow time for post-construction processes and notification close-out. Corrective actions are required within 3 months, 12 months, and 24 months for Priority levels B, E, and F respectively.

its procedures and detect and correct this Priority A condition is a violation of GO 165, Section IV, which states in part:

"Each utility shall prepare and follow procedures for conducting inspections and maintenance activities for transmission lines."32

#### C. **Procedures and Records Review**

#### 1. **PG&E's Applicable Procedures and Records**

PG&E's ETPM Manual, Table 13 (May 12, 2016, Rev: 03)<sup>33</sup> lists PG&E's inspection frequencies for detailed inspections of 115 kV steel transmission towers.

PG&E procedures require detailed overhead transmission inspections – ground or aerial - at least once every 5 years. PG&E procedures do not require routine detailed climbing inspections but specify conditions that trigger such inspections.<sup>34</sup> Inspectors are required to look for abnormalities or circumstances that would negatively impact safety, reliability, or asset life. Per PG&E policy, each abnormal condition identified by PG&E inspectors must be assigned a Priority Code and recorded with a deadline for corrective action, if the problem is not corrected in the field when found.

In addition to detailed inspections, PG&E procedures require annual patrol inspections via walking, driving or flying over the assets. The inspector's primary responsibility when conducting an overhead electric facility patrol inspection is to visually observe the electric facilities, looking for obvious structural problems or hazards without using measuring devices, tools, or diagnostic tests, and to record that the facilities have been patrolled. Per PG&E policy, 35 abnormal conditions that, in the opinion of the inspector, warrant maintenance before the next scheduled patrol or inspection, must be identified, assigned a Priority Code, and recorded with a deadline for corrective action.

The following are some of the relevant PG&E documents that SED reviewed during its investigation:

- Incident reports for the Camp Fire<sup>36</sup>
- Aerial patrol records from 2014 2018<sup>37</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> GO 165, Section IV.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000002575.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> TD-1001M Electric Transmission Preventive Maintenance Manual, Table 13, page 41 (Rev :03).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> TD-1001M Electric Transmission Preventive Maintenance Manual, Section 3.1, page 51 (Rev :03).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> PG&E Incident Report No. 181108-9002, 181116-9015, 20-day report.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000000443-0000000516.

- Detailed ground inspection reports for 2001, 2003, 2005, 2009 and 2014<sup>38</sup>
- A list of all patrols and inspections performed on the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line from January 2001 to October 2018<sup>39</sup>
- A table of all work orders created by patrols and inspections on the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line from January 2001 to October 2018<sup>40</sup>
- Records of detailed climbing inspections performed along the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line from September 19 – November 5, 2018<sup>41</sup>
- TD-1001M-F04 Steel Structure Detailed Climbing Inspection Form (Non-500kV Structures) Rev 09/18<sup>42</sup>
- TD-1001M-F04 Steel Structure Detailed Climbing Inspection Form (Non-500kV Structures) Rev 03/16<sup>43</sup>
- TD-1001M-JA02 Detailed Climbing Inspection Job Aid (Effective 09/24/2018, Rev: 1)<sup>44</sup>

### 2. SED's Analysis

## a) Incident Reporting

PG&E failed to report the outage as potentially related to the second CAL FIRE ignition point, near Concow Road/Rim Road, within the timeframe required by Appendix B of D.06-04-055, as amended by Resolution E-4184. On November 15, 2018, at approximately 1800 hours, CAL FIRE held a press conference during which it identified a "possible second origin related to the Camp incident in the Concow area." On November 16, 2018, at approximately 1600 hours, PG&E submitted the Electric Incident Report for this outage potentially related to the additional ignition point identified by CAL FIRE. This incident report was sent approximately 22 hours after CAL FIRE's press conference, rather than the required 4 hours, a violation of Appendix B of D.06-04-055, as amended by Resolution E-4184.

#### b) Patrol Inspections

During an aerial patrol inspection of the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line on September 11, 2018, a PG&E crew observed that an insulator hold-down anchor on

14

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> 3/1/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-001, Question 4 (for 2009, 2014 reports). 4/2/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-002, Questions 21 (for 2001, 2003, 2005 reports). PG&E's data request response on 10/25/2019 states, "... the terms 'inspection' and 'patrol' appear to be used interchangeably" until 2005.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> 4/2/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-002, Question 20.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> 4/2/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-002, Question 21.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> 4/2/2019 and 6/24/2019 PG&E responses to CPUC data request SED-002, Questions 21.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000019432.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000020061.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000019292.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> 2/1/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-001 – Big Bend 1101 Distribution, Question 1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> Initial Electric Incident Report – PG&E Incident No: 181116-9015, November 16, 2018.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> CAL FIRE News Release, CAL FIRE Investigators Determine Cause of the Camp Fire, dated May 15, 2019.2019; PG&E EIR No. EI181108B and SED Incident No. E20181116-01.

Tower: 27/221 had disconnected from a suspension insulator. PG&E assigned the condition a Priority Code E.48 As defined in the ETPM Manual, the Priority E designation is for conditions which must receive corrective action within 12 months. SED notes that during additional enhanced inspections that PG&E performed after the Camp Fire, PG&E assigned a Priority A code for a separate broken hold-down insulator hardware on a different tower on the Caribou-Palermo Transmission line.<sup>49</sup> According to a PG&E lineman who was at the site on November 14, 2018 the hold-down anchor on Tower: 27/221 was not broken, but rather had become unscrewed. Nevertheless, the hazardous condition created by an unscrewed hold-down anchor is similar to that created by a broken hold-down anchor. SED concludes that the unscrewed insulator hold-down anchor on Tower: 27/221 should have been designated Priority A. This is a violation of GO 95, Rule 18.

#### **Detailed Ground Inspections** C)

PG&E procedures require detailed ground inspections at a minimum of once every 5 years. For the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line, PG&E conducted detailed inspections on August 31, 2009<sup>50</sup> and August 28, 2014.<sup>51</sup> The Incident Tower is a lattice steel structure. As part of the detailed inspection of the line, PG&E inspected the Incident Tower on August 31, 2009 and August 28, 2014. During the August 31, 2009 inspection, PG&E created a maintenance tag (Line Corrective Notification #103995542) for replacement of 3-bolt connectors, a device joining conductors, which was required to be completed by November 30, 2015.52 However, the corrective action was completed on June 18, 2016.<sup>53</sup> PG&E did not document the reason for the delayed work, which is a violation of its own policy.<sup>54</sup>

PG&E's failure to follow its procedures in the ETPM Manual by failing to document the factors and reasons that led to the delay in the repair work on the incident tower is a violation of GO 165, Section IV.

#### **Detailed Climbing Inspections** d)

SED reviewed PG&E's detailed climbing inspection records from September 19 to November 5, 2018 and found two instances of GO 165, Section IV violations.

15

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page CAMP-0015 255 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> TD-1001M Electric Transmission Preventive Maintenance Manual (Rev: 03). Priority A requires immediate corrective action, and resolution within 1 month. Corrective action is required within 3 months for Priority B, 12 months for Priority E, and 24 months for Priority F.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> For example, Notification 115410939 from March 6, 2018 letter from Meredith Allen of PG&E to Lee Palmer of the CPUC.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC 0000003928-0000003996.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC 0000003997-0000004056.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> 4/16/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-006, Question 2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> 4/16/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-006, Question 2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> TD-1001M Electric Transmission Preventive Maintenance Manual, Section 1.5.3, Page 19 (Rev :03). The section states in part "... notifications that go beyond the due date should be documented as to the factor(s) that led to the notification not being completed on time." LC notification #103995542 was completed more than 6 months late with no documentation explaining the cause of the delay.

As a result of Line Corrective ("LC") Notification 114730861, which required a detailed [climbing] inspection of all steel structures on the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line,<sup>55</sup> PG&E performed detailed climbing inspections on a portion of the towers of the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line between September 19 and November 5, 2018. Before PG&E could inspect all the structures, the activity was halted by the Camp Fire. The Incident Tower was not one of the structures inspected within this timeframe. The reason for PG&E's inspections was to assess the condition of its lines for asset management strategy. 56 SED's review of PG&E's records for these inspections found that the inspectors had used an outdated inspection form TD-1001M-FXX 03/16 (Figure 10).<sup>57</sup> The form that was in effect at the time of the inspections was TD-1001M-F04 (09/18) (Figure 11).<sup>58</sup> Since PG&E did not follow its own procedure, it is in violation of GO 165, Section IV.

Also, the visible wear on the original runner arms on the Incident Tower (Figures 6 and 7) should have been an indication of the potential for similar problems with wear on the added hanger plates, triggering planned follow-up detailed climbing inspections. SED notes that during additional enhanced inspections that PG&E performed after the Camp Fire, PG&E assigned a Priority A code for 13 towers on the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line where similar visible wear on the working eyes of the hanger plate was detected.59

Regarding the factors that trigger detailed climbing inspections, the ETPM Manual, page 41 states in part:

"Triggers are specific conditions that require follow-up inspections and/or maintenance scheduled by the supervisor, independent of the routine schedule. The following triggers can be applied ... [k]nown, recurring conditions that ieopardize line integrity ... "60"

However, based on PG&E's records of detailed climbing inspections that SED reviewed. PG&E did not perform any climbing inspections triggered by specific conditions on the Incident Tower between at least 2001 and the time of the Camp Fire. This omission is a violation of PG&E's own policy requiring climbing inspection on towers where recurring problems exist. SED notes that a climbing inspection of the Incident Tower during that time could have identified the worn C-hook before it failed, and that its timely replacement could have prevented ignition of the Camp Fire. For these reasons.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> 4/23/2019 PG&E response to CAL FIRE data request.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> 10/18/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-008, Question 1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> For example, Bates PGE-CAMP-CF-0000006474.

<sup>58</sup> Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000019432.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup> Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000004144, Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000004297, Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000004270, Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000004439, Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000004232, Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000004359, Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000004327, Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000004371, Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000004255, Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000004218, Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000004430. Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000004237. Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000004337.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>60</sup> TD-1001M Electric Transmission Preventive Maintenance Manual (Rev: 03).

PG&E's failure to conduct detailed climbing inspections of the Incident Tower is a violation of GO 165, Section IV.

## PG&E's Transmission Infrastructure Patrol and Detailed Inspection Program

SED examined PG&E inspection records from January 2001 to October 2018 and found that PG&E inspected the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line according to its own required time intervals. However, the inspections were not thorough. The C-hooks from the Incident Tower (Figure 4) and from Tower :24/199 (Figure 9) show significant wear that was not detected as part of PG&E's transmission infrastructure patrol and inspection program. For each of the two towers, this is a violation of GO 95, Rule 31.2, which states in part:

"Lines shall be inspected frequently and thoroughly for the purpose of ensuring that they are in good condition so as to conform with these rules."

#### Adequacy of PG&E's Transmission Inspection and Maintenance D. **Programs Before the Camp Fire**

Public Utilities Code Section 451 states in part:

Every public utility shall furnish and maintain such adequate, efficient, just, and reasonable service, instrumentalities, equipment, and facilities ... as are necessary to promote the safety, health, comfort, and convenience of its patrons, employees, and the public.

As set forth below, SED's investigation of the Camp Fire found that the identified shortcomings in PG&E's inspection and maintenance of the incident tower were not isolated, but rather indicative of an overall pattern of inadequate inspection and maintenance of PG&E's transmission facilities.

#### **PGE's Electric Transmission Preventive Maintenance Manual**

PG&E's ETPM Manual contains procedures for PG&E's transmission inspection and maintenance program. The version at the time of the Camp Fire incident and the previous two versions of the manual require detailed inspection (ground or aerial) every five years for transmission lines operating below 500 kV. All overhead transmission line facilities are patrolled annually. Detailed climbing or aerial lift inspection, while not routine, are required to be performed if triggered by specific conditions listed in the procedure.

The routine patrols and the ground and aerial inspections have been ineffective in finding cold-end hardware defects, which shows that the current and prior inspection and maintenance programs were inadequate.

17

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page CAMP-0017

Of particular importance, regarding the C-hook that failed and led to the Camp Fire, PG&E's historical patrol and detailed inspection forms did not specify or record results of cold-end hardware assessments. And climbing inspection forms did not contain assessment fields for such hardware until September 2018. See Figure 12 and Figure 13. This raises the guestion of whether inspectors were evaluating cold-end hardware even when they performed climbing inspections. As of September 2018, PG&E has made improvements and its current climbing inspection form includes assessment fields for cold-end hardware.

#### 2. **Enhanced Inspections Before and After the Camp Fire**

PG&E performed detailed climbing inspections on a portion of the towers of the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line, but not the Incident Tower, between September 19 and November 5, 2018.

In December 2018, PG&E launched what it called a Wildfire Safety Inspection Program (WSIP),<sup>61</sup> which included enhanced safety inspections of transmission, distribution, and other facilities in or near high fire threat areas. The inspections included climbing and/or drone inspections of overhead transmission facilities. The WSIP inspections, which were not part of PG&E's routine inspection program described in the ETPM Manual, found over 5,000 hazardous conditions that resulted in Priority A or Priority B tags on the inspected transmission lines, none of which had been identified previously by PG&E's routine patrol and detailed inspections.<sup>62</sup>

PG&E stated that it also performed climbing inspections of the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line on or after November 8, 2018 but before the WSIP was launched. 63 As a result of the climbing inspections that PG&E performed after the Camp Fire but before WSIP, and the inspections performed as part of the WSIP program, PG&E found problems on the Caribou-Palermo Transmission line that led to 29 Priority A tags. 64 and also a total of 495 problems on the line that warranted Priority B, E, or F tags. 65

In addition to the problems found on the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line, SED notes in particular that PG&E's WSIP inspections found hazardous conditions on 22 towers of the Ignacio-Alto-Sausalito 60 kV Transmission Line that required emergency maintenance, including replacement of at least 10 steel lattice towers and reinforcement of 12 steel lattice towers.66

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>61</sup> PG&E's presentation of Wildfire Safety Inspections, CPUC SED Meeting, June 18, 2019.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>62</sup> PG&E's presentation of Electric Operations Prioritization to SED on August 20, 2019.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>63</sup> March 6, 2019 letter from Meredith Allen of PG&E to Lee Palmer of the CPUC; March 20, 2019 letter from Erik Jacobson of PG&E to Lee Palmer of the CPUC.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>64</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>65</sup> March 20, 2019 letter from Erik Jacobson of PG&E to Lee Palmer of the CPUC.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>66</sup> August 16, 2019 PGE-CPUC 06072019-DR IgnacioAltoSausalito Q04, PG&E's response to Data Request Question 4.

#### 3. **Exponent Study and SED Conclusions**

PG&E retained Exponent to conduct an independent analysis of the cause of the relatively high number of high priority tags that the enhanced WSIP inspections found on the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line compared to similar lines. Exponent has identified several items of note, including:

• From 2001 to November 2018, the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line underwent patrol and detailed ground inspections at frequencies similar to the inspections of comparable transmission lines identified by Exponent. PG&E's routine patrol and detailed ground inspections yielded comparable numbers of normalized<sup>67</sup> high-priority tags for Caribou-Palermo and comparison lines.<sup>68</sup> However, the enhanced WSIP inspections found a much higher number of high priority tags for the Caribou-Palermo Line, relative to the comparable lines 69

Based on these findings, SED concludes that PG&E's inspection and maintenance program before the Camp Fire was inadequate in identifying and correcting defects in the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line.

Cold-end insulator hardware-related problems were responsible for the highest number of Priority A tags that PG&E found post Camp Fire on the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line.70

Based on these findings, SED concludes that cold-end hardware defects were not being identified during routine inspection and maintenance activities, which is of particular concern because equipment failure of this type caused the Camp Fire.

Tower foundation-related problems on the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line accounted for the greatest number of Priority B tags that PG&E found on the line post Camp Fire.<sup>71</sup> Priority B tags require corrective action to be performed within 3 months.<sup>72</sup> Photographs show not only a buried foundation

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>67</sup> To best compare lines of different lengths with different numbers of structures, tag counts were normalized by dividing the number of tags by the number of single circuit steel lattice towers.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>68</sup> Exponent Report on PG&E Caribou-Palermo Asset Condition Investigation, November 1, 2019, page 76, Conclusion 10.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>69</sup> Exponent Report on PG&E Caribou-Palermo Asset Condition Investigation, November 1, 2019, page 75, Conclusion 1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>70</sup> Exponent Report on PG&E Caribou-Palermo Asset Condition Investigation, November 1, 2019, page 75, Conclusion 3.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>71</sup> Exponent Report on PG&E Caribou-Palermo Asset Condition Investigation, November 1, 2019, page 75, Conclusion 3.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>72</sup> TD-1001M Electric Transmission Preventive Maintenance Manual, Table 7, page 18 (Rev :03).

but also buried steel components.<sup>73</sup> This type of soil coverage can increase the risk of corrosion of steel components.<sup>74</sup>

The amount of soil movement shown in the photographs develops over time, so SED concludes that these problems were either undetected or ignored during routine inspections and maintenance.

• The Caribou-Palermo, Bucks Creek-Rock Creek, and Cresta-Rio Oso lines are located in the North Fork Feather River Canyon, and each of these lines exhibited high-priority cold-end hardware-related tag counts more than three times higher than the next highest comparison line when normalized for the number of steel lattice towers.<sup>75</sup> While the specific cause(s) of the cold-end hardware-related problems have not been identified, the Caribou-Palermo and the other North Fork Feather River Canyon lines appear to have some unique factors, such as exposure to high duration wind, structural characteristics, age, and/or historical inspection methodologies<sup>76</sup> that make them more susceptible to cold-end hardware-related problems.

Regardless of the specific root causes of the problems, the fact is that PG&E had not identified this vulnerability. SED concludes that this indicates the inadequacy of PG&E's inspection and maintenance program to identify and account for local conditions in the North Fork Feather River Canyon.

# 4. SED's Conclusion of the Adequacy of PG&E's Transmission Inspection and Maintenance Programs

The initial climbing inspections after the Camp Fire, the enhanced WSIP inspections, and Exponent findings all demonstrate that PG&E's inspection and maintenance program was inadequate in identifying and correcting defects in its transmission lines, and inadequate in identifying local conditions that might trigger a need for enhanced inspection and maintenance activities. SED concludes that PG&E's transmission inspection and maintenance program prior to the Camp Fire was inadequate to ensure that PG&E's transmission lines, including the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line, were in good condition to allow them to operate in a safe manner, in violation of Public Utilities Code Section 451.

 $<sup>^{73}</sup>$  March 20, 2019 letter from Erik Jacobson of PG&E to Lee Palmer of the CPUC.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>74</sup> Exponent Report on PG&E Caribou-Palermo Asset Condition Investigation, November 1, 2019, page 20.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>75</sup> Exponent Report on PG&E Caribou-Palermo Asset Condition Investigation, November 1, 2019, page 75, Conclusion 5.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>76</sup> Exponent Report on PG&E Caribou-Palermo Asset Condition Investigation, November 1, 2019, page 76, Conclusion 14.

# **IV. Figures**

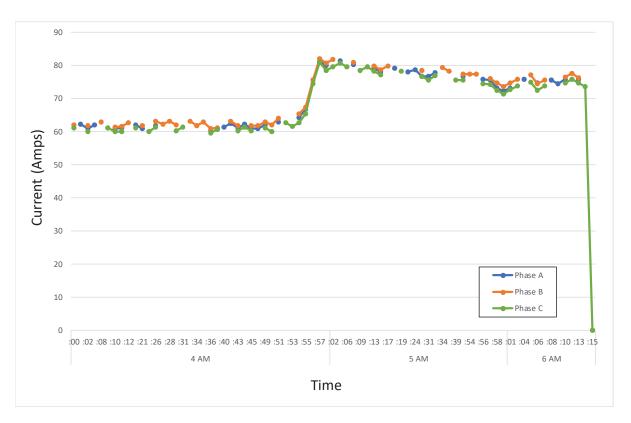


Figure 1: Chart of SCADA data recorded at Circuit Breaker 152 on the Caribou-Palermo 115 kV Transmission Line just before the incident.<sup>77</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>77</sup> For certain times in the SCADA data provided by PG&E, more than one load reading was recorded for certain phases. SED used the minimum load reading for each phase to produce Figure 1.

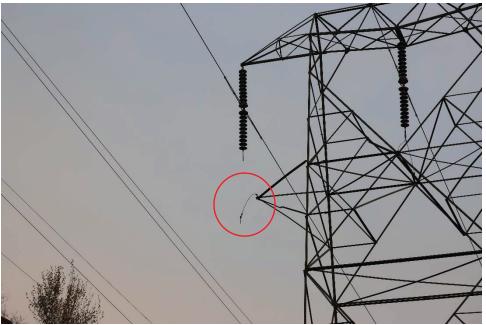


Figure 2. At Tower :27/221, an insulator hold-down anchor was disconnected. Photo provided by PG&E.<sup>78</sup>

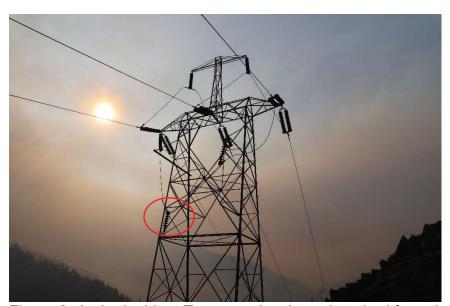


Figure 3. At the Incident Tower, an insulator detached from the hanger plate and hung upside down. Photo provided by PG&E.<sup>79</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>78</sup> 1/17/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-003 (IMG\_0038).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>79</sup> 1/17/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-003 (IMG-0123).



Figure 4. The failed C-hook on the Incident Tower. Photo provided by PG&E.80



Figure 5. Flash marks on the transposition jumper and steel member on the Incident Tower. Photo provided by PG&E.<sup>81</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>80</sup> 1/17/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-003 (IMG\_0204).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>81</sup> 1/17/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-003 (PB130051).



Figure 6. The left runner arm and the added hanger plate from the Incident Tower.82



Figure 7. The right runner arm and the added hanger plate from the Incident Tower prior to removal from the tower for evidence. Photo provided by PG&E.83

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3

<sup>82</sup> Photo taken by Chris Lee of the CPUC on 11/14/2018.

<sup>83 1/17/2019</sup> PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-003 (PB130077).

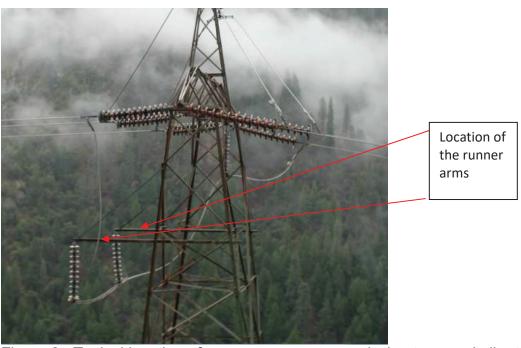


Figure 8. Typical location of runner arms on transmission towers similar to the Incident Tower. This is PG&E Tower :20/160 of the Caribou-Palermo 115 kV Transmission Line.<sup>84</sup>



Figure 9. The right phase suspension insulator C-hook removed from Tower :24/199.85

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>84</sup> Photo taken by Andie Biggs of the CPUC on 3/28/2019.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>85</sup> Photo taken by Chris Lee of the CPUC on 3/29/2019.

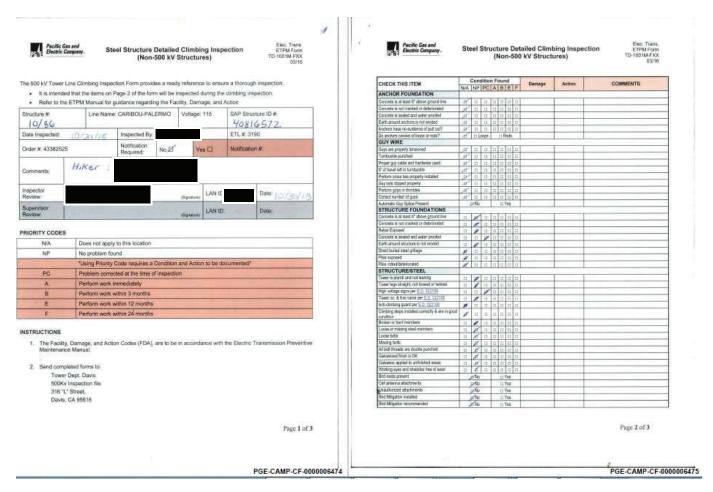


Figure 10. Steel /Structure Detailed Climbing Inspection (Non-500 kV Structures) form used during climbing inspections conducted on 10/30/2018.

e-related component ages 2-5 of the form v				ction. It is intende	d that the checklist items on	CHECK THIS ITEM	AF	CHECH	BLE	COMMENTS
ages E e el sile leitir i	in de mopeeteu (	admig are eminen	g mopouton.			ANCHOR FOUNDATION		Lione	-	
Structure #:	ructure #: Voltage:			SAP Structure ID #:	Concrete 6" or less above ground line (or steel interface buried)	Yes	No	N/A		
.atitude:	Longitude	e:	Struc	ture	Foundation	Concrete cracked or deteriorated	Yes	No	N/A	
autoco.	Longitude				Type:	Stub in concrete not sealed	T ES	NO.	I D	
2531. 62 XW061		Туре				and water proofed	Yes	No	N/A	
Date Inspected:		Inspected By:			ETL#:	Anchor rod damage (e.g. corrosion, cracked, bent)	Yes	No	N/A	
nspection Order #:		Notification Required:	No 🗆	Yes 🗆	Notification #:	Earth around anchors eroded, soil movement, slide	Yes	No	N/A	
						Anchors have evidence of				
Comments:						pull out?	Yes	No	N/A	
8						Do anchors consist of "loops" or rods?	Loops	Rods	N/A	
nspector				LAN ID:	Date:	TSP Anchor bolts in poor				
Review:			(Sign	where)	Date.	Anchor Condition	Yes	No	N/A	n na
Supervisor				LAN ID:	Date:	Anchor Condition	5	4	3	2 1 N/A
Review:			(Sign	sature) DAN ID;	Date.	Iguys				Na
						Guys are loose	ПП	П		
RIORITY CODES						200.000000	Yes	No.	N/A	
N/A	Does not apply	y to this location				Guys are over-tensioned	Yes	No.	N/A	
NP	No problem fo	und				Turnbuckle not punched				
	*Using Priority	Code requires a	Condition and	Action to be docu	mented*	Improper guy cable and	Yes	No	N/A	
PC	*Using Priority Code requires a Condition and Action to be documented*  Problem corrected at the time of inspection					hardware used	Yes	No	N/A	
			пороссоп			6" or less of travel left in tumbuckle	Yes	No.	N/A	
A	Perform work	THE PERSON NAMED IN				Preform cross ties not	I D			
В	Perform work	within 3 months			<u> </u>	properly installed	Yes	No	N/A	
E	Perform work	within 12 months				Guy tails not clipped properly	Yes	□ №	N/A	
F	Perform work	within 24 months				Preform grips not in				
						thimbles Guys in poor condition	Yes	No	N/A	
STRUCTIONS						(e.g., corrosion, broken)	Yes	D No	N/A	
					ty Code for any Notification,	Guys insulator in poor condition	Yes	D 80	N/A	
each comp if required.	unent. Consider	an conditions to	ueramine the	аругорпате Рпоп	ty Gode for any Notification,	Guy marker missing				
	Heavy Damage	with Safety Cond	erns				Yes	No	N/A	
• 4 = • 3 =	Heavy Damage Moderate Dama					Automatic guy splice present (for records purpose)	Yes	No	N/A	
	Light Damage No Visible Dama	ane				Guy Condition	-	4	3	2 1 NA
<ol> <li>Completed</li> <li>On</li> </ol>	forms and struct e copy to be reta	ure photograph* ined by the Towe	er department.		mponent work is required.	Condition Code: 5=Heav	y Dan	(=)		ty Concerns; 4=Heavy Damage; 3=Moderate Damage;

Figure 11. TD-1001M-F04 Steel Structure Detailed Climbing Inspection Form (Non-500kV Structures), Effective 09/18.



### TD-1001M-F04 Steel Structure Detailed Climbing Inspection Form (Non-500kV Structures)

Elec. Trans. ETPM Form TD-1001M-F04 03/16

CHECK THIS ITEM		Con	ditio	n F	our	nd			Austria	Comments
CHECK THIS ITEM	N/A	NP	PC	A	В	E	F	Damage	Action	Comments
CONDUCTOR										
Conductor is in good condition, no broken strands or birdcaging at the connectors or in the span		0	0	0	0	п	0			
All dampers are present?		п	В							
All dampers are in good condition, not fatigued with drooping messenger or missing weight		0	D	0	0	0	0			
OVERHEAD GROUND WIRE									•	
Shield wire or OPGW is grounded properly	0	0	0	0	D	D	0			
Shield wire is in good condition, no broken strands at the connectors or in the span	O.	п	D	0	0	D	0			
All dampers are in present?	0	0	0		D	п	0			
All dampers are in good condition?		0	0				0			
HARDWARE & INSULATORS										
Insulator cap(s) are free of corrosion		п	D	0	0	п	п			
All insulators are intact and in good condition, not chipped or broken?			D		п		0			
VEGETATION										
Vegetation impact foundation			0							
Vegetation impact structure		0			0	0				

Figure 12. Detailed Climbing Inspection Form (03/16)86

28

268 of 681



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>86</sup> Bates PGE-CAMP-CPU-0000020061, page 3.



### TD-1001M-F04 Steel Structure Detailed Climbing Inspection Form (Non-500kV Structures)

ETPM Form Elec. Trans. 09/18

HARDWARE & INSULATORS				
Insulator cap(s) show signs of corrosion?	Yes	No	N/A	
Suspension / Dead-end conductor hardware hot- end/shoe assembly in poor condition	Yes	No.	N/A	
Suspension / Dead-end conductor hardware cold-end in poor condition	Yes	No.	N/A	
Insulator hanger plate in poor condition?	Yes	□ No	N/A	
Are insulators in poor condition and/or contaminated? (Chipped, cracked, broken, dirty or "flashed")	Yes	No.	N/A	
Insulators are out-of-plumb	Yes	No	N/A	
Grading/Corona rings in poor condition	Yes	□ No	N/A	
Clamps in poor condition	Yes	□ No	N/A	
Connectors in poor condition	Yes	No	N/A	
Hardware & Insulators Condition	5	4	3	2 1 N/A

Figure 13. Detailed Climbing Inspection Form (09/18)<sup>87</sup>

#### V. Conclusion

Based on the evidence reviewed, SED's investigation has identified 12 violations of Commission General Orders and regulations and the California Public Utilities Code by PG&E:

- 1. PG&E failed to replace or reinforce the C-hook on the Incident Tower before its safety factor was reduced to less than two-thirds of the safety factor specified in Rule 44.1, a violation of GO 95, Rule 44.3.
- 2. The failure of the C-hook supporting the transposition jumper on the Incident Tower demonstrates that PG&E did not maintain the Incident Tower for its intended use and regard being given to the conditions under which it was to be operated; therefore, it is a violation of GO 95, Rule 31.1.
- PG&E failed to inspect the Incident Tower thoroughly. Through its inspections, it failed to detect an immediate Safety Hazard or Priority A condition on the incident

<sup>87</sup> Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000019432, page 6.

- C-hook which required replacement before its safety factor fell below 1.33, prior to the Camp Fire. This is a violation of **GO 95 Rule 31.2.**
- 4. PG&E failed to follow its procedures in the ETPM Manual by failing to document the factors and reasons that led to the delay in the repair work on the Incident Tower which was scheduled to be completed by November 2015; however, it was delayed until June 2016. PG&E did not document the reason for the delayed work, which is a violation of its own policy; therefore, a violation of **GO 165**, **Section IV**.
- 5. PG&E failed to conduct detailed climbing inspections when conditions to trigger climbing inspections were evident as specified in PG&E's procedures. Wear on the original working eyes that remained on the Incident Tower is an indication of a known condition with potential to recur on the added hanger plates with working eyes, which should have triggered detailed climbing inspection to examine the added hanger plates. This is a violation of **GO 165, Section IV**.
- 6. The condition of the C-hook (material loss > 50%) supporting the transposition jumper on Tower :24/199 demonstrates that PG&E did not maintain Tower :24/199 for its intended use; therefore, it is a violation of **GO 95**, **Rule 31.1**.
- 7. PG&E failed to inspect Tower:24/199 thoroughly. Through its inspections, it failed to detect a Safety Hazard or Priority A condition, which requires immediate response until the condition no longer presents a potential hazard. Based on ETPM Manual, Table 8 (Rev:03), the amount of wear (> 50%) on the C-hook on Tower:24/199 warranted Priority Code A. This is a violation of **GO 95 Rule 31.2.**
- 8. Based on PG&E EPTM Manual, Table 8 (Rev:03), the amount of material loss (> 50%) on the C-hook on Tower:24/199 warranted Priority Code A and immediate response until the condition no longer presents a potential hazard. PG&E's failure to detect and correct this Priority A condition as specified in PG&E's procedures is a violation of **GO 165, Section IV**.
- 9. PG&E assigned an incorrect priority for an immediate Safety Hazard represented by a disconnected insulator hold-down anchor. On September 11, 2018, a PG&E crew observed that an insulator hold-down anchor on Tower:27/221 had come apart. PG&E assigned the condition a Priority Code E. As defined in the ETPM Manual, the Priority E designation is for conditions which must receive corrective action within 12 months. However, several broken insulator hold-down anchors found during enhanced inspections after the Camp Fire were assigned Priority A. Incorrect prioritization is a violation of **GO 95, Rule 18.**
- 10.PG&E failed to follow its procedure by using an outdated inspection form during the detailed climbing inspections that PG&E conducted from September 19 to

November 5, 2018. It used TD-1001M-FXX that was implemented in March 2016, even though the form, effective as of September 2018, was TD-1001M-F04. Since PG&E did not follow its own procedure, it is in violation of GO 165, Section IV.

- 11. PG&E failed to report the reportable incident on Big Bend 1101 12kV Distribution Circuit in a timely manner. After learning of a possible second origin of fire through a CAL FIRE press conference on November 15, 2018, at approximately 1800 hours, PG&E submitted an electric incident report to the CPUC on November 16, 2018, at approximately 1600 hours, which was 22 hours later. This is a violation of Appendix B of D.06-04-055, as amended by Resolution **E-4184**, which requires reporting within 4 hours outside of normal working hours.
- 12. PG&E failed to maintain an effective inspection and maintenance program to identify and correct hazardous conditions on its transmission lines. This is a violation of PU Code Section 451. SED determined that PG&E's transmission inspection and maintenance program prior to the Camp Fire was inadequate to ensure that the Caribou-Palermo Transmission Line in particular, transmission lines in the North Fork Feather River Canyon, or PG&E's transmission lines in general were in good condition to furnish and maintain service, as is necessary to promote the safety and health of its patrons and the public.

If SED becomes aware of additional information that could modify SED's findings in this Incident Investigation Report, SED may re-open the investigation; if so, SED may modify this report and take further actions as appropriate.

#### VI. Attachments

Attachment A – Definitions

Attachment B - CAL FIRE News Release on May 15, 2019

Attachment C - PG&E Incident Report No. 181108-9002

Attachment D - PG&E Incident Report No. 181116-9015

Attachment E - PG&E's 20 Day Report, December 11, 2018

Attachment F - 2/1/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-001. Question 1 (timeline of the events)

Attachment G - Evidence Collection List, Update 12/18/2018, Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000000001

31

Attachment H - 11/5/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-010, Question 1 (list of evidence collected on March 28, 2019)

Attachment I - 11/5/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-010. Question 2 (list of evidence collected on March 29, 2019)

Attachment J - PG&E Response to Notice Re California Wildfires - Case 3:14-cr-00175-WHA, Document 956, Exhibit A, Filed 12/31/18

Attachment K - TD-1001M Electric Transmission Preventive Maintenance Manual, Rev: 03, Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000002535

Attachment L - March 6, 2019 letter from Meredith Allen of PG&E to Lee Palmer of the CPUC

Attachment M - March 20, 2019 letter from Erik Jacobson of PG&E to Lee Palmer of the CPUC

Attachment N - Exponent Report on PG&E Caribou-Palermo Asset Condition Investigation, November 1, 2019

Attachment O - 2/1/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-001 Big Bend Question 1

Attachment P - TD-1001M-F04 Steel Structure Detailed Climbing Inspection Form (Non-500kV Structures) Rev 09/18, Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000019432

Attachment Q - TD-1001M-F04 Steel Structure Detailed Climbing Inspection Form (Non-500kV Structures) Rev 03/16, Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000020061

Attachment R - TD-1001M-JA02 Detailed Climbing Inspection Job Aid (Effective 09/24/2018, Rev: 1), Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000019292

Attachment S - Aerial patrol records from 2018, Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000000516

Attachment T - LC Notification # 103995542, Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-000000553

Attachment U - LC Notification # 105375996, Bates PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000017701

Attachment V – PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000004159 (enhanced inspection, disconnected insulator hold-down anchor)

Attachment W – PGE-CAMP-CPUC-0000004188 (enhanced inspection, disconnected insulator hold-down anchor)

Attachment X - 4/16/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-006 Caribou-Palermo 115 kV Transmission, Question 2 (PG&E records do not

identify the reason that the replacement work identified in LC Notification 103995542 was completed late)

Attachment Y - 10/25/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-009. Question 1(Detailed ground inspection reports for 2001, 2003, 2005)

Attachment Z - 3/1/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-001, Question 4(Detailed ground inspection reports for 2009 and 2014)

Attachment AA - 10/18/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-009, Question 2 (Detailed Climbing Records from September 19, 2018 – November 5, 2018)

Attachment AB - 10/8/2019 PG&E response to CPUC data request SED-008, Question 1 (Detailed climbing inspections from September 19, 2018 to November 5, 2018 were performed to assess the condition of the transmission line for asset management strategy)

Attachment AC – PG&E's Wildfire Safety Inspection Program Compliance Plan

# Exhibit 70

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 274 of 681

## CALIFORNIA PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION Safety and Enforcement Division Electric Safety and Reliability Branch

## **Incident Investigation Report**

Report Date: March 29, 2017

Incident Number: E 20150916-01

**Utility:** Pacific Gas and Electric Company (PG&E)

Date and Time of the Incident: 9/9/2015, 2:26:00 PM

Location of the Incident: 17704 Butte Mountain Road

Jackson, CA County: Amador

## **Summary of Incident:**

On September 9, 2015, the "Butte Fire", ignited at 17704 Butte Mountain Road in the city of Jackson in Amador County. The fire burned 70,868 acres, destroyed 921 structures (549 homes, 368 outbuildings, and 4 commercial properties), damaged 44 structures, and resulted in two "indirect" civilian fatalities and one injury.

The investigation found that a gray pine contacted a PG&E 12 kV overhead conductor and caused an ignition that started the fire.

**Fatality / Injury:** There were two fatalities and one injury.

**Property Damage:** \$108,976,189

Utility Facilities involved: Electra 1101, 12 kV Circuit

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

275 of 681

# Witnesses:

	Name	Title	Phone
1	Ryan Yamamoto	CPUC Investigator	415-703-2192
2		PG&E - Sr. Compliance Specialist	
3		PG&E - Supervisor - Regulatory Compliance	
4		PG&E - Sr. Director - Transmission	
5	Gianni Muschetto	Battalion Chief, California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection (CAL FIRE)	530-708-2720
6	David Wiseman	CAL FIRE Attorney	916-657-0444
7		PG&E - Distribution Engineer, Supervisor	
8		PG&E Supervisor - Business Finance	
9		PG&E - Vegetation Management Supervisor	
10		PG&E - Principal VM Program Manager	
11		PG&E - Vegetation Management Sr. Manager	
12		PG&E - Vegetation Management QA Supervisor	
13		PG&E - Electric Distribution Supervisor	
14		PG&E - Transmission Line Superintendent	
15		PG&E - Emergency Management Director	
16		PG&E - Principal Meteorologist	
17		PG&E - Manager Electric Mapping/GIS	
18		PG&E - Distribution Operations Supervisor	
19		PG&E - Vegetation Management Supervisor	
20		PG&E - Compliance Supervisor	
21		PG&E - Chief Counsel	
22		PG&E - Investigator	
23		PG&E - Supervisor	
24	John Wasmer	Director of Operations - ACRT	
25		PG&E - Manager, Emergency Management & Public Safety	
26	Calaveras County	Coronor's Office	
27	Alan Jang	Jang & Associates, LLP	
28	Michael T Mahoney	Arborist for CAL FIRE	

# Evidence:

Evide	file.	
	Source	Description
1	PG&E	Initial Online Incident Report
2	CPUC	Data Request #1, 9/23/15
3	PG&E	Data Request Response #1, 10/7/15, 10/8/15, 10/12-14/15
4	CPUC	Field visit, 9/18/15
5	CPUC	Evidence Inspection, 9/22/15
6	CPUC	Data Request #2, 9/25/15
7	PG&E	Data Request Response #2, 10/12/15, 10/14/15
8	PG&E	Tree Removal Notice, 10/19-20/15, 10/23/15
9	CAL FIRE	Investigation Report, 4/25/16
10	CPUC	Data Request #3, 6/6/16
11	PG&E	Data Request Response #3, 6/17/16
12	CPUC	Data Request #4, 6/17/16
13	PG&E	Data Request Response #4, 6/20/16
14	CPUC	Field visit, 7/11/16
15	CPUC	Data Request #5, 8/11/16
16	PG&E	Data Request Response #5, 10/28/16
17	CPUC	Data Request #6, 11/3/16
18	PG&E	Data Request Response #6, 11/18/16
19	CPUC	Data Request #7, 1/18/17
20	PG&E	Data Request Response #7, 1/27/17, 2/6/17
21	CPUC	Data Request #8, 1/19/17
22	PG&E	Data Request Response #8, 1/20/17, 1/27/17
23	CPUC	Data Request #9, 1/30/17
24	PG&E	Data Request Response #9, 2/15/17
25	CPUC	Data Request #10, 1/31/17
26	PG&E	Data Request Response #10, 2/1/17
27	CPUC	Data Request #11, 2/14/17
28	PG&E	Data Request Response #11, 2/17/17
29	CPUC	Data Request #12, 2/16/17
30	PG&E	Data Request Response #12, 2/23/17
31	CPUC	Data Request #13, 2/22/17
32	PG&E	Data Request Response #13, 2/24/17
33	CPUC	Follow-up question for DR #11, 2/21/17
	Jang & Associates,	
34	LLP	Cross-complaint document, 1/12/17
35	PG&E	Follow-up Response for DR #11, 3/2/17
36	Michael T Mahoney	Arborist Report, 2/15/16

#### **Background**

On January 17, 2014, Governor Edmund G. Brown Jr. proclaimed a State of Emergency and directed state officials to take actions to mitigate conditions that could result from a drought and cause a fire. On June 12, 2014, the CPUC issued Resolution ESRB-4 directing all Investor Owned Electric Utilities to take remedial measures to reduce the likelihood of fires started by or threatening utility facilities.

On September 9, 2015 at approximately 1446 hours, a 44-foot gray pine tree contacted an overhead conductor of PG&E's Electra 1101 12 kV circuit located in the vicinity of the residence property at 17704 Butte Mountain Road in the city of Jackson in Amador County (see figure 1), starting the "Butte Fire". The fire burned 70,868 acres, destroyed 921 structures (549 homes, 268 outbuildings, and 4 commercial properties), damaged 44 structures, and resulted in two civilian "indirect" fatalities and one injury. Both death victims were residents of Calaveras County who refused to evacuate the area as recommended by local authorities. The coroner's reports indicated that the cause of death for both victims was "consumption by fire (residential conflagration)". The fire caused power interruptions to 3644 customers for 16,651,071 customer minutes, 6377 customers for 10,053,920 customer minutes and 4246 customers for 23,519,468 customer minutes. The 12 kV conductor did not fail and fall to the ground.

Weather station KCAJACKS6, located approximately four (4) miles northwest from the incident location, recorded average wind speed and gust of 1 mph and 7 mph, respectively. The ambient condition around the time of ignition was 102 degrees Fahrenheit and dry.<sup>1</sup>



Figure 1: Ignition point/location

On September 16, 2015 at 1547 hours, seven days after the fire started, PG&E reported the incident to the Safety and Enforcement Division (SED).

\_

<sup>1</sup> Per Weather Underground (www.wunderground.com)

#### PG&E's Vegetation Program at the Incident Location

PG&E performs annual patrols of all primary and secondary distribution lines. PG&E schedules circuits covered by routine patrol to be pruned on an annual basis by the Vegetation Program Manager. PG&E also uses a combination of LiDAR<sup>2</sup> and spectral imagery to allow Vegetation Management to identify hazardous trees in high fire danger areas. Trees identified using these technologies are then inspected from the ground and abated as necessary.

PG&E conducted Catastrophic Event Memorandum Account (CEMA) related inspections at the incident location on August 12, 2014 and August 23, 2014. CEMA is an account used to recover the costs associated with the restoration of service and facilities affected by catastrophic events that have been declared disasters or states of emergency by federal or state authorities. The reasonable balance in the CEMA will be recovered in rates after the CPUC reviews and audits the recorded CEMA balance.

PG&E used two contractors as part of its vegetation management. ACRT Inc. conducted the pre-inspection work and Trees Inc. conducted the vegetation management work. Pre-inspection is conducted by a Consulting Utility Forester (CUF), a qualified individual who inspects all vegetation that has the potential to grow into or fall into the primary conductors before the next annual trim and vegetation that is currently causing strain/abrasion of the secondary conductors.

The CUF has at least two years' experience in line clearance and tree pruning work, or equivalent experience as determined by PG&E. It is desired that a CUF have an AA Degree in forestry, arboriculture or a related field. The CUF is familiar with the proper arboricultural techniques and practices, proper integrated pest management practices, PG&E's Tree Pruning Specification, PG&E's pre-Inspection specification and requirements, and all applicable legal and regulatory requirements.

The subject pine tree was in the interior of a stand (a group of trees similar in age and shape). On October 17, 2014, ACRT's CUF, who has a Bachelor of Science degree in Horticulture, an Associate of Science degree in Environmental Sciences, and is an ISA Certified Arborist, performed a pre-inspection of the stand and identified two gray pine trees on the edge of the stand that should be removed. The two trees were not identified as hazard trees, or dead, rotten or diseased, or with any portion that was dead, rotten or diseased. PG&E has stated: "At a deposition on February 28, 2017, the pre-inspector confirmed the two gray pine trees were removed because they had lateral branching that would likely grow into the minimum clearance zone and become a compliance issue."

PG&E's Vegetation Management Database noted one of the gray pines had a height of 30 feet and diameter at breast height (DBH) of 18 inches and the other gray pine had a height of 30 feet and DBH of 11 inches.

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> LiDAR (an acronym of Light Detection And Ranging) is a surveying technology that measures distance by illuminating a target with a laser light. (Source: Wikipedia.)

PG&E's tree work prescription practices for removal of a tree are as follow:

- Trees of any DBH that will not hold compliance by pruning for a minimum of one year should be pursued as a removal.
- Trees less than 12-inch DBH should be removed rather than trimmed whenever possible.
- Trees equal to or greater than 12-inch and less than 24-inch DBH should be considered for removal if it is not possible to obtain a 2 year clearance through pruning.
- Trees equal to and greater than 24-inch DBH that are unlikely to encroach for a period greater than one year should be pruned rather than removed.

On January 6, 2015, Trees Inc., removed the identified two gray pine trees, and on June 25, 2015 and July 8-21, 2015, PG&E conducted additional CEMA related inspections, orthoimagery, LiDAR, and ground patrols, and did not identify the subject tree as hazardous or requiring trimming.

SED reviewed PG&E's 2011, 2012, 2013, and 2014 audits of PG&E's tree trimming contractors ACRT and Trees Inc. In the 2014 audit (the most recent audit prior to the incident), PG&E found 45 and 14 instances, respectively, in which the aforementioned contractors failed to note trees that needed to be trimmed ("non-compliant trees"), or that would have become non-compliant within 90 days. The majority of the missed hazard trees were trees whose growth would have caused the tree to be out of compliance with clearance requirements by the time of the next patrol. None of the missed hazard trees were trees that were in the interior of a stand of tree and had become exposed (and thus prone to failure).

PG&E's Hazardous Tree Rating Matrix includes the following two Failure Likelihoods: (1) Wind Exposure (topography and position in stand), and (2) Soil Support (whole tree).

Wind's effect on trees is wide ranging and well documented. Trees exposed to wind develop reaction wood and greater trunk diameter, giving the tree greater strength. In contrast, trees that are not exposed to as much wind – such as trees that are in the interior of a stand of trees – do not develop the degree of reaction wood and trunk diameter as exterior trees and are weaker and more prone to leaning to one side when the exterior trees are removed. PG&E's hazardous tree rating process states, "Consider the tree's exposure to wind ... is the tree is [sic] fully exposed or sheltered by other trees?" Additionally, trees exposed to more wind will develop a greater mass of roots (and exposed roots, which are roots that protrude from the ground and are indicative of stronger trees). In contrast, trees that are not exposed to as much wind have weaker root systems.

The above two Failure Likelihoods would apply to trees that are in the interior of a stand and become exposed such as in this incident. Therefore, PG&E's hazardous tree rating matrix did include criteria that could have been used to flag the tree that contacted PG&E's overhead conductor and caused the incident.

6

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

## **Public Incident Investigation Report**

PG&E's vegetation management activities, such as tree trimming, are generally performed by specifically trained contractors who have extensive experience in vegetation related work. Thus, qualified tree contractors – after removing the exterior trees – should have noted that the newly exposed interior trees exhibited signs of trees that had not been exposed to wind and did not have the soil support of stronger trees (again, indicative of trees that are more slender and prone to failure).

### **Observations and Findings**

The subject conductor was AWG 2/0 copper and was part of PG&E's Electra 1101 12 kV circuit. The conductor was installed in 1950. PG&E detail-inspected the Electra 1101 circuit on March 20, 2009 and July 23, 2012, and patrolled it on July 13, 2011 and May 20, 2014.

The 12 kV conductor was protected by a line recloser at Electra Substation, approximately two miles southeast of the incident location. A line recloser is a circuit breaker equipped with a device that automatically recloses the breaker after a fault. The fault that occurred when the tree contacted the overhead conductor did not have the sufficient duration and/or fault current magnitude to meet the relay's minimum time delay or minimum pickup current, respectively, in order for the relay to sense the fault and open the breaker, thus, the conductor remained energized after the contact occurred. The conductor ground clearance was measured at 33 feet. The span distance was approximately 345 feet. In addition, PG&E is not aware of any customer reporting a potentially hazardous tree along the Electra 1101 circuit prior to the Butte Fire.

On September 18, 2015, SED met with CAL FIRE Battalion Chief Gianni Muschetto, CAL FIRE Attorney David Wiseman, and and of PG&E at the incident location. SED observed that the subject tree had been removed, and a section of the 12 kV conductor had been replaced. Although the 12 kV conductor did not fail and fall to the ground, CAL FIRE requested that PG&E cut and remove the section of the conductor that contacted the tree as part of CAL FIRE's evidence collection; CAL FIRE also cut down and retained the tree as evidence (see figures 2 and 3).

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

7



Figure 2 — Subject Tree Stump



Figure 3 – Replaced Conductor Section

On September 22, 2015, SED staff examined the subject tree and conductor at CAL FIRE's Auburn Headquarters; SED staff observed that the subject tree was cut into sections and also noticed discoloration on the section of the conductor that had been removed (see figures 4 and 5).

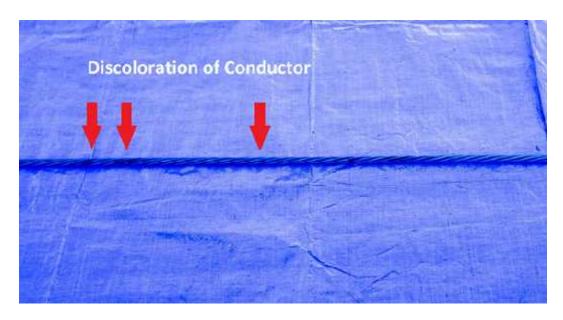


Figure 4 – Discoloration on Conductor (Enhanced)



Figure 5 – Sections of the tree

CAL FIRE's investigation report (see Attachment 1) determined that the subject Gray Pine tree leaned toward the ground, contacted the 12 kV conductor, and then continued to lean toward the

ground (see figures 6 and 7); when the tree contacted the conductor, the tree caught on fire, dropped burning embers onto dead fuels, and ignited the Butte Fire.<sup>3</sup>



Figure 6 The pine tree lying on the ground after contacting the 12 kV conductor

-

CAL FIRE's Investigation Report, Case Number: 15AAEU024918, Case Name: Butte Incident. (See Attachment 1.)



Figure 7 — Burn marks on the pine tree which indicates contact

CAL FIRE found that the removal of the two gray pines left the interior trees, including the subject tree, exposed to the south, towards the path of the sun and the powerlines. When a stand is altered and the interior trees are exposed to open spaces, the interior trees are prone to failure.

CAL FIRE's arborist (see Attachment 2) stated that trees that are captured within the confines of a dense stand do not develop reaction wood, have poor truck taper, and are inherently unstable. The additional exposure would cause secondary growth in the subject tree's canopy that would be most prolific on the southern side, facing the energized conductor. The new foliage and tip growth would cause the tree to fall to the south.

CAL FIRE determined that PG&E and/or its contractors ACRT and Trees, Inc. failed to identify the potential hazard of leaving weaker, inherently unstable trees on the edge of a stand without maintaining them, ultimately leading to the failure of the Gray Pine. CAL FIRE found PG&E in violation of PRC 4421 for having its facilities cause the fire; PRC 4435 for "negligence of the maintenance" of its facilities (conductors), thus resulting in having the fire escape from where it was originated; and Health and Safety Code 13007 and 13009 for allowing "the fire to be set to the property of another."

Based on the evidence that SED reviewed and on CAL FIRE's investigation, SED's investigation found the following:

General Order (GO) 95, Rule 31.1, states in part:

"Electrical supply and communication systems shall be designed, constructed, and maintained for their intended use, regard being given to the conditions under which they are to be operated, to enable the furnishing of safe, proper, and adequate service.

For all particulars not specified in these rules, design, construction, and maintenance should be done in accordance with accepted good practice for the given local conditions known at the time by those responsible for the design, construction, or maintenance of communication or supply lines and equipment."

The subject tree was alive and healthy before and at the time CAL FIRE removed it. The subject tree was captured inside a tree stand and did not develop reaction wood, i.e. wood that forms in place of growing wood as a response to gravity. When PG&E's contractor removed trees in the stand, it exposed the interior trees, including the subject tree, to additional sunlight and other natural elements, which caused secondary growth in the subject tree's canopy on the (southern) side facing the overhead conductors. The additional weight from the new foliage and tip growth caused the tree to lean to the south and contact the conductor. Neither PG&E nor its contractor took appropriate steps to remedy the condition and consequences when they removed the surrounding the trees in the stand; thus creating an unsafe and dangerous condition that resulted in the subject tree leaning and making contact with the 12 kV overhead conductor. Therefore, PG&E is in violation of GO 95, Rule 31.1, for failing to maintain its 12 kV overhead conductors safely and properly. PG&E created an unsafe condition when its contractor removed trees in the stand without taking appropriate steps to prevent the remaining subject pine tree from leaning and contacting the 12 kV overhead conductor, thus creating a dangerous condition that caused a fire.

GO 95, Rule 35, states in part:

"Where overhead conductors traverse trees and vegetation, safety and reliability of service demand that certain vegetation management activities be performed in order to establish necessary and reasonable clearances, the minimum clearances set forth in Table 1, Cases 13 and 14, measured between line conductors and vegetation under normal conditions shall be maintained. (Also see Appendix E for tree trimming guidelines.) These requirements apply to all overhead electrical supply and communication facilities that are covered by this General Order, including facilities on lands owned and maintained by California state and local agencies."

GO 95, Rule 35 requires the minimum radial clearance between 12 kV overhead conductors and vegetation to be 18 inches. In this incident, the subject tree contacted PG&E's 12 kV overhead conductor. Therefore, PG&E is in violation of GO 95, Rule 35, for failing to maintain the minimum required clearance between the 12 kV conductor and the subject tree.

Resolution E-4184, which modified Decision 06-04-055, requires utilities, such as PG&E, to report to the CPUC all reportable incidents within 2 hours of the incident during normal working hours or within 4 hours of the incident outside of normal working hours. Reportable incidents are

those which meet the following criteria: (a) result in fatality or personal injury rising to the level of in-patient hospitalization and attributable or allegedly attributable to utility owned facilities; (b) are the subject of significant public attention or media coverage and are attributable or allegedly attributable to utility facilities; or (c) involve damage to property of the utility or others estimated to exceed \$50,000.

The website <a href="http://www.mymotherlode.com/community/fire/butte-fire-summary-timeline">http://www.mymotherlode.com/community/fire/butte-fire-summary-timeline</a> indicates that the damage from the Butte fire exceeded \$50,000 soon after the fire was ignited on September 9, 2015, due to burning from 160 to 64,728 acres in three days.

In addition, on September 11, 2015, CAL FIRE's investigators requested PG&E to remove a section of PG&E's 12 kV overhead conductor because of suspicion of being related to the incident. PG&E was aware that its facilities may have been involved in a fire with damages that exceeded \$50,000, but did not report the incident to the CPUC until September 16, 2015, five (5) days after PG&E became aware that its facilities may have been involved in the fire. Therefore, PG&E violated Resolution E-4184 for reporting the incident late.

# Preliminary Statement of Pertinent General Order, Public Utilities Code Requirements, and/or Federal Requirements:

		Violation
1 GO 95	Rule 31.1	Yes
2 GO 95	Rule 35	Yes
3 Resolution	E-4184	Yes

#### Conclusion:

The SED investigation found PG&E in violation of:

- GO 95, Rule 31.1, for failing to maintain its 12 KV overhead conductors safely and properly. PG&E created an unsafe condition when its contractor removed trees in the stand without taking appropriate steps to prevent the remaining subject pine tree from leaning and contacting the 12 kV overhead conductor, thus creating a dangerous condition that caused a fire.
- GO 95, Rule 35, for failing to maintain 18 inches of clearance between its 12 kV overhead conductor and the subject pine tree.
- Resolution E-4184 for reporting the incident late to the CPUC. CAL FIRE determined that contact started the Butte Fire. PG&E has not determined the cause of the fire but has not ruled out PG&E's facilities as being the cause of the fire.

13

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

287 of 681

# Exhibit 71

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 288 of 681

## BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Order Instituting Investigation on the Commission's Own Motion into the Maintenance, Operations and Practices of Pacific Gas and Electric Company (U39E) with Respect to its Electric Facilities; and Order to Show Cause Why the Commission Should not Impose Penalties and/or Other Remedies for the Role PG&E's Electrical Facilities had in Igniting Fires in its Service Territory in 2017.

I.19-06-015 (Filed June 27, 2019)

# PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY'S (U 39 E) REPORT IN RESPONSE TO ATTACHMENT B OF THE COMMISSION'S ORDER INSTITUTING INVESTIGATION AND ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE

# PUBLIC VERSION (EXHIBIT 4 CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION)

ALYSSA KOO
ELLIOTT SEALS
PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY
Law Department

77 Beale Street, B30A San Francisco, California 94105 Telephone: (415) 973-3386 Facsimile: (415) 973-0516

Email: Alyssa.Koo@pge.com Email: Elliott.Seals@pge.com JOSHUA HILL CHRISTINE Y. WONG MORRISON & FOERSTER LLP 425 Market Street San Francisco, California 94105 Telephone: (415) 268-7000 Facsimile: (415) 772-7522 Email: jhill@mofo.com

Email: christinewong@mofo.com

Attorneys for PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Dated: August 5, 2019

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 289 of 681

#### BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Order Instituting Investigation on the Commission's Own Motion into the Maintenance, Operations and Practices of Pacific Gas and Electric Company (U39E) with Respect to its Electric Facilities; and Order to Show Cause Why the Commission Should not Impose Penalties and/or Other Remedies for the Role PG&E's Electrical Facilities had in Igniting Fires in its Service Territory in 2017.

I.19-06-015 (Filed June 27, 2019)

#### PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY'S (U 39 E) REPORT IN RESPONSE TO ATTACHMENT B OF THE COMMISSION'S ORDER INSTITUTING INVESTIGATION AND ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE

#### **PUBLIC VERSION** (EXHIBIT 4 CONTAINS CONFIDENTIAL INFORMATION)

Pacific Gas and Electric Company ("PG&E") provides this Report in Response to Attachment B ("Attachment B Report") and documents Bates labeled PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000000001 to PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006600<sup>1</sup> as directed by the Order Instituting Investigation and Order to Show Cause ("OII")<sup>2</sup> and OII Attachment B ("Attachment B").

The Attachment B Report is attached hereto as Exhibit 1 and includes PG&E's responses to all Attachment B requirements with the exception of Requirements III.B.1, 2 and 7. PG&E's response to those requirements will be provided on August 23, 2019, as permitted by Administrative Law Judge ("ALJ") Darcie L. Houck's July 29, 2019 order allowing an extension of the time to respond to certain Attachment B requirements.<sup>3</sup>

A list of personnel, including full names, business addresses, and titles, who are

<sup>3</sup> Transcript of July 29, 2019 Status Conference at 8:27-9:16, 11:3-23.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 290 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Please note that four of the documents included in this production have a "privileged and confidential", "attorney-client privileged" or "attorney work product" notation. (See PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005361-5362, PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005640, PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-000006307, and PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002862-2872.) We have determined that these documents are neither privileged nor subject to attorney work product protection; in producing these documents, we do not intend to waive any valid claim of privilege and/or work product protection.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> See OII at p. 21.

knowledgeable about the information provided in the Attachment B Report is attached hereto as Exhibit 2.

An index of the documents produced at Bates numbers PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000000001 to PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006600 is attached hereto as Exhibit 3.

The Bates labeled documents will be filed in CD-ROM/DVD format as Exhibit 4. Portions of Exhibit 4 contain confidential information and will be filed under seal with the Commission's Docket Office. Due to the voluminous nature of the documents, they will be made available via instructions on the Notice of Availability.

Respectfully Submitted,

ALYSSA KOO ELLIOTT SEALS

By: /s/ Elliott Seals

ELLIOTT SEALS

PACIFIC GAS & ELECTRIC COMPANY Law Department 77 Beale Street, B30A San Francisco, California 94105 Telephone: (415) 973-1611 Facsimile: (415) 973-0516

Email: Elliott.Seals@pge.com

JOSHUA HILL CHRISTINE Y. WONG

By: /s/ Christine Y. Wong
CHRISTINE Y. WONG

MORRISON & FOERSTER LLP 425 Market Street San Francisco, California 94105 Telephone: (415) 268-7000 Facsimile: (415) 268-7522 Email: jhill@mofo.com

Email: jniii@moio.com Email: christinewong@mofo.com

Attorneys for PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Dated: August 5, 2019

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 291 of 681

### **EXHIBIT 1**

### ATTACHMENT B REPORT

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 292 of 681

#### BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Order Instituting Investigation on the Commission's Own Motion into the Maintenance, Operations and Practices of Pacific Gas and Electric Company (U39E) with Respect to its Electric Facilities; and Order to Show Cause Why the Commission Should Not Impose Penalties and/or Other Remedies for the Role PG&E's Electrical Facilities had in Igniting Fires in its Service Territory in 2017.

I.19-06-015 (Filed June 27, 2019)

#### **EXHIBIT 1**

PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY'S (U 39 E) REPORT IN RESPONSE TO ATTACHMENT B OF THE COMMISSION'S ORDER INSTITUTING INVESTIGATION AND ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

293 of 681

#### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

I.	INT	RODUCTION	1
II.	VEGETATION MANAGEMENT		
	A.	PG&E Conducts Annual VM Patrols Along 100 Percent of Its Lines To Maintain Compliance with Laws and Regulations	2
	В.	PG&E Has Expanded Its VM Programs To Respond To Climate Change and Increasing Wildfire Risk	14
	C.	PG&E Is Increasing Oversight Over Contractor Training and Developing New Standards for Inspector Qualifications	22
	D.	Document Entitled "Summary and Analysis of Vegetation Related Fire Incidents on PG&E Electric Powerlines 2007-2012"	28
	E.	Employee At-Risk Pay Metrics	28
III.	REC	CLOSERS	31
	A.	Wildfire Reclosing Disable Program	32
	B.	Historical Evolution of PG&E's Recloser Operations Policy	36
	C.	PG&E's Reclosing Devices Settings Policy	38
	D.	List of Reclosing Devices	38
	E.	Data on Reclosing Device Operation.	39
	F.	Employee At-Risk Pay Metrics	39
IV.	PRO	DACTIVE DE-ENERGIZATION	40
	A.	PG&E's Consideration of Proactive De-Energization Prior to October 2017	42
	B.	Recognition of a "New Normal" Following the North Bay Fires	51
	C.	PG&E 2018 Public Safety Power Shutoff Program	54
	D.	PG&E's Expansion of PSPS for 2019 and Plans for the Next 12 Months	57
	E.	Statutory and Regulatory Requirements	61
	F.	Employee At-Risk Pay Metrics	63
V.	RECORDKEEPING		
	A.	Distribution	65
	B.	Transmission	73
	C.	Quality Management	79
	D.	Late EC and LC Notifications	80
	E.	Errors in EC and LC Notifications and Inspection Records	84
	F.	Employee At-Risk Pay Metrics	84

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 294 of 681

VI.	HAN	DLING AND RETENTION OF EVIDENCE	85
	A.	Policies and Procedures	85
	B.	Incidents of Rule 19 Violations	86
	C.	Employee At-Risk Pay Metrics	87
VII.	CON	DUCTOR-TO-CONDUCTOR CONTACT	88
	A.	PG&E's Design and Construction Standards Relevant to Conductor-to- Conductor Contact	88
	B.	PG&E's Maintenance Practices Relevant to Conductor-to-Conductor Contact	94
	C.	Instances of Conductor-to-Conductor Contact Between January 1, 2013 and May 31, 2019	97
	D.	Employee At-Risk Pay Metrics	98
VIII.	OTHER RISKS		99
	A.	PG&E's Analysis of the Impact of Climatological Conditions on Wildfire Risk	99
	B.	PG&E's Evaluation of Local Area Vulnerability to Wildfire Risk	104
	C.	Whether Fire Origin Locations Fall Within a Local Area Recognized as Susceptible to Wildfire	117

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 295 of 681

#### I. INTRODUCTION

Pacific Gas and Electric Company ("PG&E") provides this Report in Response to Attachment B ("Attachment B Report" or "Report") as directed by the Order Instituting Investigation and Order to Show Cause ("OII") and OII Attachment B ("Attachment B"). Below, PG&E responds to each of the Commission's requirements set forth in Sections II and III of Attachment B, organized by the following topics set forth in Section I:

- A. Vegetation management procedures and practices ("Vegetation Management")
- B. Use of recloser devices in high fire risk areas ("Reclosers")
- C. Pro-active de-energization of power lines during times of high fire danger ("Proactive De-energization")
- D. Recordkeeping practices relating to work orders and inspection records ("Recordkeeping")
- E. Handling and retention of evidence
- F. Monitoring and other practices to prevent conductor-to-conductor contact ("Conductor-to-Conductor Contact")
- G. Other Risks to Public Safety

While this Report is based on PG&E's best efforts and the best information available to it within the prescribed time period, PG&E reserves the right to supplement this Report with additional facts and documentation to the extent that PG&E becomes aware of any.

Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 

-1-

#### II. VEGETATION MANAGEMENT

PG&E's vegetation management ("VM") program rigorously manages risk and monitors compliance with state and federal laws and regulations by conducting annual patrols along all of its overhead distribution and transmission lines—nearly 100,000 line miles—and conducting tree work, including pruning and removal, on more than 1,300,000 trees each year. Over the years, the growing risks associated with climate change have presented new challenges for PG&E's VM program. In recent years, California experienced severe drought conditions that resulted in record-setting tree mortality rates throughout the state and created dry vegetative conditions that have contributed to the rapidly increasing risk of wildfires. To combat these challenges, PG&E has developed a comprehensive, multi-pronged VM program designed to not only maintain compliance with state and federal regulations, but also to further mitigate wildfire risk by proactively conducting tree work that exceeds PG&E's compliance obligations and reduces the likelihood of tree failure, addressing risks associated with the drought and tree mortality, and enhancing defensible space by conducting targeted fuel management under and adjacent to PG&E facilities.

A. PG&E Conducts Annual VM Patrols Along 100 Percent of Its Lines To Maintain Compliance with Laws and Regulations<sup>1</sup>

PG&E has three VM programs designed to meet or exceed its compliance obligations under state and federal laws and regulations, including Public Resource Code ("PRC") Sections 4292 and 4293; CPUC General Order ("GO") 95, Rule 35; and NERC FAC-003-04: (1) the routine distribution VM program; (2) the transmission VM program and (3)

-2-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 297 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> In this Section, PG&E is responding to Sections II.A, C, D, E, and G of Attachment B as to Topic A, Vegetation Management and Section III.A.2 of Attachment B. For certain questions identified below, PG&E does not have, and therefore cannot provide, an answer to the question posed.

the vegetation control ("**VC**") or pole clearing program.<sup>2</sup> These compliance-focused programs are supplemented by enhanced risk-based programs designed in response to climate change and increased wildfire risk, as described in Section II.B below.

#### i. Routine Distribution VM Program

Through PG&E's routine distribution program, annual patrols are conducted along all 81,000 line miles of PG&E's overhead distribution lines. Routine VM work consists of inspection (referred to by PG&E as "pre-inspection") and tree work. Pre-inspectors walk PG&E's distribution lines to identify trees that may grow too close to power lines or trees that are dead, dying, diseased or have signs of defects observable from a pre-inspector's vantage point. Tree work, including pruning or removal, is then conducted in accordance with work prescriptions assigned by pre-inspectors. Pre-inspections and tree work are done by contractors hired by PG&E, and all VM activities are overseen by PG&E employees, including the Regional Managers, Supervising Vegetation Program Managers ("VPM") and Vegetation Program Managers ("VPM") for geographical divisions in PG&E's service area.

#### (1) General Requirements

The purpose of the routine distribution program is to maintain year-round compliance with the requirements outlined in PRC Section 4293, which requires four feet of clearance in State Responsibility Areas ("SRAs") during fire season, and GO 95, Rule 35, which requires 1.5 feet of clearance in Local Responsibility Areas ("LRAs") year-round and, since September 2018, requires four feet of clearance in High Fire Threat Districts ("HFTDs").<sup>3</sup>

-3-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 298 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> PG&E additionally identifies dead, dying and diseased trees through its additional VM programs, which are described further in Section II.B below.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> These additional clearance requirements were adopted by the Commission in December 2017, but took effect on September 1, 2018. CPUC Decision Adopting Regulations To Enhance Fire Safety In The High

PG&E's Distribution Vegetation Management Standard ("**DVMS**")<sup>4</sup> instructs pre-inspectors to prescribe trees for work so that "[v]egetation [does] not encroach within the minimum distance [outlined in PRC Section 4293 and Rule 35] at any time between inspection and one year or next scheduled tree work cycle."<sup>5</sup> PG&E is producing the DVMS at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002947-963. In practice, this standard requires pre-inspectors to prescribe pruning work in excess of the minimum clearance requirements to account for normal tree growth throughout the year, or to prescribe additional measures—including bi-annual or accelerated trims or tree removal—to prevent encroachment.<sup>6</sup>

PG&E has made a number of updates to its VM procedures in the last two years. In December 2017, the Commission issued a decision imposing more stringent "Case 14" clearance requirements in all HFTDs under GO 95, Rule 35. As noted by the Commission, this decision significantly increased the number of square miles in Northern California subject to

\_

Fire-Threat District, Dec. 21, 2017, at 53,

http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/Published/G000/M200/K976/200976667.PDF.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> PG&E's current VM standards, practices, policies, and procedures are available on a centralized database known as the Technical Information Library ("TIL") that can be accessed by all PG&E employees and VM contractors. Prior to 2015, PG&E's VM standards, practices, policies, and procedures were available on a different centralized database known as the Electronic Data Management Application ("EDMA"). PG&E does not regularly maintain all historical versions of policies that are not currently in effect. PG&E is producing all of its vegetation management policies, procedures, and practices in effect at any time between January 1, 2013 and May 31, 2019 that it has identified after a diligent search and reasonable inquiry at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002873-4311; PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006569-600.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> The DVMS was first published in September 2015 as part of a broader effort to compile all existing VM policies in a unified "Utility Procedure" format. The DVMS was intended to reflect the current practices of the VM Program already in place as of at least July 2015. Prior to 2015, the Distribution Routine Patrol Standard similarly required that vegetation "not encroach within the minimum distance at any time between inspection and one year or next scheduled trim." PG&E is producing the Distribution Routine Patrol Standard at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004029-032.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> PG&E's Distribution Routine Patrol Procedure ("**DRPP**") describes the circumstances under which a pre-inspector should prescribe bi-annual or accelerated tree work. PG&E is producing the DRPP at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-000003047-071.

Case 14 requirements from zero to 57,884.<sup>7</sup> In February 2018, PG&E updated its procedures to align PG&E's minimum distance requirements with these more stringent clearance requirements, which took effect on September 1, 2018. To alert all VM employees and contractors of its amended compliance obligations, PG&E issued an HFTD Bulletin, which requires that vegetation not encroach within four feet of overhead distribution conductor in all HFTDs, including those located in LRAs. And, as stated in PG&E's Enhanced Vegetation Management Scope Bulletin, beginning in 2019, PG&E requires that all vegetation located in HFTDs that has the potential to encroach within four feet of a primary distribution conductor before the next year's routine work cycle be trimmed to achieve at least a 12-foot clearance in all directions. PG&E is producing the HFTD Bulletin and the Enhanced Vegetation Management Scope Bulletin at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002969-971 and PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003658-662, respectively.<sup>8</sup>

In addition to inspecting trees to maintain clearance requirements year-round, pre-inspectors are required to identify and prescribe work for trees that violate PRC Section 4293 and GO 95, Rule 35.9 This includes trees that have encroached upon clearance requirements and "[t]rees that are dead, show signs of disease, decay or ground / root disturbance that may fall into or otherwise impact" PG&E assets or facilities (referred to by PG&E as facility protect ("FP") trees). PG&E's Facility Protect and Work Difficulty Classification Procedure provides guidelines for identifying and prescribing work for FP trees, and its Vegetation Management Hazard Tree Rating and Scoring Procedure ("HTRS") is a tool that may be used to evaluate the

.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> CPUC Decision Adopting Regulations To Enhance Fire Safety In The High Fire-Threat District, Dec. 21, 2017, at 53, http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/Published/G000/M200/K976/200976667.PDF.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> PG&E is also producing a prior version of the Enhanced Vegetation Management Scope Bulletin at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-000003663-668.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> In this and the following paragraph, PG&E is responding to Sections III.A.4 and 5 of Attachment B.

condition of a tree (or a portion of a tree) that if it fails, has the potential to impact PG&E facilities. PG&E is producing the Facility Protect and Work Difficulty Classification Procedure and the HTRS at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003762-770 and PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003126-146, respectively.<sup>10</sup>

PG&E's Transmission & Distribution Vegetation Management Hazard Notification Procedure ("HN Procedure") outlines the steps that must be followed when a pre-inspector identifies a tree that violates PRC Section 4293 and/or GO 95, Rule 35. Two types of hazards trigger the HN Procedure.

First, if vegetation is "[i]n contact or show[s] signs of previous contact with a distribution primary conductor," is "[a]ctively failing or at immediate risk of failing and could strike the facilities," or "presents an immediate risk to electric overhead facilities," it is classified as an "immediate hazard." If a person identifies an immediate hazard, he or she must remain onsite until a tree crew arrives to trim or remove the tree. Although prior to 2019 the HN Procedure did not specify a timeframe within which tree work for immediate hazards had to be completed, the work was generally completed within one day of being observed. In May 2019, PG&E updated its HN Procedure to specifically require that tree crews complete tree work for immediate hazards within 24 hours.

Second, if vegetation has encroached within minimum clearance requirements or otherwise "requires near-term mitigation," it is classified as an "urgent hazard." If a person identifies an urgent hazard, he or she must contact the SVPM or VPM to inform them of the

-6-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 301 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> PG&E is producing the prior versions of these procedures identified after a diligent search and reasonable inquiry at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003849-853 (Facility Protect and Work Difficulty Classification Procedure), PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003155-165 (HTRS), and PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004221-231 (HTRS).

hazard. From January 2013 to April 2019, the SVPM or VPM was responsible for "determining the best course of action," including by confirming that appropriate work was scheduled and completed in a timely fashion. In May 2019, PG&E updated its HN Procedure to require that for urgent hazards, a work order (referred to by PG&E as a "work request") be generated and issued within three business days of the hazard being observed, and that during fire season, the work itself be completed within five business days of the creation of the work request. Work requests for urgent hazards generated outside of fire season must be completed within ten business days of the creation of the work request. PG&E is producing its HN Procedure at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003695-710.<sup>11</sup>

Additionally, since June 2018, PG&E has required that on red flag high fire risk days, pre-inspectors follow up with tree contractors on all immediate and urgent hazards for which the work order has not been "completed" in PG&E's system. During these red-flag days, pre-inspectors contact the tree contractor to confirm the HN work is complete. If it is not, the tree contractor is asked to complete the work within 24 hours. Immediate and urgent hazards are tracked through an electronic "Tree Summary Report" that is updated daily. Additionally, SVPMs and VPMs have local status meetings with contractors typically every two to three weeks during which they review progress on all pending work, including immediate and urgent hazards in their area. VM Operations managers, including Senior Managers, are provided summary reports tracking progress on immediate and urgent hazards on a weekly basis.

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> PG&E is also producing the prior versions of the HN Procedure that were identified after a diligent search and reasonable inquiry at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003678-691 and PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003858-866.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> A work order is "completed" only when the electronic input certifying completion has been submitted to PG&E by the tree contractor. Thus, a work order may be outstanding even after the underlying tree work has been completed.

As noted, prior to May 2019, PG&E procedures did not prescribe the time within which immediate and urgent hazards had to be corrected. Therefore, PG&E has not identified any "instances between January 1, 2013 and May 31, 2019 in which a known vegetation-related violation of law or PG&E procedures was not corrected or otherwise abated within the interval specified by PG&E's procedures." PG&E anticipates that by the end of 2019, the Tree Tracker system, which is described in further detail below, will facilitate real-time tracking of VM work and allow PG&E to record historical information regarding the number of violations not corrected within the intervals specified by PG&E's new HN Procedures.

(2) Frequency of Distribution Inspections and Work

Routine inspections and tree work occur year-round and are assigned to contractors by "project." Routine projects generally consist of a section of line that corresponds with a particular circuit, and are scheduled according to the most recent prior patrol or work date of the circuit, among other factors. Scheduling in this manner is designed to stagger each circuit's inspection and associated tree work cycle approximately 12 months after the prior inspection and associated tree work cycle for that circuit. Routine schedules are recorded in PG&E's Project Management Database ("PMD"). As inspections and work are completed, that information is also recorded in PMD to assist SVPMs and VPMs with monitoring work progress and completion.

Beginning in 2019, PG&E made changes to its routine schedule as part of its broader wildfire mitigation efforts. As part of these changes, in the first quarter of 2019, PG&E

-8-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 303 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> In this and the following paragraph, PG&E is responding to Section III.A.5 of Attachment B.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> PG&E's annual planning and verification procedures are detailed in Utility Procedure TD-7102P-14, PMD Circuit and Line Verification Procedure, last updated on July 8, 2015. PG&E is producing the PMD Circuit and Line Verification Procedure at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003512-525.

updated its annual routine schedule to prioritize that routine work based on the relative risk ranking of all circuits. As set forth in PG&E's Wildfire Safety Plan ("WSP"), the goal of this new risk-informed schedule is "to position the highest risk circuits to be worked before the peak of the traditional wildfire season." The new routine schedule is informed, in part, by a risk analysis that ranks each of PG&E's individual circuits based on the following three criteria:

(1) likelihood of asset failure; (2) risk of wildfire spread and consequence; and (3) egress risk. 

(See, Section VIII.B.v below for a detailed explanation of this risk prioritization model.)

#### (3) Recordkeeping

inspection and tree work cycles.

In order to track and confirm that all relevant line segments were patrolled, PG&E's current procedures require that pre-inspectors highlight hard copy maps as inspections are completed. Pre-inspectors must also create "inspection records" for all trees requiring work by entering prescriptions and other supporting information into a handheld electronic device. The inspection record is then downloaded to PG&E's Vegetation Management Database ("VMD"). Work prescriptions are issued to tree contractors as work requests through the VMD.

**-9 -**

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 304 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> In 2019, as PG&E transitions to a new enhanced risk-informed schedule, PG&E has scheduled mid-cycle inspections where a circuit's tree work cycle is moved out more than 15 months after the prior year's cycle. This measure will allow SVPMs and VPMs to further monitor potential compliance issues ahead of the next tree work cycle. Beginning in 2020 and for each year thereafter, PG&E intends to stagger its inspection and associated tree work cycles approximately 12 months after the prior year's

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> PG&E's policies require pre-inspectors to document patrols on a "field map" by highlighting the lines as they complete inspection. Upon completion of one project, the pre-inspection company responsible must combine all field maps and, within two weeks, confirm that all lines within the project were inspected by highlighting, signing and dating a combined "index map." VPMs are responsible for maintaining "master maps" and verifying that all the lines in one project were documented. These policies are outline in Utility Procedure TD-7102P-06, Inspection Mapping, which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003568-578.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Additional procedures governing database management for pre-inspectors are outlined in Utility Procedure TD-7102P-03, Database Monitoring Procedure, last updated June 1, 2015. PG&E is producing the Database Monitoring Procedure at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004297-309.

PG&E's numerous policies governing tree work and contractor safety. <sup>18</sup> Once tree contractors complete tree work, they indicate individual trees completed on the work request in VMD and this becomes a formal invoice.

As noted above, by the end of 2019, PG&E expects to roll out a new Tree Tracker system for its routine operations. The new system will allow pre-inspectors to enter prescriptions directly into the system from a mobile device and to mark segments of conductor as "inspected" on a digital map, rather than highlighting a paper map. Tree prescriptions will be issued to tree contractors electronically using the same system, and the location of trees will be displayed on a digital map on the tree contractor's mobile device. The Tree Tracker system will improve accuracy by allowing tree crews to view trees on a map rather than relying on a nearby street address and description of the tree requiring work. The new system will also allow PG&E to have improved real-time visibility into all inspections and tree work.

#### (4) Quality Control & Quality Assurance

PG&E also conducts VM Quality Control ("QC") reviews and Quality Assurance ("QA") audits to further monitor compliance with GO 95, Rule 35 and PRC Section 4293. Both processes are overseen by PG&E employees.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 305 of 681

<sup>11</sup> 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> As of October 2017, PG&E's policies addressing contractor safety included its VM Contractor Safety Procedure (PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006569-580), Tree Climbing Equipment and Basic Procedures (PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006581-590) and Bulletin Establishing Danger Zone for Tree Felling Operations (PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003714-717). PG&E updated each of these policies between August and December 2018. *See* PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003282-315 (VM Contractor Safety Procedures); PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006591-600 (Tree Climbing Equipment and Basic Procedure); and PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003718-721 (Bulletin Establishing Danger Zone for Tree Felling Operations). PG&E also issued new policies governing Hazardous Tree Removal on May 31, 2018 (PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003669-673) and VM Line Clearance Requests on January 9, 2019 (PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003395-404). The VM Contractor Safety Procedure was additionally updated on June 17, 2019 (PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003264-280).

QC reviews assess whether pre-inspection contractors identify and prescribe the proper work, as well as whether the tree workers' performance is consistent with contractual requirements (*e.g.*, completing work prescribed by pre-inspectors). QC reviews are conducted on an ongoing basis as routine work is completed. QC reviewers, all of whom are contract employees, <sup>19</sup> pull random samples of work performed by pre-inspectors and tree workers from all locations recently worked within a given date range. The reviewers use a set of criteria to measure each pre-inspector's or tree worker's performance in that random sample of work. Assigned corrective actions, which may range from providing specific contract employee feedback to re-patrolling or re-working lines, are documented by VPMs, who help track whether the corrective actions are fully implemented.

VM QA audits are used to identify and track recurring or systemic issues and may include long-term corrective actions that are implemented to prevent recurrence. VM QA audits are performed once each year for both SRAs and LRAs in each division and are based on a random sample of line segments within each division.<sup>20</sup> QA audits include three compliance-related assessments—contact compliance, regulatory compliance and Major Woody Stem ("MWS") compliance<sup>21</sup>—and track adherence to PG&E's internal procedures, including recordkeeping procedures. As of January 1, 2013, QA auditors were PG&E employees, but since 2015, PG&E has relied on some contractors to also conduct these audits. The auditors patrol the random sample of line segments to identify issues in the field and also review the

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> PG&E contracts with one QC contractor, California Forestry and Vegetation Management, who performs all routine QC reviews and does not perform any pre-inspection or tree work.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> PG&E also compiles information from each of its divisions in an annual system-wide QA report.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Contact compliance measures the number of trees showing evidence of contact with a line. Regulatory compliance tracks compliance with GO 95, Rule 35 and PRC Section 4293. MWS compliance tracks whether PG&E's pre-inspectors properly identified large healthy trees that are exempt from GO 95, Rule 35 requirements.

records maintained by PG&E and its contractors to confirm compliance with PG&E's policies. Auditors also perform a cause evaluation of any actual or potential compliance issues, identify trends, and report the results to the VM Operations Managers and the VPM for the area. The VPM is responsible for taking short-term action to correct identified deficiencies and for communicating any required corrective actions to the contractors. If an audit identifies a recurring or systemic issue, the VM Operations group, working with input from the QA Specialists, develops long-term action plans to address the issue.

#### ii. Transmission Line Vegetation Maintenance Program

PG&E also patrols every line mile of its approximately 18,000 miles of overhead transmission lines (60 kV and above) each year. Federal standards require utilities to completely prevent encroachments from vegetation located within and adjacent to the transmission right of way ("ROW"). PG&E's transmission line VM program is designed to meet or exceed state laws and federal regulations, including PG&E's Transmission Maintenance Agreement, approved and enforced by the California Independent System Operator ("CAISO"), PRC Sections 4292 and 4293, GO 95, Rule 35, and NERC FAC-003-04, as well as industry standards.

PG&E annually performs VM work along all of its transmission lines, including pruning, removing, or otherwise controlling vegetation that is undesirable, unsafe, or interferes with the intended use of the site. Patrols of PG&E transmission lines are conducted using LiDAR technology to identify spans where there are trees with the potential to contact transmission lines. Where such trees are identified using LiDAR, a subsequent ground inspection is conducted to assess the health of the identified trees and to determine if additional action, including removal, is necessary. As a means to limit or prevent tall vegetation from growing near its transmission lines, PG&E also uses Integrated Vegetation Management

-12-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

("**IVM**") techniques, such as chemical treatments and removals, to encourage the growth of preferred species—*i.e.*, those less likely to contact transmission lines.

Pre-inspection and tree work for the transmission VM program are conducted by contractors and overseen by PG&E employees. Routine transmission inspection records and work requests are maintained in the VMD. Records for IVM projects are maintained in the PMD.

PG&E's QC contractor performs QC reviews on an ongoing basis as work is completed. As of 2015, PG&E has also conducted QA audits of its transmission program based on a random sample of line miles taken from all transmission lines in PG&E's system. This process culminates in an annual audit report of the transmission program. QA Auditors are contract employees who are overseen by PG&E employees. Prior to 2015, audits of PG&E's transmission program were included in the division-level reviews conducted for the routine distribution program.

#### iii. Vegetation Control ("VC")

PRC Section 4292 requires that all utilities maintain certain clearance distances around poles in SRAs that have equipment that may generate electrical arcs, sparks or hot material during normal operation ("non-exempt equipment"), including the removal of all flammable material within a ten foot radius of the pole. PG&E's VC program, also referred to as the pole clearing program, is designed to maintain this clearance around the approximately 120,000 non-exempt poles in PG&E's service area. During VC patrols, contractors inspect poles carrying non-exempt equipment to look for surrounding vegetation. Poles with non-exempt equipment are inspected between one and four times each year through the VC program. Clearance work generally includes physically removing vegetation and the application of

-13-

herbicide. Additionally, PG&E does some pole clearing work in LRAs identified as high fire risk in excess of its regulatory obligations.

PG&E maintains records for its VC program in its Pole Clearing Database ("PCD"). PG&E's QC contractor conducts VC QC reviews on an ongoing basis as work is completed to further monitor compliance with PRC Section 4292. PG&E did not conduct formal QA audits of the VC program until 2018. Since 2018, PG&E has performed VC QA audits based on a random sample of line miles taken from all overhead distribution lines in PG&E's system. VC QA audits are conducted on an annual basis and measure compliance with PRC Section 4292 and compliance with recordkeeping requirements. QA auditors are contract employees who are overseen by PG&E employees.

B. PG&E Has Expanded Its VM Programs To Respond To Climate Change and Increasing Wildfire Risk<sup>23</sup>

In addition to its compliance-driven work, PG&E has developed enhanced VM programs to address areas of higher potential risk and combat the effects of drought and climate change. These additional inspections of areas identified as having a higher potential risk have been performed through six programs: (1) the Reliability Program; (2) the Drought and Tree Mortality Response program; (3) the Fire Risk Reduction ("FRR") program; (4) the Fuel Reduction program; (5) the Accelerated Wildfire Risk Reduction ("AWRR") program; and (6) the Enhanced Vegetation Management ("EVM") program. As the risks affecting PG&E's

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> From 2015 to 2017, auditors performing VM QA audits informally collected information relevant to the VC program in the course of performing QA audits for the routine distribution VM program. This information was compiled in a system-wide report known as the System VC Pole Clearing Assessment Summary, but this report was not considered a formal audit of the VC program.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> In this Section, PG&E is responding to Sections II.A, B, C, D, E, and G of Attachment B as to Topic A, Vegetation Management and Sections III.A.2 and 3 of Attachment B.

service territory have evolved, so too have the scope and frequency of these inspections, which are described in further detail below.

#### i. Reliability Program

For over ten years, PG&E has performed additional foot patrols and tree work on its distribution lines as part of its Reliability Program (previously called the Public Safety & Reliability ("PS&R") Program or Enhanced Electric Vegetation Management ("EEVM") Program). Reliability patrols are designed to focus on circuit segments that have a higher rate of vegetation-caused outages and vegetation-caused wires down. These patrols are conducted to reduce such instances and thereby further reduce the risk of wildfires.

Reliability projects are planned on the basis of historical outage data. PG&E records outage data regarding distribution transformer-level and above outages in its Integrated Logging Information System ("ILIS") database. ILIS is the application used by the distribution system operators to document information pertinent to the operation of the electric system. In addition, PG&E conducts site visits to suspected vegetation-caused outage events as part of its standard vegetation outage investigation process. PG&E tracks relevant data obtained through this investigation process in VM investigation reports and the VM outage database. To determine what areas should be subject to additional Reliability inspections each year, a Reliability program manager compiles and reviews historical outage data from these sources as well as the local expertise of SVPMs and VPMs.

**−15 −** 

ii. Drought and Tree Mortality Program<sup>24</sup>

In 2014, PG&E implemented its Drought and Tree Mortality Response program funded through the Catastrophic Event Memorandum Account ("CEMA"). The program, which is referred to by PG&E as the "CEMA program", was implemented in response to Governor Brown's state of emergency proclamations regarding California's severe drought and unprecedented tree mortality, the directive of the CPUC Safety and Enforcement Division ("SED"), and CPUC Resolution ESRB-4. The program includes, among other things, increased ground and aerial inspections and tree work in high fire threat areas, cooperating with California agencies and organizations to implement protective measures that decrease fire response times (e.g., scheduling aircraft flights to provide early detection of fires), clearing access roads, and reducing fire fuels.

The geographic scope of CEMA inspections has evolved over time in light of the increasing challenges presented by drought and climate change. In December 2017, the United States Forest Service ("USFS") and CAL FIRE announced that a record-breaking 129 million trees on 8.9 million acres had died due to drought and bark beetles in California from 2010 to 2017. USFS and CAL FIRE attributed these historic mortality rates to "the effects of five consecutive years of severe drought in California, a dramatic rise in bark beetle infestation and rising temperatures." As a member of the Governor-supported Tree Mortality Task Force, PG&E responded to the growing drought problem by performing additional tree removal work in areas affected by the drought. Between 2014 and 2017, PG&E worked approximately 400,000

<sup>2</sup> 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> In this Section, PG&E is responding to Section II.B of Attachment B as to Topic A, Vegetation Management.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> U.S. Forest Service & CAL FIRE, News Release, *Record 129 Million Dead Trees in California* (Dec. 12, 2017), https://www.fs.usda.gov/Internet/FSE\_DOCUMENTS/ fseprd566303.pdf.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> *Id*.

dead and dying trees through its CEMA program, in addition to the trees PG&E removed through its routine distribution and transmission VM programs. In 2016 alone, when tree mortality peaked at 62 million dead trees statewide—a 100 percent increase in dead trees from 2015—PG&E worked approximately 225,000 trees in its service area, dramatically increasing its tree work from 2015, when it worked approximately 19,000 trees through the CEMA program.

In response to the growing threat of climate change and the increased number and severity of wildfires affecting Northern California, PG&E expanded its CEMA program to perform additional patrols in high fire risk areas. In August 2017, while awaiting the adoption of a statewide CPUC Fire-Threat Map ("HFTD Map"), PG&E expanded CEMA inspections to areas designated as "Tier 3" in a July 31, 2017 Proposed HFTD Map developed by the Peer Development Panel. Additionally, PG&E performed additional inspections up to three times per year in Wildland Urban Interface Areas ("WUI") designated Fire Hazard Severity Zones. By October 2017, additional CEMA inspections covered 50 percent of PG&E's overhead distribution line miles. After the final HFTD Map was adopted by the Commission in January 2018, PG&E expanded the CEMA program to perform additional patrols in all HFTD areas by June 2019.

As with PG&E's routine VM program, CEMA inspections are carried out by preinspection contractors who highlight paper inspection maps and prescribe work that is issued to tree contractors via PG&E's VMD. Work progress and completion is monitored by SVPMs and VPMs, and can be observed through PG&E's PMD. Patrolling standards for CEMA inspections are governed by PG&E's VM Second Patrol–Practices Procedure and Second Patrol– Scope of Work Requirements, among others. PG&E is producing these policies at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002930-946 and PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003192-196, respectively. To the extent

-17-

that CEMA inspectors observe clearance issues in the field, PG&E's policies outline the steps that must be taken so that work is properly assigned to the routine program. Where appropriate, PG&E also performs aerial inspections for increased visibility in addition to ground patrols.

In addition to enhanced ground and aerial patrols, in 2014 as part of its response to Governor Brown's state of emergency proclamations, PG&E piloted the use of LiDAR and spectral imagery. Initially, PG&E used LiDAR and spectral imagery to identify trees that may have been dead or dying and had the potential to fall into PG&E's distribution lines on select circuit segments in areas designated as "high," "very high," or "extreme" on CAL FIRE's Fire Resource and Assessment Program ("FRAP") fire risk scale. In 2015, PG&E used these same criteria to survey approximately 13,450 distribution circuit miles using LiDAR and spectral imagery technologies, and expanded the types of data collected to also include tree clearance. In 2016, PG&E used LiDAR in the CEMA program to supplement ground patrols in remote areas. Starting in 2017, the use of LiDAR in the CEMA program was discontinued and replaced with bi-annual ground patrols.

Finally, in response to the Governor's state of emergency proclamation, PG&E cooperated with California agencies and universities to monitor forest health and funded local Fire Safe Councils to support fuel reduction in high fire danger areas around PG&E's electric distribution facilities. PG&E also funded fire lookouts, aerial patrols, fire detection cameras, and public messaging campaigns seeking to educate the public about reducing wildfire risk and protecting life and property in the event of a fire.

#### iii. FRR Program

In 2014 and 2015, PG&E conducted further fire risk reduction VM work through its FRR program. This program utilized the 2012 Reax Engineering wildfire risk model, described in Section VII.B.i below, to identify 500 overhead line miles of high fire risk locations,

-18-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

and applied the HTRS to the trees at those locations, prescribing and conducting tree work accordingly.

#### iv. Fuel Reduction Project

After the Commission adopted the final HFTD Map in January 2018, PG&E adopted its Fuel Reduction ("FR") project, which supplements the enhanced work already underway pursuant to the CEMA program.

The goal of the FR project is to reduce vegetative fuels under, and up to 15 feet on either side of, power lines located within Tier 2 and Tier 3 HFTD areas. Between March and August 2018, PG&E completed this work on several thousand properties on approximately 150 distribution-line miles in Tier 3 HFTD areas. In 2019, FR work is continuing through the EVM program.

#### v. Accelerated Wildfire Risk Reduction

The AWRR program was implemented from September to December 2018 in Tier 3 HFTD areas. The program was implemented as a direct response to the October 2017 North Bay Fires, and the importance, in light of California's changing climate, of prioritizing enhanced work in HFTD areas. AWRR was a short-term project that involved clearing overhanging branches with the potential to fall and contact primary voltage lines, mitigating the risk of hazardous trees striking PG&E facilities, working targeted tree species with a high likelihood of impacting primary voltage lines, and reducing fuel underneath and adjacent to high-voltage lines with property owner cooperation.

In accordance with prioritizing these enhanced efforts in response to the North Bay Fires, AWRR was structured unlike most other VM programs—rather than being carried out with the VM department, PG&E set up a separate incident command structure ("ICS") to implement AWRR. PG&E completed work on approximately 650 miles through the AWRR

-19-

project. Beginning December 2018, activities addressed by AWRR are being addressed through the EVM program.

#### vi. Enhanced Vegetation Management

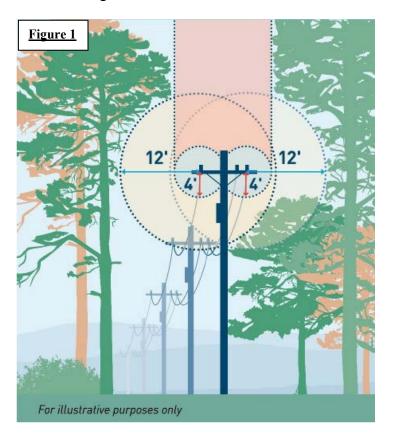
In December 2018, PG&E expanded its activities to address the increasing threat of wildfires in HFTD areas under the EVM program. The goal of EVM work is to further reduce wildfire ignitions associated with PG&E's overhead electric facilities in HFTDs by targeting the highest risk drivers for wildfire. EVM work, which is governed by PG&E's EVM Scope Bulletin, consists of two work streams. The first involves pre-inspectors patrolling HFTD areas and prescribing clearance work, hazard or FP tree removal, and overhang clearing. The second involves patrolling HFTD areas to create an inventory of high-risk healthy trees that pose an ignition risk under wildfire ignition conditions, including high winds. Tree work is performed under each work stream to mitigate any potential risk factors, though currently, the second work stream is still in the patrol and inventory phase.

Pursuant to the first EVM work stream, pre-inspectors performing clearance, hazard removal and overhang inspections through the EVM program are instructed to prescribe work in excess of PG&E's compliance obligations. Whereas routine pre-inspectors are generally instructed to remove all dead overhanging branches and to prescribe work to account for 12 months of tree growth, pre-inspectors performing EVM work are instructed to account for all branches above the conductors and for 18 months of growth. Hazard tree removal under EVM includes not only dead or dying trees, which PG&E is required to abate pursuant to PRC Section 4293 and GO 95, Rule 35, but also may include healthy trees with poor taper, trees with poor height to crown ratio, suppressed trees, and leaning trees. Under this work stream, overhanging clearing work must be conducted so that vegetation that is within a channel that extends above the conductors, four feet away from the two outermost conductors, or that will

-20-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

grow within that channel in the next 18 months (*see* Figure 1 below) is cleared. Tree workers performing this EVM work are instructed to achieve conductor-to-sky clearance to establish the minimum four-foot overhang zone.



The second work stream involves inspecting and assessing all trees that are tall enough to strike electrical assets. This work targets trees with a clear path to contact lines and that exhibit potential identified risk factors laid out in PG&E's Hazard Tree Rating and Scoring Procedure. This work focuses on trees that are more than four feet from power lines (*i.e.*, not within the scope of the first work stream), and is designed to capture trees that, though located up to hundreds of feet from power lines, may still be tall enough to strike the line. Pursuant to this work stream, pre-inspectors create an inventory by recording trees that fit these criteria in the ArcCollector mobile application, and will eventually record this data in the Tree Tracker

-21-

system.<sup>27</sup> PG&E plans to address the initial assessment and treatment of high-risk tree species on all distribution overhead circuits in Tier 2 and Tier 3 HFTD areas over an eight-year period, which began in late 2018.

C. PG&E Is Increasing Oversight Over Contractor Training and Developing New Standards for Inspector Qualifications

#### i. Training<sup>28</sup>

PG&E contracts with well-established, large scale vendors who employ qualified and trained pre-inspectors and tree workers, many of whom hold industry certifications. Prior to 2019, PG&E relied on its contractors to train their employees. As part of that process, PG&E also required its contractors to review PG&E's policies annually to drive consistency across its VM work. For example, the DRPP, which governs VM inspections, notes that the document's "Target Audience" includes "VM Contractors: Pre-Inspector (PI), Tree Contractor (TC), QC, QA, Vegetation Control (VC)." PG&E is producing the DRPP at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003047-071. As explained in footnote 4 above, after a diligent search and reasonable inquiry, PG&E is producing all vegetation management policies and procedures that were in effect at any time between January 1, 2013 and May 31, 2019 that it has identified pursuant to that search at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002873-4311; PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006569-600. VM contractors are contractually obligated to conduct work in accordance with applicable laws, regulatory requirements, and PG&E's policies and procedures. As described above in Section II.A.i.(4), PG&E continually monitors contractor compliance with these obligations through QC reviews and QA audits.

-22-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 317 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> PG&E expects to roll out the Tree Tracker system by the end of 2019.

 $<sup>^{28}</sup>$  In this Section, PG&E is responding to Sections III.A.6 and 7 of Attachment B.

As the risk of wildfires in Northern California has grown in recent years, PG&E has increased its oversight and direct involvement in the training of contractors' employees as part of its broader wildfire mitigation efforts.

By at least 2016, PG&E began issuing a schedule to its VM contractors specifying when the contractors should train their employees on each of PG&E's VM policies. In 2018, PG&E also began requiring each contractor to verify that its employees were trained on the required PG&E procedures by submitting quarterly rosters showing the attendance of their employees at trainings. These efforts better enable PG&E to maintain consistency across its VM work and to hold contractor companies accountable for satisfying their obligation to annually review PG&E's standards and policies with their employees. PG&E is producing the 2018 training schedule at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004317-321.

In January 2019, PG&E also launched its in-house training of pre-inspectors and tree workers. Pre-inspectors take a course called "Vegetation Management for Inspectors," and tree workers take a course titled "Vegetation Management for Tree Crews." In each course, trainers discuss the importance and purpose of the training, safety risks and solutions, and applicable PG&E VM procedures, among other things. Each course consists of a full day training session. The pre-inspector and tree crew courses consist of eight and nine modules, respectively, and each course was designed to take approximately eight hours. At the end of each training session, contractors' take a group assessment which measures their retention and understanding of the course material. The courses, which combine videos, hardcopy materials, and instructor-led training, are taught by a combination of PG&E personnel and outside trainers. Between them, these instructors have decades of training experience. In addition, the course materials give pre-inspectors and tree workers a thorough primer in PG&E's VM policies as well

-23-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

as applicable laws and regulatory requirements. The "Vegetation Management for Tree Crews" course is offered in both English and Spanish, as most tree workers are native Spanish speakers. PG&E is producing the course materials for each course at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004312-5312. Since January, PG&E has trained more than 782 pre-inspectors and 1,943 tree workers pursuant to this program.

PG&E has recently developed a plan, the "VM Pre-Inspector Training Program," to further expand its direct, in-house training of VM pre-inspectors and tree workers. Drafting of the Training Program curriculum is currently underway, and PG&E plans to complete the development of the curriculum by June 30, 2020. As currently conceived, the curriculum will be comprised of web-based training, scenario-based skills assessments, mentoring, and on-the-job training. The curriculum will include eight courses to be taught over one month: "Pre-Inspection Basics," "Patrolling Line Segments," "Assessing Growth Potential," "Assessing Strike Potential," "Assessing Major Woody Stem Exemptions," "Assessing Non-Tree Hazards," "Assessing Treatment of Re-Sprouting Stumps," and "Determining Trees Requiring Work." The courses will train pre-inspectors in PG&E standards and policies, as well as applicable laws and regulations. PG&E's curriculum will contain an evaluation component, including scenario-based skills assessments that will allow PG&E to gauge pre-inspectors' retention and understanding of the training material. A pre-inspector who does not pass a particular assessment on the first attempt will have two "remediation attempts" to re-take and pass that assessment. A preinspector who does not pass after the two additional attempts will not be permitted to contract with PG&E. Finally, the Training Program will include a mentorship component pursuant to which pre-inspectors will shadow and be audited by an experienced pre-inspector. More

-24-

information about this Training Program may be found in the Corrective Actions Report, filed on July 29, 2019, in response to the OII.

PG&E is also developing training modules for its new Tree Tracker system. This system, which permits real-time tracking of inspections and tree work, is designed to streamline VM activities and facilitate accurate and efficient data management. The trainings will teach contractors how to properly and effectively use Tree Tracker, as well as its partner application, Survey 123—a mobile application that contractors can use in the field to log customer refusals, environmental impediments, and other issues affecting their work. A "Planning and Scheduling" course, which will consist of two to three modules, is aimed at instructing pre-inspectors and tree workers on how to forecast and schedule in the Tree Tracker system. A "Back Office Administration" course is also being developed to provide Tree Tracker training with the goal of driving more consistent data management practices to support effective pre-inspection planning and thorough work completion of patrols and tree work. Finally, PG&E has developed a training course on iPhone and Android Basic for the Tree Tracker system. These trainings will take the form of instructor-led trainings by the end of 2019.

Qualifications of Pre-Inspectors and Line Clearance Tree Trimmers<sup>29</sup> ii. Historically, including from 2013 to December 2018, PG&E's pre-inspection contracts required pre-inspectors, known as Consulting Utility Foresters ("CUFs"), to have at least two years' experience in line clearance tree pruning work or equivalent experience as determined by PG&E. It was desired, but not required, that CUFs also have an AA degree in forestry, arboriculture, or a related field. During this period, PG&E's pre-inspection contracts required Senior Consulting Utility Foresters ("SCUFs") to have a two-year degree in forestry or

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> In this Section, PG&E is responding to Sections III.A.6 and 8 of Attachment B.

a related field, and/or two years' experience in line clearance tree pruning work or equivalent experience as determined by PG&E. In addition, these contracts required SCUFs to become certified arborists or certified utility specialists within one year of becoming a supervisor. QA Auditors ("QAAs") were required to have a two-year degree in forestry or a related field, and/or two years' experience in line clearance tree trimming work or equivalent experience as determined by the QA program manager.

As of 2019, PG&E's pre-inspection contracts now require CUFs, depending on their seniority, to obtain relevant industry certification within an allotted time frame. These pre-inspection contracts divide pre-inspectors into four ascending categories—Levels I through IV.

New pre-inspectors ("CUF-I") must have, at a minimum, either one year of arboricultural experience, a relevant industry certification, or a two or four-year degree in a related field.

CUF-II pre-inspectors must have at least one year of experience working on PG&E projects.

CUF-III pre-inspectors must have at least two years of experience working on PG&E projects, and are required to become certified arborists or registered professional foresters within one year. Finally, CUF-IV pre-inspectors must have at least three years of experience working on PG&E projects, and must have obtained one of the foregoing certifications or certification as a utility specialist.

Since at least 2013, PG&E's line clearance tree trimming contracts have required line clearance tree trimming contractors to provide at least the following personnel: Field Supervisors, Foremen, Patrolmen, Climbers, Apprentice Climbers, and Groundmen/Flagmen. Field Supervisors are required to have at least five years of line clearance tree work experience, and to have been a qualified line clearance tree worker or to have equivalent experience as determined by the Vegetation Program Manager ("VPM"). In addition, Field Supervisors are

-26-

required to stay current with new arboricultural practices and provide her or his employees up-todate training on any new practices or techniques. Foremen are required to have at least 18
months of line clearance tree work experience, and to be a qualified line clearance tree worker or
to have equivalent experience as determined by the VPM. Patrolmen are required to be familiar
with, based on their training and/or experience, the requirements of line clearance tree pruning.
Climbers are required to have at least 18 months of experience in line clearance tree work and
possess a valid certification document issued by the contractor that she or he has met
state-approved training requirements to work within ten feet of energized conductors.

Apprentice Climbers are required to have at least three months of experience as a Groundman
(an entry-level tree trimmer working under the direct supervision of the Foreman).

PG&E has not historically collected or maintained information about the certifications of contractors' individual employees. PG&E did, in the course of responding to a data request from the Commission in December 2018, identify the names and certifications of certain pre-inspectors who were known to have worked at the incident locations associated with the October 2017 North Bay Fires. A table listing certifications for the pre-inspectors for which that information is available is included at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005777-783. Pre-inspectors who are ISA-certified arborists are required, by the accrediting bodies, to complete continuing education requirements as well as recertification every three years in order to

-27-

D. Document Entitled "Summary and Analysis of Vegetation Related Fire Incidents on PG&E Electric Powerlines 2007-2012" 30

The Commission has requested that PG&E provide the document dated February 7, 2013 that is described in the section-heading above. PG&E is producing this document at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002862-872.

E. Employee At-Risk Pay Metrics<sup>31</sup>

From 2013 to 2019, PG&E's Short-Term Incentive Plan ("STIP") has included certain metrics related to vegetation management. Specifically, between 2013 and 2016, STIP included a Transmission and Distribution ("T & D") Wires Down metric. The metric counted the number of instances where an electric transmission or primary distribution conductor was broken and fell from its intended position to rest on the ground or a foreign object. The metric did not include secondary wires, wires down reported on Major Event Days (as defined by the Institute of Electrical and Electronics Engineers ("IEEE") Standard 1366), or wires down that did not result in an outage (because outage information is what was used to calculate the number of wires down).

Between 2013 and 2017, STIP included a System Average Interruption Duration Index ("SAIDI") metric. SAIDI is the total number of customer interruption minutes caused by sustained outages (*i.e.*, outages lasting five minutes or longer) divided by the total number of customers. The metric did not include outages reported on Major Event Days (as defined by the IEEE Standard 1366), outages including only secondary wires, or outages caused by CAISO / Generation.

-28 -

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 323 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> In this Section, PG&E is responding to Section III.A.1 of Attachment B.

 $<sup>^{31}</sup>$  In this Section, PG&E is responding to Section II.F of Attachment B as to Topic A, Vegetation Management.

In 2017, STIP included an Electric Overhead Conductor Index metric, which used a weighted calculation based on the results of three sub-metrics: Infrared Inspection, Overhead Conductor Replacement and PS&R Targeted VM Work. The PS&R Targeted VM Work metric tracked the number of trees trimmed and/or removed as part of the Reliability program (then referred to as PS&R). The metric did not include trees worked as part of the compliance-based, routine transmission and distribution programs or trees worked as part of the CEMA program.

Since 2018, STIP has included a Public Safety Index ("PSI") metric—a weighted index of three programs that evaluate compliance in the Commission's HFTDs: Vegetation Non-Exempt Pole Clearing (25 percent), Routine Line VM (50 percent) and Tree Mortality Mitigation (25 percent). The Vegetation Non-Exempt Pole Clearing index measured the VC QC results and was calculated as a percentage of conformant subject poles within the overall population of subject poles reviewed in the HFTD. The Routine Line VM index measured the results of VM QA audits performed on distribution and transmission power line segments within HFTDs and was calculated as a percentage of compliant trees within the overall identified population of trees. The Tree Mortality Mitigation index measured the effectiveness of the CEMA program and was calculated as a percentage of trees with work completed within 180 days of identification within the total number of trees identified for work in the HFTD.

In 2019, PSI was revised as an equally-weighted metric of two programs: EVM (50 percent) and System Hardening (50 percent). The EVM metric measures completed circuit miles of vegetation cleared under the EVM program within high-fire risk areas and does not include miles completed prior to or after 2019. The System Hardening metric measures retired circuit miles of fire safe design application within high-fire risk areas as identified and prioritized

-29-

by the distribution wildfire risk model generated in 2018 and does not include miles completed prior to or after 2019.

The STIP program is developed annually, and applies to a broad range of employees working across various departments within the company, such as operations, engineering, customer organization, finance, human resources, information technology, and legal. There are approximately 9,000 employees who participate in the STIP, and the STIP metrics apply equally to all participants.

On June 19, 2019, PG&E filed two motions in the bankruptcy court for an entry of an order to approve an at-risk incentive program for the CEO and an at-risk incentive program for 12 senior executives. The proposed incentive programs are subject to the same performance metrics and weightings as the 2019 STIP. Both proposed programs also include an additional PSI modifier whereby the total awards payout for each of the program participants will be reduced by 25 percent if the aggregate PSI metric score is at or above threshold but below target, or by 50 percent if the aggregate PSI metric score is below threshold. The motions remain pending before the bankruptcy court.

-30-

### III. RECLOSERS

Reclosing devices are used to quickly and safely de-energize lines when a fault is detected and "test" back into lines to determine if the fault has cleared. The devices ensure that customers are not left without power for extended periods when a fault is only transient and allow PG&E to maintain a safe and reliable network. PG&E's policies on the use of reclosing devices in high fire risk areas have evolved over time in response to increasing wildfire risk within PG&E's service territory driven by climate change. PG&E's current Wildfire Reclosing Disable Program disables the reclosing function on over 2,700 devices<sup>32</sup> serving Tier 2 ("elevated") and Tier 3 ("extreme") fire risk areas identified in the 2018 HFTD Map, based on daily fire ratings. This program was expanded from PG&E's initial Recloser Disabling Pilot Program that had been in development since 2015 and was formally launched in May of 2017. Over the next 12 months, PG&E will continue to expand the Wildfire Reclosing Disable Program by installing additional automated devices on lines serving Tier 2 and Tier 3 areas in support of the Public Safety Power Shutoff ("PSPS") program.

As described in detail in Chapter 2A (Wildfire Risk Policy and Overview) of PG&E's 2020 General Rates Case ("GRC") Filing, while recloser disabling can reduce the risk of ignitions, it can also have an adverse effect on reliability, and, therefore, public safety. PG&E is producing excerpts from its 2020 GRC Filing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005883. As explained further below, when recloser disabling is activated, the downstream section of the circuit remains de-energized and, consequently, customers remain without power until the required patrol has been conducted and any faults cleared.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 326 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Reclosing devices include Circuit Breakers, Line Reclosers, FuseSavers, and TripSavers on distribution and transmission circuits. Approximately 2,000 of the reclosing devices are Line Reclosers.

PG&E's reclosing devices policies cover both operation and settings of reclosing devices. Recloser operations policies address the circumstances under which PG&E enables or disables reclosing devices and how patrols are conducted before re-energization. Recloser settings policies address when and how a reclosing device operates in response to a fault current.

- A. Wildfire Reclosing Disable Program<sup>33</sup>
  - i. SCADA Enabling Efforts

In both its 2011 and 2014 GRC filings, PG&E requested funding to install Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition ("SCADA") technology on reclosing devices in high fire risk areas. In part, SCADA enabling was proposed to allow PG&E to remotely de-energize lines (e.g., at the request of firefighting authorities) in high fire risk areas and also to enable PG&E to remotely modify recloser settings to address wildfire risk in real time. As of January 1, 2013, 90 reclosing devices had been upgraded with SCADA technology in Urban Wildland Fire ("UWF") areas and Other Wildland Fire ("OWF") areas, parts of PG&E's territory that PG&E had identified as having an elevated wildfire risk.<sup>34</sup> These SCADA enabling efforts continued between 2013 and 2015 with PG&E conducting technological evaluations to develop the capabilities of SCADA technology on its network, including developing software that enables distribution operators to issue "group commands" to modify the settings on multiple reclosing devices simultaneously. A considered roll-out of SCADA technology, including evaluating technology developments and developing appropriate software, was necessary to equip the SCADA network within high fire risk areas with the capabilities necessary for the Recloser

-32-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> In this section, PG&E is responding to Sections II.A, C, D, and E as to Topic B, Reclosers and Section III,B.3-6 of Attachment B. Because PG&E did not take actions regarding reclosers directly in response to the 2014 State of Emergency proclamation, the February 8, 2014 letter from SED, or Resolution ESRB-4, PG&E is not providing a response to Section II.B as to Topic B, Reclosers of Attachment B.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> See below Section VIII.B.i. for a description of OWF and UWF areas.

Disabling Pilot Program and the current Wildfire Reclosing Disable Program. This considered approach also ensured that PG&E was able to make SCADA-enabling investments in the appropriate areas as PG&E's understanding of wildfire risk within its service territory evolved.

> 2017 Recloser Disabling Pilot Program<sup>35</sup> ii

In 2015, PG&E began developing a program to disable automatic reclosing on certain reclosing devices in high-risk wildfire areas during California's fire season (the "Pilot **Program**"). By disabling reclosing, the automated functionality of the reclosing device, which "tests" the line for ongoing faults by momentarily re-energizing it, is turned off. Instead, when the reclosing device observes a fault, it operates (trips) and remains open (locks out), meaning that the line downstream remains de-energized.

The initial stage of the Pilot Program, building upon earlier SCADA enabling efforts described above, focused on equipping specific reclosing devices in high-risk wildfire areas with SCADA capability, which would enable PG&E to control the devices remotely. By the end of 2016, PG&E completed the installation of SCADA capabilities on the targeted devices. The Pilot Program included all reclosing devices that were (1) located in areas within the top ten percent risk of fire danger as designated by "Cal Fire Map 1," which was the precursor to the statewide HFTD Map adopted by the Commission in January 2018, and (2) able to be remotely controlled by SCADA technology. In total, 38 SCADA-enabled line reclosers on distribution lines were part of the Pilot Program. PG&E is producing a July 29, 2016 presentation to PG&E's Risk & Compliance Committee that details the decision-making process behind the Pilot Program at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005870.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> This section is responding to Section III.B.6 of Attachment B.

The Pilot Program was implemented in May 2017—before the start of the 2017 wildfire season. As part of the program, PG&E remotely disabled reclosing on those 38 devices on each day that the corresponding fire potential index ("FPI"), generated by PG&E on a daily basis (as described further below), reached "Very High" or "Extreme." When devices in the Pilot Program operated and remained open, PG&E's policy (see Utility Bulletin PG&E TD-1464B-001 described below) required a PG&E employee to patrol the overhead lines in the involved protection zone and clear all trouble found before re-energizing the involved protection zone.

#### 2018 Wildfire Reclosing Disable Program<sup>37</sup> iii.

Following the October 2017 North Bay Fires, the Commission adopted the 2018 HFTD Map, which provided further guidance on wildfire risk and identified large areas of PG&E's service territory as having high wildfire risk. Ahead of the 2018 wildfire season, PG&E expanded the Pilot Program to include all reclosing devices on lines serving or running through Tier 2 and Tier 3 areas identified in the 2018 HFTD Map (the "Wildfire Reclosing Disable Program").

Under the expanded program, if the protection zone of a reclosing device in the program feeds an area in Tier 2 or Tier 3 with an FPI forecast that is very high or extreme, the automatic reclosing functionality of the reclosing device is disabled. If the recloser is SCADA-enabled, the reclosing functionality is adjusted daily as necessary based on the FPI for specific areas. If the recloser is not SCADA-enabled, PG&E manually disables automated reclosing for the entire fire season.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 329 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> In cooperation with CAL FIRE, PG&E has recently changed the way it describes its FPI rating scale, using a numeric RPI rating (R1 to R5-Plus) instead of Low to Extreme-Plus.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> This section is responding to Section III.B.8 of Attachment B.

The current program includes over 2,700 reclosing devices on PG&E's distribution lines. Consistent with PG&E's WSP, as of June 1, 2019, all line reclosers in HFTDs have been SCADA-enabled and are capable of being disabled remotely.<sup>38</sup> In addition, approximately 87% of the distribution reclosing devices that extend into the Tier 2 and Tier 3 HFTD areas are SCADA-enabled.<sup>39</sup>

Transmission reclosing devices located on nearly 400 transmission lines with voltages of 115 kV or below, serving or running through HFTD areas, are also included in the Wildfire Reclosing Disable Program. Over 98 percent of these transmission devices are SCADA-enabled and are capable of being disabled remotely. As with distribution devices that are not SCADA-enabled, PG&E manually disables the few remaining transmission devices for the entire fire season.

iv. Further Expansion of the Wildfire Reclosing Disable Program

Pursuant to its WSP and as described in its 2020 GRC filing, PG&E is installing
additional SCADA-enabled devices across its distribution network on the boundaries of HFTDs
to minimize customer impact during PSPS events. The devices being installed include Line
Reclosers, Motorized Switch Operators ("MSOs") and FuseSavers. Since some of these devices
will have reclosing functionality, this results in an expansion of the Wildfire Reclosing Disable
Program. PG&E currently intends to install approximately 750 additional SCADA-enabled
devices within the next twelve months. As of August 1, 2019, PG&E has installed 128 new
devices in these areas.

<sup>-</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> At the end of 2018, approximately 70% of line reclosers in HFTDs were SCADA-enabled, with the remaining 30% of devices' automatic testing being manually disabled at the beginning of the wildfire season.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Almost all the remaining devices that are not SCADA-enabled and serve HFTD areas are TripSaver devices, which cannot be SCADA-enabled.

B. Historical Evolution of PG&E's Recloser Operations Policy<sup>40</sup>

As of January 1, 2013, PG&E had a pre-existing policy—Utility Operations

Standard S1464, "Fire Danger Precautions in Hazardous Fire Areas"—that addressed testing and patrol requirements in high fire risk areas. PG&E is producing this Standard at PGE2017Wildfires-OII-0000005944. This Utility Standard set forth PG&E's operations procedures for reclosing devices in fire index areas ("FIA") with a fire danger rating of "Very High" or "Extreme" by CAL FIRE and the United States Forest Service. The fire danger rating was set daily during the California fire season.

Under S1464, PG&E employees were directed not to close automatic devices such as line reclosers and circuit breakers in fire index areas rated "Very High" or "Extreme" that had operated automatically and locked out until the overhead lines in the involved protection zone were patrolled and all found trouble cleared. For lines without automatic testing, S1464 directed that the lines may be tested either (a) manually one time if that test can be made within five minutes of the initial relay, or (b) if a test cannot be made within five minutes of the initial relay, then the overhead lines must be patrolled and all found trouble cleared before making a manual test.

In April 2013, S1464 was reformatted into the new Utility Standard layout and became Utility Standard TD-1464S, "Fire Danger Precautions in Hazardous Fire Areas", which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005937. Utility Standard TD-1464S was updated in June 2015 to require that all PG&E employees covered by TD-1464S (*i.e.*, all field and operational personnel who work on or near associated facilities and equipment) complete

-36-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> In this section, PG&E is responding to Sections II.A, B, C, D, E and G of Attachment B as to Topic B, Reclosers and Sections III.B.3-6 of Attachment B.

annual training on the Utility Standard by May 1 of each year, prior to the start of the California wildfire season. PG&E is producing the June 2015 update of TD-1464S is at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005848.

In late 2015, PG&E shifted to using daily FPI forecasts from PG&E's meteorology department when CAL FIRE stopped providing its fire danger ratings to PG&E. PG&E's meteorology department developed a model that generated daily FPI forecasts ranging from "Low" to "Extreme" using multiple inputs, including PG&E's Operational Mesoscale Modeling System ("POMMS"), the Fosberg Fire Weather Index, the U.S. National Fire Danger Rating System, and the Nelson Dead Fuel Model, as well as live fuel moisture data and observations from PG&E and partner weather stations. Utility Standard TD-1464S was updated in May 2017 to replace CAL FIRE index ratings with the newly developed PG&E FPI forecasts. PG&E is producing this update at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005855. When PG&E implemented its Public Safety Power Shutoff Program in 2018, it added an "Extreme Plus" FPI rating to its forecasts. An "Extreme Plus" rating, based on elevated fire danger plus the occurrence of strong outage producing winds with extremely dry fuels, may warrant deenergization of PG&E lines in the interests of public safety.

In addition, in order to implement the Recloser Disabling Pilot Program, described above, in February 2017, PG&E published Utility Bulletin, TD-1464B-001, "Fire Index SCADA Scheme," which modified Utility Standard TD-1464S to prohibit five minute testing for automatic protective devices that were part of the Recloser Disabling Pilot Program. PG&E is producing TD-1464B-001 at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005880.

Most recently, PG&E updated its reclosing operations policy in October of 2018 through revisions to Utility Bulletin TD-1464B-001, which PG&E is producing at PGE-

-37-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

2017Wildfires-OII-0000005862. The updated Utility Bulletin requires that during Extreme Plus Events, no test may be performed until a full patrol of the entire overhead de-energized zone not just the protection zone—is complete. It also extended the prohibition on five minute testing to all reclosing devices within an FIA with a rating of Very High or Extreme.

#### $\mathbf{C}$ PG&E's Reclosing Devices Settings Policy

From January 1, 2013, to present, PG&E's recloser settings policy has been governed by PG&E's Electric Planning Manual, Chapter 8—Protection Handbook. PG&E is producing this Handbook at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006503. Each reclosing device has its own protection settings or configuration. PG&E's area engineers make individualized determinations as to the appropriate configuration for each protective device, including reclosing devices, guided by considerations such as: (1) the number of times the device should test before locking out, (2) the current at which the device should open, and (3) the length of time the device waits upon detection of a fault before operating. Reclosing devices are set to test zero, one, two, or three times before locking out in the open position. In determining the number of times that a reclosing device tests and whether a device is set to test at all, engineers consider, among other things: (1) the number of customers downstream of the device, (2) characteristics of the circuit, including the number of underground or overhead line sections in the circuit, (3) fire risk mitigation concerns, and (4) coordination among protective devices along the same line.

#### List of Reclosing Devices<sup>41</sup> D.

PG&E will produce by August 23, 2019, a list of reclosing devices across all of PG&E's circuits as of October 8, 2017 indicating the location of the device, the FIA that the device is located in, and whether it is located within a Tier 2 or Tier 3 area according to the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> This section is responding to Section III.B.1 and 2 of Attachment B.

HFTD Map. PG&E will also produce by August 23, 2019, a list of reclosing devices, with the same information, as of May 31, 2019.

E. Data on Reclosing Device Operation<sup>42</sup>

PG&E will produce by August 23, 2019, an index of ILIS Outage Reports that indicate each reclosing device that automatically operated upon a fault, momentary or sustained, at any time from October 8 through November 20, 2017, within the fire footprint of each of the 16 fires referenced in the OII.

F. Employee At-Risk Pay Metrics<sup>43</sup>

PG&E did not include at-risk pay metrics relating to the use of recloser devices in high fire risk areas in its incentive plans between 2013 and 2019.

-39-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 334 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> In this section, PG&E is responding to Section III.B.7 of Attachment B.

 $<sup>^{43}</sup>$  In this section, PG&E is responding to Section II.F of Attachment B as to Topic B, Reclosers.

### IV. PROACTIVE DE-ENERGIZATION

PG&E developed its Public Safety Power Shutoff program, a comprehensive proactive de-energization program, following the October 2017 North Bay Fires in advance of the 2018 fire season. PG&E did not implement a de-energization program before that time because it had not determined that the wildfire risk in its territory met the high threshold warranting a de-energization plan set by the Commission, especially in view of the countervailing risks associated with de-energization. 44 As discussed in more detail below, the decision to proactively de-energize power lines must be carefully weighed because it poses significant public safety risks that can outweigh the benefit of the potential reduction in wildfire risk. While catastrophic power line fires caused by Santa Ana windstorms in 2007 prompted utilities like San Diego Gas & Electric Company ("SDG&E") to develop de-energization plans in Southern California as early as 2008, it was widely understood that Northern California faced a substantially different, and lower, wildfire risk. PG&E therefore did not believe that "the benefits of shutting off power in terms of a net reduction in fires outweigh[ed] the substantial costs, burdens, and risks that shutting off power would impose on customers and communities affected by the shut off" required for a de-energization program. 45 That calculus changed in October 2017 with the North Bay Fires.

335 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> Because PG&E did not implement its PSPS program until the 2018 fire season, it is not providing a response to Sections II.A-C of Attachment B as to Topic C, PSPS and Sections III.C.2-4 of Attachment B. Those sections request information for earlier periods when PG&E did not have a proactive deenergization program. PG&E likewise has not conducted any studies, analyses, or similar evaluations of whether PG&E should have developed a de-energization program earlier than it did, so it does not have documents responsive to Section III.C.8 of Attachment B.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> See Decision Adopting Regulations to Reduce Fire Hazards Associated with Overhead Power Lines and Communication Facilities, Jan. 18, 2012, at 170, http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/word\_pdf/FINAL\_DECISION/157605.pdf ("CPUC Decision 12-01-032").

Following the October 2017 North Bay Fires, not only PG&E, but also the Commission, California legislators, and California's emergency responders, recognized that climate change and years of drought had created a "new normal" that demanded increased wildfire mitigation efforts across the state to address the growing wildfire threat. As such, PG&E implemented numerous additional precautionary measures to further reduce the risk of wildfires in its territory, including its PSPS Program to proactively de-energize lines that traverse Tier 3 HFTD areas under extreme fire risk conditions during the 2018 fire season. The Commission expanded its de-energization regulations to apply to all investor-owned utilities, and it initiated a Rulemaking in December 2018 "to examine its rules allowing electric utilities under the Commission's jurisdiction to de-energize power lines in case of dangerous conditions that threaten life or property in California" ("PSPS OIR"). 46 And the California legislature passed Senate Bill ("SB") 901, which, among other things, requires utilities with equipment in areas with significant fire risk to prepare a wildfire mitigation plan annually for review by the Commission. As discussed in more detail below, PG&E's 2019 WSP (its first plan submitted pursuant to SB 901) significantly expands its PSPS program scope to include all distribution and transmission lines that cross Tier 2 and Tier 3 HFTD areas.

Decision").

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> Order Instituting Rulemaking to Examine Electric Utility De-Energization of Power Lines in Dangerous Conditions, Dec. 19, 2018, at 1, http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/Published/G000/M251/K987/251987258.PDF ("PSPS OIR")

A. PG&E's Consideration of Proactive De-Energization Prior to October 2017<sup>47</sup>
PG&E's evaluation of whether it should implement a proactive de-energization
plan prior to the October 2017 North Bay Fires must be understood in the context of the
significant risks associated with de-energization, the Commission's rulings concerning whether
and in what circumstances a utility may proactively de-energize to prevent a wildfire in view of
those risks, and what was generally understood at the time to be a lower risk of wind-driven,
catastrophic power line fires in Northern California.

# i. 2009 SDG&E De-Energization Decision

In 2008, SDG&E was the first California utility to develop a permanent proactive de-energization program, which it did largely in response to the Witch, Guejito, and Rice fires, three devastating fires sparked during a Santa Ana wind firestorm in Southern California in 2007. SDG&E proposed proactive de-energization to address what was at the time a heightened risk unique to its service territory, declaring in its application that "[t]here are a number of significant changes in the conditions that are prevalent in Southern California and/or SDG&E's service territory that support implementation of proactive de-energization."

SDG&E submitted what it called its "Power Shut-Off Plan" to the Commission for review on December 22, 2008, seeking permission to shut off electricity during periods of extreme fire danger in order to prevent potential power line ignitions. SDG&E shared a draft

-42 -

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 337 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> In this Section, PG&E is responding to Section III.C.7 of Attachment B.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> See Decision Denying Without Prejudice San Diego Gas & Electric Company's Application to Shut Off Power During Periods of High Fire Danger, Sept. 18, 2009, at 24, http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/WORD\_PDF/FINAL\_DECISION/107143.PDF ("CPUC Decision 09-09-030").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> Application of San Diego Gas & Electric Company (U 902-E), Filed Dec. 22, 2008, at 2, https://www.sdge.com/sites/default/files/application\_20\_0.pdf.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> CPUC Decision 09-09-030 at 3.

of its application with PG&E the day before it was filed with the Commission. PG&E did not participate in the proceeding, but monitored the proceeding throughout 2009.

The Commission denied SDG&E's application for approval of its Power Shut-Off Plan on September 18, 2009. In its decision, the Commission stated that it would approve SDG&E's plan only if SDG&E could demonstrate that "shutting off power results in a net reduction in wildfire ignitions during hazardous fire conditions" and "the benefits of SDG&E's Power Shut-Off Plan outweigh the adverse impacts." The Commission found that SDG&E had not satisfied that standard.

The Commission focused in particular on the increased safety risks associated with de-energization during times of fire danger, including:

- Disruption of landline and wireless telephone service, potentially limiting customers' ability to report fires;
- Disruption of telephone, television, radio, and internet service, potentially eliminating the primary means of learning of approaching fires and receiving evacuation notices and other critical information;
- The disproportionate impact on people with disabilities who rely on TTYs and computers to receive important communications and evacuation notices, and who may need to call for assistance in an evacuation;
- Disabling of electric garage door openers, potentially trapping elderly or disabled individuals who may not be able to open their garage doors manually;
- Loss of power to traffic signals and street lights, potentially causing accidents and making evacuation more difficult; and
- Loss of power to electric-powered pump stations that are critical to maintaining the water supply, including water necessary to fighting fires.<sup>52</sup>

<sup>52</sup> *Id.* at 51-53.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> *Id.* at 41

The Commission also noted that a power shutoff would cause customers to use alternative sources for light, heat, and cooking, including candles, lanterns, camp stoves, barbecues, fireplaces, and portable generators. The Commission found that "the risk of fires from other sources would be multiplied manyfold during a power shut-off event, perhaps surpassing the risk of wind-related power-line fires that the Power Shut-Off Plan is intended to address" <sup>53</sup>

Based on this risk assessment, the Commission declined to authorize SDG&E's Power Shut-Off Plan. The Commission concluded, however, that SDG&E could nevertheless de-energize "in emergency situations when necessary to protect public safety" pursuant to its authority under existing law. Specifically, the Commission held that SDG&E would have authority under § 451 and § 399.2(a) of the Public Utilities Code to shut off power in order to protect public safety "if Santa Ana winds exceed the design limits for SDG&E's system and threaten to topple power lines onto tinder dry brush." Thus, the Commission limited the circumstances under which SDG&E could de-energize to situations where its electric facilities

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> *Id.* at 45. Notably, "[a]ll the intervening parties except SCE oppose[d] SDG&E's Power Shut-Off Plan." *Id.* at 7. Those intervening parties included the Mussey Grade Road Alliance, Pacific Bell Telephone Company d/b/a AT&T California and affiliated entities, the California Cable and Telecommunications Association, the California Farm Bureau, CoxCom, Inc., Cox California Telecom, L.L.C., the Commission's Consumer Protection and Safety Division, CTIA-The Wireless Association, the Commission's Division of Ratepayer Advocates, Disability Rights Advocates, the San Diego County Superintendent of Schools, a consortium of six municipal water districts (Valley Center Municipal Water District, Ramona Municipal Water District, Padre Dam Municipal Water District, Rainbow Municipal Water District, Fallbrook Public Utilities District, and Yuima Municipal Water District), and Utility Consumers Action Network. *Id.* at 4-5. The intervening parties focused on the adverse impacts of denergization, which they argued would "impose many significant cost, burdens, and risks on customers and communities in the areas where power is shut off." *Id.* at 31.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> *Id* at 61.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> *Id.* at 61-62; *see also* Decision Granting Petition to Modify Decision 09-09-030 and Adopting Fire Safety Requirements for San Diego Gas & Electric Company, Apr. 26, 2012, at 11, http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/WORD\_PDF/FINAL\_DECISION/165063.PDF ("CPUC Decision 12-04-024") (describing CPUC's holding in CPUC Decision 09-09-030).

(*e.g.*, lines, poles, and other structures) might fail because winds exceeded the limits its facilities were designed to withstand. Finally, the Commission held that, if SDG&E were to de-energize, the Commission would subsequently review the reasonableness of the decision based on the Commission's prudent operator standard.<sup>56</sup>

## ii. 2012 SDG&E De-Energization Decision

In April 2012, the Commission revisited its 2009 SDG&E decision when the Disability Rights Advocates ("**DisabRA**") petitioned to modify the decision "to provide notice and mitigation, to the extent feasible and appropriate, whenever SDG&E shuts off power for public-safety reasons." In addition to addressing DisabRA's request for notice and mitigation, the Commission addressed whether SDG&E had authority to shut off power when wind speeds exceeded 56 miles per hour, the wind speed that most of SDG&E's overhead power lines were designed to withstand. 58

The Commission held that although SDG&E had authority to de-energize if Santa Ana winds exceed the design limits for SDG&E's system and threaten to topple power lines onto tinder dry brush, it did not have blanket authority to de-energize whenever wind gusts exceeded 56 mph, but should de-energize only as "a last resort" after carefully balancing the threat of an ignition against the serious risks associated with shutting off power:

As a general principle, SDG&E should keep power flowing when wind speeds exceed 56 mph. Without power, numerous unsafe conditions can occur. Traffic signals do not work, medical life support equipment does not work, water pumps do not work, and communication systems do not work. As the California Legislature recognized in § 330(g), '[r]eliable electric service is of utmost importance to the safety, health, and welfare of the state's citizenry and economy.' Consequently, SDG&E should shut off power only

-45-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> CPUC Decision 09-09-030 at 62.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> CPUC Decision 12-04-024 at 2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>58</sup> See id. at 11.

as a last resort, and only when SDG&E is convinced there is a significant risk that strong Santa Ana winds will topple power lines onto flammable vegetation. This is consistent with SDG&E's Commission-approved tariffs, which acknowledge that SDG&E has an obligation to provide electrical service on a continuous basis <sup>59</sup>

Thus the Commission's 2012 SDG&E decision clarified that winds strong enough to topple SDG&E's electric infrastructure would be necessary, but not sufficient, to justify deenergization. In addition, SDG&E would need to be convinced that there was a significant risk that its equipment would in fact fail and that the failure would cause its power lines to topple onto flammable vegetation in high fire risk conditions.

# iii. 2012 Fire Safety OIR Decision

Also in 2012, the Commission adopted additional regulations "to reduce the fire hazards associated with overhead power-line facilities and aerial communication facilities in close proximity to power lines" in its Decision Adopting Regulations to Reduce Fire Hazards Associated with Overhead Power Lines and Communication Facilities ("CPUC Decision 12-01-032"). 60 CPUC Decision 12-01-032 also adopted interim fire-threat maps for electric utilities to use to implement the fire prevention measures set out in the decision. The Commission adopted the Reax map as the interim fire-threat map for Northern California and the FRAP map as the interim fire-threat map for utilities other than SDG&E for Southern California. The Reax map therefore applied to PG&E's territory in Northern California, and the FRAP map applied to PG&E's territory in Santa Barbara County, which the CPUC defined as part of Southern California. 61 Notably, just 15% of PG&E's territory was designated as having an elevated

**−46 −** 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup> *Id.* at 29-30.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>60</sup> CPUC Decision 12-01-032 at 2-5.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>61</sup> *Id.* at 181.

wildfire risk on the applicable maps, and a portion of that territory was in Santa Barbara County in Southern California. The interim maps adopted by the Commission in 2012 were the Commission's operative fire-threat maps until the Commission adopted permanent fire-threat maps in January 2018.<sup>62</sup>

CPUC Decision 12-01-032 repeatedly noted the differences between wildfire risk in Northern California and Southern California, and applied different fire mitigation requirements based on those differences. For example, the Commission imposed an absolute requirement to develop fire prevention plans only for territories in Southern California. By contrast, Northern California utilities were obligated to develop plans only if those utilities determined their overhead facilities were located in areas of high fire risk. The Commission explained this distinction between Northern and Southern California as follows: "[u]nlike Southern California, the need for electric utilities to develop fire-prevention plans in Northern California is not clear cut. To our knowledge there has never been an instance in Northern California where strong winds have caused power lines to ignite large-scale wildfires." The Commission likewise concluded that communication infrastructure providers could complete fewer safety inspections in high fire-threat areas of Northern California because "[t]here is no history of catastrophic power-line fires in Northern California, and Northern California does not experience Santa Ana winds that contribute significantly to the risk of catastrophic power-line

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>62</sup> See Decision Adopting Regulations to Enhance Fire Safety in the High Fire-Threat District, Dec. 21, 2017, at 158, D-1, http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/Published/G000/M200/K976/200976667.PDF ("CPUC Decision 17-12-024").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>63</sup> CPUC Decision 12-01-032 at 49.

fires in Southern California. Therefore, because the overall risk of power-line fires is lower in Northern California, we can safely reduce the frequency (and associated cost) of inspections."<sup>64</sup>

Although the Commission's decision did not require Northern California utilities to develop fire-prevention plans as a matter of course, it did require each Northern California investor-owned utility ("IOU") to conduct an analysis "to determine the risk of catastrophic power-line fires in its service territory" and develop a fire-prevention plan if it determined there was such a risk. The Commission provided a formula for the utilities to apply that looked at the probability of wind gusts exceeding the maximum working stresses for the utility's electrical facilities during a red flag warning. PG&E conducted the analysis required and found that the chance of wind gusts exceeding PG&E design limits during a red flag warning was only 0.016% in any given year. 66

Because its Santa Barbara County territory was located within the Commission's definition of Southern California, PG&E filed fire-prevention plans in 2012 (covering 2012 and 2013), 2014 (covering 2014), 2015 (covering 2015, 2016), and 2017. Even though the plan was only required for Southern California, PG&E expanded its plan to cover its entire service area—both in Northern California and Southern California. With respect to its territory in Northern California, PG&E's analyses in its 2014, 2015, and 2017 fire-prevention plans found "the

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>64</sup> *Id.* at 74; *see also id.* at 46 (noting Mussey Grade Road Alliance statement that it is not aware of a wind hazard in Northern California similar to the wind hazard in Southern California leading to multiple wildfires), and 161 (noting The Utility Reform Network statement that "the fire risk associated with overhead power-line facilities is generally much lower in Northern California").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>65</sup> *Id.* at 174.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>66</sup> Advice Letter 4167-E letter from Brian K. Cherry, Vice President, Regulation and Rates, PG&E, Dec. 21, 2012, at 2, https://www.pge.com/nots/rates/tariffs/tm2/pdf/ELEC\_4167-E.pdf.

probability of observing wind speeds at the magnitude required during a red flag warning in the analysis is 0.06% in any single year."<sup>67</sup>

Finally, Commission Decision 12-01-032 held that any investor-owned utility that wanted to include proactive de-energization in its fire-prevention plan had to file an application for authority to do so with the Commission:

Any investor-owned electric utility that intends to shut off power as part of its fire-prevention plan must file an application for authority to do so. The application shall demonstrate with a cost-benefit analysis developed in accordance with the guidance provided by Decision 09-09-030 that the benefits of shutting off power in terms of a net reduction in fires outweigh the substantial costs, burdens, and risks that shutting off power would impose on customers and communities affected by the shut off. The application must also identify proposed mitigation measures to reduce or eliminate the inevitable adverse impacts caused by shutting off power, particularly the adverse impacts on people with disabilities, providers of essential services, and schools.<sup>68</sup>

The Commission made clear that "[a]n electric IOU may not shut off power as part of its fireprevention plan until the Commission has granted authority to do so." 69

From January 2013 until the October 2017 North Bay Fires, PG&E did not develop a proactive de-energization plan, did not include proactive de-energization in its fire-prevention plans, and did not apply to the Commission for approval of a proactive de-energization plan. PG&E understood that there were significant public safety risks associated with proactive de-energization that could outweigh the benefit of the potential reduction in

-49-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>67</sup> See, e.g., PG&E Fire Prevention Plan, dated October 22, 2014, at 11, which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005682-696. As discussed in Section II above and Section III.G below, PG&E conducted additional risk analyses not mandated by the CPUC throughout this time period and implemented additional fire mitigation measures in local areas with elevated fire risk based on those analyses.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>68</sup> CPUC Decision 12-01-032 at 175-76.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>69</sup> *Id.* at 52.

wildfire risk. At that time, PG&E, like the Commission and intervening parties who submitted comments in the Commission's Fire Safety OIR proceedings, understood that Northern California had a lower wildfire risk than Southern California and no historical record of wind-driven, catastrophic power line-caused wildfires that would outweigh the risks associated with proactive de-energization.

While PG&E understood the threat of wind-driven, catastrophic wildfires in its territory was comparatively low, it understood the risks associated with de-energization discussed in detail in Commission Decision 09-09-030<sup>70</sup>—were potentially significant. Deenergization impacts first responders, critical medical care, and the provision of water, sewer, and other essential services, including street lights and signals and communications systems. A power shutoff also creates additional risks for vulnerable individuals, including persons with disabilities and medical conditions. For example, persons who rely on personal medical devices such as powered breathing machines are particularly impacted. Furthermore, during a power shutoff, individuals lose the ability to contact emergency services, receive emergency warnings or otherwise access critical news and safety information and may even become trapped if they are not able to manually operate electric garage door openers. First responders are also impacted—a lack of water may impede the ability of fire departments to fight fires. Finally, a lack of electric power introduces the possibility of fire ignitions from alternative energy sources that residents will use for light, heat, and cooking, including candles, generators, camp stoves, and barbecues.

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>70</sup> The Commission rightly continues to note the serious risks associated with proactive de-energization. As recently as December 2018, the Commission reiterated the risks of proactive de-energization when it opened a new rulemaking proceeding to conduct a comprehensive review of proactive de-energization programs, noting that "de-energization can leave communities and essential facilities without power, which brings its own risks and hardships, particularly for vulnerable communities." PSPS OIR Decision at 2.

Simply put, prior to the October 2017 North Bay Fires, PG&E had not determined that the wildfire risk in its territory met the high threshold warranting a de-energization plan, especially in view of the countervailing risks associated with de-energization.

B. Recognition of a "New Normal" Following the North Bay Fires

PG&E's calculus for determining whether a de-energization program was a necessary additional wildfire mitigation measure in Northern California shifted as a result of the October 2017 North Bay Fires. The wildfires that began on the evening of October 8, 2017, were widely recognized as unprecedented, resulting from a confluence of abnormal weather events caused by climate change. As the California Office of Emergency Services ("CalOES") stated, "[w]hile California has long been recognized as one of the most fire-prone natural landscapes in the world, the 2017 and 2018 wildfire years saw unprecedented wildfires, which eclipsed fire events from previous years. . . . All other 2017 wildfire events were overshadowed by two fire events of catastrophic size and destruction; the Northern California Wildfire Complex in October 2017 and the Thomas Fire in December 2017; both of which were driven by extreme weather conditions coupled with large volumes of dry vegetation, affected by drought, in wildland-urban interface areas." A study authored by scientists from the National Oceanic Atmospheric Agency and the National Weather Service Storm Prediction Center agreed, finding that the October 2017 fires "featured key fire-weather metrics that were unprecedented in the observational record that followed a sequence of climatic conditions that enhanced fine fuel abundance and fuel availability."<sup>72</sup> According to the study, this confluence of abnormal weather

<sup>71</sup> State of California Hazard Mitigation Plan, Sept. 2018, at 508, https://www.caloes.ca.gov/HazardMitigationSite/Documents/002-20189/20SHMP\_FINAL\_ENTIPE9/20PLAN pdf ("CalOFS Hazard M

<sup>2018%20</sup>SHMP\_FINAL\_ENTIRE%20PLAN.pdf ("CalOES Hazard Mitigation Plan").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>72</sup> Nicholas J. Nauslar, John T. Abatzoglou & Patrick T. Marsh, MDPI, "*The 2017 North Bay and Southern California Fires: A Case Study*" (June 9, 2018), at 1.

events, including an exceptionally wet winter, preceded by a severe four-year drought and the delayed onset of autumn precipitation, meant that the conditions in October 2017 were uniquely preconditioned for intense and quickly moving wildfires. The Commission acknowledged that "California is experiencing an increase in wildfire events due to a number of factors, including an extended period of drought, upwards of 10 years, increased fuel for fires, and unprecedented conditions that are leading to extreme weather events."<sup>73</sup>

Key stakeholders in California recognized that these changed conditions, and the resulting dramatically increased wildfire risk, represented a "new normal." According to CAL FIRE, "California now often experiences a year-round fire season, with an increase in both the number and the intensity of large, damaging wildfires over the last decade. This is the 'new normal' of the State's wildfire environment." Governor Brown echoed these comments, stating that a busy fire season is "the new normal that [California] will have to face," and he expected that over the next decade, California would see "more destructive fire." CalOES likewise identified increased wildfire frequency and severity in Northern California as recent phenomena attributable to climate change:

It should be noted that while most counties have experienced a state or federally declared fire disaster (see Map 8.D), the majority of those declarations have occurred in Southern California, due to a large population base located in areas that commonly have volatile shrublands, steep slopes, and annually occurring Santa Ana winds. However, there are growing concerns regarding increased wildfire frequency and severity in Northern California shown in climate change models. These concerns were substantiated in 2017

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>73</sup> PSPS OIR Decision at 1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>74</sup> CAL FIRE Press Release, "Board of Forestry and Fire Protection and CAL FIRE Working to Increase Pace and Scale of Wildfire Prevention Activities", CAL FIRE (Dec. 19, 2017), https://www.fire.ca.gov/media/5191/2017 bof calfire vtppeir newsrlease.pdf.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>75</sup> Mireya Villarreal, *Devastating Wildfires a "New Normal" for California, Gov. Jerry Brown Says*, CBS NEWS (Aug. 1, 2018, 6:38 P.M.), https://www.cbsnews.com/news/devastating-wildfires-a-new-normal-for-california-gov-brown-says/.

and 2018 with the catastrophically destructive nature of three record breaking fires, the October 2017 Northern California fires in Sonoma, Napa, and Solano Counties; the 2018 Carr Fire in Shasta County; and the 2018 Mendocino Complex in Mendocino, Lake, Glenn, and Colusa Counties.<sup>76</sup>

Responding to the "stark new reality of wildfire events in California" heralded by the 2017 California wildfire season, 77 the Commission updated its de-energization guidance in July 2018. The Commission adopted Resolution ESRB-8 ("ESRB-8"), finding that "[r]ecent California experience with wildfires demands that we enhance existing de-energization policy and procedures" by strengthening its de-energization guidelines and extending the guidelines. which had previously applied only to SDG&E, to all electric IOUs. 78 ESRB-8 also modified the standard for when a utility could proactively de-energize to add the following underlined phrase: "[The IOU] must reasonably believe that there is an imminent and significant risk that strong winds will topple its power lines onto tinder dry vegetation or will cause major vegetationrelated impacts on its facilities during periods of extreme fire hazard."<sup>79</sup> While the prior Commission standard authorized de-energization only where a utility's electric facilities might fail due to strong winds exceeding design limitations, the modified standard also authorizes deenergization where strong winds create an imminent and significant risk that trees or other vegetation will fall into or otherwise impact a utility's electric facilities, as was experienced during the North Bay Fires. 80

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>76</sup> CalOES Hazard Mitigation Plan at 518.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>77</sup> PSPS OIR Decision at 5.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>78</sup> Resolution Extending De-Energization Reasonableness, Notification, Mitigation and Reporting Requirements in Decision 12-04-024 to all Electric Investor Owned Utilities, July 12, 2018, at 5, http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/Published/G000/M217/K801/217801749.PDF ("ESRB-8").

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>79</sup> *Id.* at 4 (emphasis in original).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>80</sup> PG&E respectfully submits that the events the Commission alleges caused the North Bay Fires were not events that were contemplated by the Commission's proactive de-energization guidance as of October 2017. With limited exceptions, the allegations against PG&E with respect to the North Bay Fires concern

In December 2018, the Commission opened an Order Instituting Rulemaking "to examine its rules allowing electric utilities under the Commission's jurisdiction to de-energize power lines in case of dangerous conditions that threaten life or property in California."<sup>81</sup> This PSPS OIR is intended to "examine how the Resolution ESRB-8 process is working," "determine whether additional refinement is appropriate," and "seek to enhance stakeholder involvement in examining [the Commission's] de-energization requirements."<sup>82</sup>

C. PG&E 2018 Public Safety Power Shutoff Program<sup>83</sup>

After the October 2017 North Bay Fires, PG&E's calculus with respect to deenergization changed. PG&E first considered using proactive de-energization as a tool in

December 2017 in anticipation of severe weather events forecast to begin on December 15, 2017.

PG&E was prepared to assess the potential need for proactive de-energization if forecasted

weather conditions worsened from the existing forecast, but forecasted conditions did not
necessitate doing so. Beginning in January 2018, PG&E began developing a proactive
de-energization plan—its PSPS program—to provide a framework for proactively de-energizing
distribution lines and 60 kV and 70 kV transmission lines that crossed Tier 3 HFTD areas.

PG&E first implemented PSPS as an operable program in advance of the 2018 fire season.

design limits and topple infrastructure rather than cause major vegetation-related impacts.

vegetation breaking in high winds and falling onto PG&E lines, not that PG&E's electric facilities (poles, lines, or other equipment) failed due to winds exceeding the electric facilities' design limitations. In fact, the Commission does not allege that any of the fourteen fires it determined were caused by PG&E were caused by the failure of PG&E electric facilities due to high winds exceeding design limitations. The Commission's prior guidance authorized de-energization where winds were strong enough to exceed

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>81</sup> PSPS OIR Decision at 1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>82</sup> *Id.* at 7

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>83</sup> In this Section, PG&E is responding to Section II.D of Attachment B as to Topic C, Proactive Denergization and Section III.C.1 of Attachment B for the time period December 2017 to December 2018, as well as Section III.C.5 of Attachment B.

PG&E's PSPS program was designed to balance the competing public health, safety, and welfare risks presented by wildfires and similar risks presented by the de-energization of power lines.<sup>84</sup>

During the development of its PSPS program in early 2018, PG&E participated in benchmarking with SDG&E and Southern California Edison ("SCE"). PG&E, SDG&E, and SCE shared ideas and collaborated as they developed their respective prospective deenergization programs, which gave PG&E insight into SDG&E and SCE's de-energization programs. Among other items, the utilities shared their approaches to decision-making, development of technology, restoration of power after de-energization, and dissemination of information during prospective de-energization events. In addition, PG&E read the reports filed with the Commission by SDG&E in 2017 and 2018 about SDG&E's de-energization events, and the reports filed by SCE in 2018 and 2019 about SCE's de-energization events as it developed and later expanded its PSPS program.

PG&E's PSPS program was primarily modeled on SDG&E's proactive deenergization program after performing extensive benchmarking with SDG&E in a variety of areas, including meteorology, operational processes, emergency response, restoration, communications, and customer support. In particular, PG&E utilized SDG&E's methodology for determining the circumstances under which it would initiate a PSPS, its early stakeholder communication strategy (including with customers), and its methods for determining readiness for post-event patrols and verifying the safety of overhead facilities before re-energization.

0

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>84</sup> A detailed description of the development of PG&E's PSPS program in 2018 and planned expansion and enhancements for 2019 is provided in PG&E's Amended Wildfire Safety Plan dated February 14, 2019, http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/Efile/G000/M266/K647/266647757.PDF. The Amended Wildfire Safety Plan was approved by the CPUC on May 30, 2019. *See* Decision on Pacific Gas and Electric Company's 2019 Wildfire Safety Plan pursuant to Senate Bill 901, May 30, 2019, http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/Published/G000/M298/K246/298246537.PDF.

Consistent with SDG&E's de-energization plan, before making the decision to deenergize, PG&E considers numerous real-time factors, including red flag warnings, wind,
weather and fuel conditions, ignition spread modeling, and on-the-ground observations from
field personnel. PG&E's Meteorology team also worked with fire experts from SDG&E, as well
as San Jose State University's ("SJSU") Fire Weather Research Lab, to develop an enhanced
version of its FPI to function as a real-time tool leveraging weather station observations. PG&E
also developed (based on SDG&E's practices) a comprehensive notification system designed to
provide early and continuous communications with customers, local communities, first
responders, health care facilities and other critical service providers, including in-person
notification as needed for Medical Baseline customers.

While employing SDG&E's best practices, PG&E developed its PSPS program to fit the attributes of PG&E's own service territory. Specifically, PG&E adapted SDG&E's method to identify decision factors to apply to the unique conditions of PG&E's service area, which differs significantly from SDG&E's territory in size, terrain, weather, and population density.

On October 14, 2018, PG&E initiated its first-of-its-kind PSPS event, ultimately making the decision to temporarily turn off power for public safety to approximately 60,000 customers in seven counties. The event provided opportunities for PG&E to receive feedback from the Commission, CalOES, CAL FIRE, and other stakeholders. Based on feedback from that event, PG&E focused its efforts on notifying customers of possible upcoming deenergization between 08:00 and 21:00 whenever possible; reducing multiple notifications (especially for multi-premise commercial customers); providing county offices of emergency services, first responders, and state agencies with more detailed information and detailed maps of

-56-

affected customers and communities; notifying communities of estimated time of restoration more frequently during the patrol and restore process after the weather has subsided; and improving processes to reduce restoration times.

PG&E is producing contemporaneous documentation reflecting the development of its PSPS program beginning in early 2018 that are responsive to Section III.C.1 of Attachment B at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005640 (PSPS process flow chart prepared in January 2018); PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005366 (Updated PSPS process flow chart prepared in February 2018); PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005361-362 (presentation prepared for March 13, 2018 Senior Team Meeting); PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005319-336 (presentation prepared for May 18, 2018 Senior Team Meeting); PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005340-360 (presentation prepared for June 21, 2018 Senior Team Meeting); PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005363-365 and PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005317-318 (materials prepared for July 26, 2018 Senior Team Meeting); and PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005367 (presentation prepared for September 13, 2018 Senior Team Meeting).

PG&E is also producing its 2018 PSPS program policies, procedures, utility bulletins, and internal guidance documents that are responsive to Section III.C.6 of Attachment B at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000000204-273, PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000000288-291, PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005313-316, PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005368-506.

D. PG&E's Expansion of PSPS for 2019 and Plans for the Next 12 Months<sup>85</sup>

PG&E has expanded its PSPS program for the 2019 wildfire season to include all electric lines—both distribution and transmission—that traverse Tier 2 or Tier 3 HFTD areas.

-57-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 352 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>85</sup> In this Section, PG&E is responding to Section II.D of Attachment B as to Topic C, Proactive Denergization and Section III.C.1 of Attachment B for the time period January 2019 to May 31, 2019, as well as to Section II.E of Attachment B as to Topic C, Proactive De-energization.

This expansion of the PSPS Program increases the targeted distribution lines from approximately 7,000 circuit miles to approximately 25,200 circuit miles and the targeted transmission lines from approximately 370 circuit miles to approximately 5,500 circuit miles. While customers in Tier 2 or Tier 3 areas are more likely to be affected by a PSPS event, any of PG&E's more than five million electric customers could have their power shut off if their community relies on a line that passes through a high fire-threat area. Given the significantly increased scope of its PSPS program, PG&E has performed extensive outreach to customers to provide them with information regarding PSPS events and to help prepare them for those events. PG&E is producing its 2019 PSPS program policies, procedures, utility bulletins, and internal PSPS guidance documents that are responsive to Section III.C.6 of Attachment B at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000000193-203, PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000000274-287, and PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-00000005507-639.

PG&E has made and will continue to make further changes over the next 12 months to continually improve and support its expanded PSPS program and help keep its customers and the communities it serves safe. For example:

PG&E is improving the processes to identify the applicable conditions for PSPS and when to execute PSPS events. To do so, it is swiftly increasing its situational awareness—its knowledge of local weather and environmental conditions—to obtain real time information on a more granular level. This includes installing approximately: 200 weather stations and 30 cameras by June 30, 2019; 400 new weather stations in total by September 1, 2019; 71 new cameras in total by December 31, 2019; and 1,300 weather stations within five years. PG&E is also enhancing its meteorological models to incorporate data from the new weather stations.

-58-

PG&E's Meteorology team is also actively improving existing meteorological models. PG&E is upgrading and automating its Storm Outage Prediction Project ("SOPP") model to allow for less reliance on the forecaster and greater ability to provide more granular and frequent outage forecasts. PG&E also is leveraging a newly completed 30-year model reanalysis (climatology) across the entire PG&E service territory along with historical fire occurrence to calibrate and scale its FPI and outage models. Similarly, PG&E plans to test and improve its POMMS modeling system using High Performance Compute capabilities to produce more granular and accurate forecasts. PG&E is further improving situational awareness by developing new systems and tools. For example, PG&E just launched a next-generation wildfire detection and alert system that uses satellite imagery to detect wildfires, and it is working with relevant external agencies to send them alerts. Additionally, PG&E plans to deploy advanced fire spread modeling technology that produces hourly fire spread risk scores for circuits in HFTD areas. To do so, PG&E is working to establish a methodology to combine the fire spread risk score with existing systems for tracking and scaling the overall fire danger and the potential for ignition, specific to FPI and the SOPP model.

PG&E is also developing a risk-based process, or Operability Assessments ("OA"), to assess the wildfire risk of individual transmission lines and structures. Through these OA, initially applied to transmission lines, PG&E will apply a risk-informed methodology to evaluate the potential risks of the line and impacts from de-energization. This risk-informed methodology will guide PSPS decisions, allowing PG&E to de-energize specific, targeted transmission lines to reduce wildfire risk and avoid indiscriminate de-energization of transmission lines.

**–** 59 **–** 

PG&E is also developing ways to alleviate the risks and impacts of PSPS, such as through Resilience Zones and Community Resource Centers. A Resilience Zone is a designated area where PG&E can safely provide electricity to central community resources by rapidly isolating it from the wider grid and re-energizing it using temporary mobile generation during a public safety outage, allowing for important emergency and community services such as first responders, grocery stores, and gas stations to remain energized while the surrounding areas may be de-energized for safety. PG&E is working together with the local community in Angwin, California, including Pacific Union College, to establish its first Resilience Zone that would provide electricity to certain community resources and help reduce the impact of a potential PSPS event. Community Resource Centers are designed to provide customers and residents a safe, energized location to meet basic power needs (*i.e.*, charging cell phones and laptops and Wi-Fi access where possible), and provide up-to-date information in neighborhoods and communities when a PSPS event occurs. PG&E opened two Community Resource Centers, one in Grass Valley and one in Oroville, during its June 2019 PSPS event.

PG&E is also reducing the impact of PSPS events through system sectionalizing. PG&E is upgrading devices with SCADA capability in targeted portions of the HFTD areas to help minimize the impact of PSPS events on customers in low-risk areas adjacent to the HFTD areas. These upgrades include adding or replacing existing manually operated fuses and switches at strategic locations with new SCADA-enabled reclosing devices. By isolating the lines closer to the border of the HFTD, fewer customers will be impacted and fewer lines will be de-energized. These improvements will also expedite restoration by reducing the amount of lines requiring a patrol.

-60-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

Finally, PG&E is improving the availability of maps of areas potentially and actually impacted by a PSPS event to public safety partners and the general public.

Statutory and Regulatory Requirements<sup>86</sup> E.

PG&E's PSPS program is subject to regulation by the Commission with respect to its distribution and lower-voltage transmission facilities and by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission ("FERC"), North American Electric Reliability Corporation ("NERC"), and the Western Electricity Coordinating Council ("WECC") with respect to higher-voltage (greater than 100kV) transmission facilities that are part of the "bulk-power system"—the interconnected electric energy transmission network. PG&E must also coordinate de-energization of transmission lines with CAISO, which manages California's wholesale transmission grid.

State Statutory and Regulatory Requirements

As discussed above, the Commission has held that investor-owned utilities have authority to shut off power to protect public safety under § 451 and § 399.2(a) of the Public Utilities Code. The Commission set forth the scope of that authority, as well as notice, mitigation, communication, coordination, and reporting requirements in its ESRB-8. For example, ESRB-8 requires utilities to meet with the local communities which may be impacted by a future de-energization event, plan for and provide feasible and appropriate customer notifications prior to a de-energization event, and notify the SED before lines are de-energized and once service is restored.<sup>87</sup> Pursuant to a Joint Letter issued by CalOES, CAL FIRE and the Commission to PG&E, SDG&E, and SCE on October 26, 2018 ("State Joint Letter"), PG&E also is required to provide advanced notification and supporting data to these agencies at several

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>86</sup> In this Section, PG&E is responding to Section II.G of Attachment B as to Topic C, Proactive Deenergization.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>87</sup> ESRB-8 at 5-7.

distinct stages of a PSPS event.<sup>88</sup> Finally, in June of this year, the Commission issued expanded notice, communication and coordination requirements for PSPS events as part of its PSPS OIR proceeding instituted in December 2018.<sup>89</sup>

PG&E has developed a program to align with ESRB-8 and the State Joint Letter, and will update that program as necessary to meet or exceed any additional requirements coming out of the PSPS OIR proceeding. PG&E's PSPS policy and procedures documents set forth the scope, roles, decision factors, and process overview for the PSPS program, including notice, mitigation, communication, coordination and reporting policies consistent with ESRB-8 and the State Joint Letter. In addition, an overview of PG&E's current Public Safety Power Shutoff Policies and Procedures document, dated May 2019, is available to the public on PG&E's website at https://www.pge.com/pge\_global/common/pdfs/safety/emergency-preparedness/natural-disaster/wildfires/Public-Safety-Power-Shutoff-Policies-and-Procedures.pdf. PG&E is in the process of reviewing and updating its PSPS policies and procedures to meet or exceed the Commission's expanded guidance issued on June 4, 2019.

ii. Federal Statutory and Regulatory Requirements

PG&E's 2019 PSPS program includes transmission lines greater than 100kV that pass through Tier 2 or Tier 3 HFTD areas, which are part of the bulk-power system subject to federal regulation by FERC, NERC and WECC. In order to facilitate compliance with federal reliability and operational requirements (*e.g.*, North American Electric Reliability Corporation Reliability Standards, California Independent System Operator Corporation Tariff requirements)

-62-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 357 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>88</sup> Letter from CPUC, CalOES, CAL FIRE to PG&E, Oct. 26, 2018, https://www.cpuc.ca.gov/uploadedFiles/CPUC\_Public\_Website/Content/About\_Us/10.26.18%20-%20Joint%20Letter%20to%20Utilities%20re%20Public%20Safety%20Power%20Shut-off.pdf.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>89</sup> Decision Adopting De-Energization (Public Safety Power Shut-Off) Guidelines (Phase 1 Guidelines), June 4, 2019, http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/Published/G000/M296/K598/296598822.PDF.

and limit reliability risk to the wide-area grid, PG&E has developed OA to assess the wildfire risk of individual transmission lines and structures. Through these OA, PG&E is applying a risk-informed methodology to evaluate the potential risks of the line and impacts from deenergization. This risk-informed methodology will guide PSPS decisions, allowing PG&E to deenergize specific, targeted transmission lines to reduce wildfire risk while avoiding impacts to the larger grid where possible.

PG&E has engaged with both FERC and WECC to ensure that they are aware of PG&E's PSPS plan and approach to the possible de-energization of high-voltage transmission lines. In addition, PG&E has been working with CAISO since March 2019 to develop a coordination process for the de-energization of transmission lines as CAISO and PG&E have shared responsibility for transmission lines. That work has included determining operational limitations, defining a process for PSPS implementation, developing stress test exercises, and creating a PG&E-CAISO playbook for potential transmission PSPS events during the 2019 wildfire season.

# F. Employee At-Risk Pay Metrics<sup>90</sup>

No employee at-risk pay metrics in any PG&E incentive plan relate to proactive de-energization of power lines during times of high fire danger.

-63-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>90</sup> In this Section, PG&E is responding to Section II.F of Attachment B as to Topic C, Proactive Denergization.

### V. RECORDKEEPING<sup>91</sup>

PG&E has policies, procedures, and practices that govern how work records and inspection records are created, which include measures to help validate the accuracy and timeliness of work orders and inspection records.

PG&E's Electric Distribution Preventative Maintenance ("EDPM") Manual and Electric Transmission Preventative Maintenance ("ETPM") Manual set out the policies and procedures for creating accurate inspection records, Distribution Electric Corrective Notifications ("EC Notifications"), and Transmission Line Corrective Notifications ("LC Notifications"). PG&E understands "work orders" in Attachment B to refer to EC and LC Notifications. There are a number of PG&E employees who are responsible for maintaining and reviewing these records, including the Compliance Inspectors, Troublemen and Contractors performing patrols and inspections; the Compliance Clerks that review inspection and patrol documentation; the Compliance Supervisors who audit the work of their Compliance Inspectors; the Centralized Gatekeeping team that reviews new EC Notifications; the Centralized Inspection Review Team that reviews new LC Notifications; and the Electric Quality Management team that audits documentation relating to PG&E's electric facilities. PG&E does not have policies and procedures specific to late work orders, incorrect work orders, or missing inspection records.

PG&E is producing the ETPM Manual and EDPM Manual at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001151-244 (2018 ETPM Manual) and PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000000562-861 (2016 EDPM Manual). 92

-64-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>91</sup> Because PG&E did not take actions regarding recordkeeping directly in response to the 2014 State of Emergency proclamation, the February 8, 2014 letter from SED or Resolution ESRB-4, it is not providing a response to Section II.B of Attachment B as to Topic D, Recordkeeping.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>92</sup> PG&E is also producing prior versions of the ETPM Manual and EDPM Manual at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000000292-345 (2011 EDPM Manual); PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-000000346-561 (2015 EDPM Manual); PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005784-5847 (2011 ETPM Manual); PGE-

## A. Distribution<sup>93</sup>

## i. EC Notifications

EC Notifications are created to document and address abnormal conditions or non-compliances identified during a patrol, inspection, or enhanced inspection. When the Notification is first created, it is known as an S9 Notification. Once it is approved by the Centralized Gatekeeper ("Gatekeeper"), as explained below, it is converted to an EC Notification for which corrective work can be performed.

Each EC Notification is assigned a priority code, "A," "B," "E," or "F." The below table sets out the baseline completion timelines assigned to these priority codes. 94 The timelines are subject to modification based on the exemption process or the facility's location in an HFTD area, as described in more detail below.

<sup>2017</sup>Wildfires-OII-0000001245-1311 (2014 ETPM Manual); PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001078-150 (2015 ETPM Manual); PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001312-1396 (2016 ETPM Manual).

 $<sup>^{93}</sup>$  In this Section, PG&E is responding to Section II.A, C, D, E, and G of Attachment B as to Topic D, Recordkeeping.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>94</sup> See EDPM Manual, Ch. Assessments, Notifications and Forms, Section 5: Degree of Importance Chart.

Degree of Importance	Probability of Facility Failure	Impact of Failure and/or Exposure
Priority A Emergency	A structure has already failed     Equipment has significant damage     The condition results in significant exposure to the general public	<ul> <li>Failure or exposure may lead to serious injuries</li> <li>Failure has caused outages to customers</li> <li>Requires immediate response or stand- by</li> </ul>
Priority B Urgent 0-3 Months	<ul> <li>A structure has already failed</li> <li>Equipment has significant damage</li> <li>The condition may result in significant exposure to the general public</li> <li>The condition can be "made safe", but requires permanent repair within 3 months</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>Failure or exposure may lead to serious injuries, significant outages</li> <li>Failure or exposure will result in an imminent reliability concern</li> <li>Failure or exposure is a safety issue with significant impact</li> <li>Does NOT require immediate response or stand-by</li> </ul>
Priority E 3-12 Months	A structure has already failed, but damage is such that repair is not required in the next 3 months     High likelihood that structure or equipment will fail in the next 12 months     The condition does not result in significant exposure to the general public	Failure or exposure will not lead to serious injuries     Failure will result in an outage(s)     Failure or exposure is a safety issue with impact to PG&E operations and customers
Low No EC Required	The condition is not structural There is a low likelihood of failure The condition does not have a significant impact to structural integrity The condition is not likely to fail within 12 months	There is little potential for injury or impact on reliability Work procedures mitigate safety concerns Failure or exposure does not present a significant impact to PG&E operations and customers
Priority F Regulatory (As identified on the back of the EC Work Form)	N/A     Regulatory Facility/Damage/Action (FDAs) must be identified	N/A     Regulatory Facility/Damage/Action (FDAs) must be identified

PG&E's policies require "A" priority EC Notifications to be addressed immediately. PG&E's policies require "B" and "E" priority EC Notifications to be completed within three and 12 months, respectively, except for "E" priority Notifications for facilities that are located in Tier 3 of the HFTD Map, which are required to be completed within six months. PG&E's policies require "F" priority EC Notifications to be completed within three years for underground facilities, and within five years for overhead facilities.

PG&E aims to complete corrective work on its distribution lines within the baseline time frame outlined above. PG&E revises or extends completion dates via the "Past

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

Due Exemption Process for EC Maintenance Program."<sup>95</sup> Under PG&E's policies, past due Notifications are not to be approved for a due date extension if it is unsafe to defer the work. Factors giving rise to extensions of completion dates include, but are not limited to, the following scenarios: inability to obtain access, clearances or permits, and interference by weather and other environmental restrictions.

To revise the due date of an EC Notification from its original due date, the Past Due Exemption Process for EC Maintenance Program requires verification that field conditions permit an extension and that the extension is tracked and maintained in SAP. The Past Due Exemption Process for EC Maintenance Program generally requires:

- A field visit by a PG&E qualified electrical worker to assess the current field condition identified and confirm it is safe to defer completion of the work to a later date;
- Photo documentation of the current condition; and
- Approval from the following PG&E employees: Local Distribution Supervisor, Compliance Supervisor, Division Superintendent; Region Director; and Pole or Non-Pole Program Manager.

Where the condition documented in the EC Notification is determined to be low potential risk (based on PG&E employees' local knowledge and an assessment of the facility, area, demographics, and other factors), the duration of the extension can be determined without conducting a field visit, and instead by using available documentation and knowledge of local conditions. This review and determination are the responsibility of a local qualified supervisor or a designee (such as a Gatekeeper). Any Notifications of broken, damaged, or deteriorated

-67-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 362 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>95</sup> A Notification's due date may be extended in compliance with GO 95, Rule 18(A)(2)(b): "Correction times may be extended under reasonable circumstances, such as: Third party refusal, customer issue, no access, permits required, and system emergencies (*e.g.*, fires, severe weather conditions)."

facilities are automatically determined to be of high potential risk and cannot be extended without a field visit.

In determining the revised due date for exempted EC Notifications, PG&E's policies require consideration of the field conditions and any associated safety and reliability risks. The revised due date must not be later than the field condition allows. The Notification's completion date ("Required End Date") is tracked and maintained on SAP.

### ii. Overview of Distribution Record Creation

PG&E's work on its distribution lines is governed by the EDPM Manual, which sets out the procedures for patrol and inspection work, maintenance work, and the documentation relating to that work. Distribution EC Notifications typically are generated as a result of either a patrol or an inspection of a distribution facility.

### (1) Routine Patrols and Inspections

During routine patrols, PG&E's policies call for a visual examination of distribution overhead facilities to identify any obvious structural problems or hazards without using measuring devices or tools. Unlike patrols, PG&E's policies for inspections require a visual examination of all individual components, structures, and equipment with the aid of measuring devices and tools.

Routine patrols and inspections are conducted in compliance with the Commission's General Order 165 ("GO 165"). PG&E's GO 165 Program is primarily focused on the identification, assessment, prioritization, and documentation of compelling abnormal conditions, regulatory conditions, and third party caused infractions that negatively impact the safety or reliability of the facilities. Patrols and inspections of PG&E's distribution facilities seek to identify such conditions.

-68-

PG&E's policies require PG&E Compliance Inspectors to perform routine patrols annually in urban areas, and every other year in rural areas. Inspections of overhead facilities are required every five years, and inspections of underground facilities every three years. By patrol or inspection, each distribution facility is inspected per the Commission's GO 165, 12+3 requirement.

PG&E Compliance Inspectors use a map package (described below) to document and record in-field assessments of electric distribution facilities, whether that assessment is a patrol or inspection; this documentation is referred to as the map package. The map package consists of the following:

- Patrol/Inspection Map, used to graphically track progress on the patrols of all electric facilities;
- Electric Maintenance Patrol/Inspection Daily Log, which provides a means to document location information and links the patrol map by the specific patrol date to the system-generated EC Notification (or any other electronic notification such as Third Party, Idle Facility, etc.), thus enabling access to that specific record in the SAP database; and
- Report of Pending EC Notifications, associated with the specific Patrol/Inspection Map.

Completed, dated, and signed map packages are submitted for review, along with any applicable forms.

In 2013, all of the components of the map package were submitted in hard copy format. As of May 2017, Compliance Inspectors have transitioned to a mobile application called InspectApp to electronically generate S9 Notifications (the staging notifications that are later converted to EC Notifications); the patrol/inspection maps and daily logs continue to be completed in hard copy format. InspectApp is designed to reduce errors in the creation of S9 Notifications through a number of controls, including auto-populating information and requiring that certain fields be filled out before the S9 Notification can be submitted.

-69-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

In the future, PG&E plans to enhance its documentation by moving to a full mobile device-based solution for all three types of documents (Map, Log, and Pending Notifications) created during the course of patrols and inspections.

# (2) Enhanced Inspections

PG&E is performing additional inspections of its distribution electric facilities, known as enhanced inspections, in accordance with PG&E's WSP. Inspectors performing these enhanced inspections are required to follow the procedures set forth in the EDPM Manual, as outlined above for routine patrols and inspections, in addition to certain supplemental procedures. For example, inspectors performing enhanced inspections are required to use methods developed as a result of PG&E's Failure Modes and Effects Analysis, which analyzed single points of failure of electric system components that could lead to fire ignition. Enhanced inspections are subject to the same documentation as routine inspections and patrols, as outlined above. Additionally, inspectors performing enhanced inspections are required to complete Pronto Forms to document the facilities reviewed during the course of their inspection.

### iii. Compliance Clerk

Compliance Clerks are responsible for reviewing hard copy map packages generated in connection with routine patrols and inspections. From 2013 to May 2017, Compliance Clerks created all S9 Notifications in the SAP database based on the map package records. Now that Compliance Inspectors create S9 Notifications from their mobile devices, Compliance Clerks only review the patrol and inspection maps and the daily logs.

Compliance Clerks record the completion of map packages in SAP and create any necessary Notifications in SAP based on the documentation created by the patrolling or inspecting Compliance Inspectors.

-70 -

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

## iv. Compliance Supervisor

Compliance Supervisors perform various reviews of patrol and inspection records.

These tasks cover three broad categories.

First, Compliance Supervisors perform monthly field work verifications of inspections aimed at verifying that all conditions and map corrections have been properly identified and documented. The Compliance Supervisors are required to verify the field work performed on at least four overhead facilities that were inspected in the previous month.

Second, Compliance Supervisors are responsible for the final review and confirmation of the map package documents. They are also responsible for reviewing newly created S9 Notifications by the Compliance Inspectors or Clerks. The review entails, for instance, confirming that all locations identified on the inspection or patrol map have a corresponding entry on the Daily Log and appropriate form, checking that the location numbers on the map correspond with entries in the S9 Notification, and looking for any missing information. Compliance Supervisors document their review by initialing and dating the map package documents after their review.

Third, Compliance Supervisors are responsible for reviewing pending S9

Notifications that were updated by the Gatekeeper, described in more detail below. They confirm and sign off on any Gatekeeper changes and are responsible for confirming that the updated EC Notification includes all the required information, such as photos of the inspected facilities, where necessary.

## v. Centralized Gatekeeper

The distribution organization created a Centralized Gatekeeper team in 2013 to review pending Notifications for completeness and consistency. Gatekeepers are responsible for reviewing "B," "E," and "F" priority S9 Notifications that are pending in SAP for completeness

-71 -

and to review the Compliance Inspector's conclusions. <sup>96</sup> Gatekeepers perform their work using the Gatekeeper Screen in SAP. The Gatekeeper Screen has settings that will automatically populate certain cells or prevent an erroneous entry, such as assigning an expense work code to capital work.

If the Gatekeeper determines that an S9 Notification is incomplete, the Gatekeeper returns the S9 Notification back to the relevant Compliance Inspector and Compliance Supervisor with additional questions, notice of incomplete information, or proposed changes for sign off. Notifications may be incomplete for several reasons, including missing photos, insufficient information or duplicates of existing Notifications. Gatekeepers also are responsible for validating that the assigned priority is consistent with the EDPM Manual and can change the priority assigned, as needed, before entering it as an EC Notification. A change in priority does not require Compliance Supervisor approval.

Gatekeepers may cancel S9 Notifications if they do not meet the appropriate criteria. If a Gatekeeper cancels an S9 Notification, the Gatekeeper must specify a cancellation reason code and explain the cancellation reason further in a comment field. Available cancellation codes are: "Invalid EC," "duplicate EC," or "belongs to another program." PG&E tracks these cancellation codes in SAP.

If the S9 Notification is complete and meets the appropriate criteria, the Gatekeeper validates the S9 Notification, converting it to an EC Notification so that corrective work process may begin.

-72-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 367 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>96</sup> Gatekeepers currently do not review "A" priority Notifications because these notifications are for emergency conditions and require immediate repair.

## B. Transmission<sup>97</sup>

## i. Line Corrective Notifications

LC Notifications are created to document and address any abnormal conditions or non-compliances identified during a patrol or inspection. The creation of LC Notifications typically is initiated by Troublemen in the field during routine inspections and patrols through the PG&E Automatic Integration Mobile Application. When the Notification is first created, it is known as an S5 Notification. Once it is approved by the Transmission Supervisor or CIRT (as described below), it becomes an LC Notification for which corrective work can be performed.

Each LC Notification is assigned a priority code, "A," "B," "E," or "F." The below table sets out the baseline completion timelines assigned to these codes. The completion timelines are subject to modification based on the exemption process or the facility's location in an HFTD, as described in more detail below.

Priority Code	Priority Description				
А	The condition is urgent and requires <b>immediate</b> response and continued action until the condition is repaired or no longer presents a potential hazard. SAP due date will be 30 days to allow time for post-construction processes and notification close-out.				
В	Corrective action is required within <b>3 months</b> from the date the condition is identified. The condition must be reported to the transmission line supervisor as soon as practical.				
E	Corrective action is required within <b>12 months</b> from the date the condition is identified.				
F	Corrective action is recommended within <b>24 months</b> from the date the condition is identified, (due beyond 12 months, not to exceed 24 months). Requires Director approval.				

-73 -

 $<sup>^{97}</sup>$  In this Section, PG&E is responding to Section II.A, C, D, E, and G of Attachment B as to Topic D, Recordkeeping.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>98</sup> ETPM Manual, Ch. 1: General Inspection and Patrol Procedures, Section 5.2: Assessing Conditions.

PG&E's policies require that priority "E" and "F" Notifications for facilities that are located in Tier 3 of the HFTD Map be assigned a maximum six-month duration, and facilities located in Tier 2 of the HFTD Map be assigned a maximum 12 month duration.

PG&E aims to complete corrective work on its transmission lines within the baseline time frame outlined above. PG&E may revise or extend completion dates via the "LC Past Due Exemption Process." Past due LC Notifications that are not approved for due date extension are required to be completed as soon as practicable. Factors giving rise to extensions of due dates include, but are not limited to, the following scenarios: Inability to obtain clearances, materials, equipment, or access; environmental permitting restrictions; interference from weather; and subsequent testing or reevaluation of the identified condition.

To revise the due date of an LC Notification from its original due date, the LC Past Due Exemption Process requires verification that field conditions permit an extension. The ETPM Manual outlines the LC Past Due Exemption Process, <sup>100</sup> which requires:

- A field visit by a PG&E qualified electrical worker to assess the current field condition identified and confirm it is safe to defer completion of the work to a later date;
- Photo documentation of the current condition; and
- Approval from the following PG&E employees: Asset Strategist, Supervisor of Maintenance and Compliance, Superintendent, and Transmission Line Senior Director

For low-risk Notifications, an exemption may be granted without a field visit if the following criteria are met:

-74-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 369 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>99</sup> A Notification's due date may be extended in compliance with GO 95, Rule 18(A)(2)(b): "Correction times may be extended under reasonable circumstances, such as: Third party refusal, customer issue, no access, permits required, and system emergencies (*e.g.*, fires, severe weather conditions)."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>100</sup> ETPM Manual, Ch. 1: General Inspection and Patrol Procedures, Section 1.5.3: Notifications Extending Beyond Due Date.

- The condition meets the emergency criteria;
- The condition is not a "B" priority tag; and
- The revised end date will be within two months of the original due date.

In April 2019, PG&E implemented a new procedure clarifying and modifying the LC Past Due Exemption Process described in the ETPM Manual. <sup>101</sup> The new procedure includes the following updates to the LC Past Due Exemption Process:

- The revised due date cannot be more than 60 days from the original due date. If the LC Notification cannot be closed out within 60 days of the original due date, it will require an additional field visit;
- One or more photos taken during the field visit are required; and
- Where the exemption is being requested due to accessibility issues, the documentation must include a detailed description of the access issues and a proposed accessibility plan.

PG&E's policies require consideration of field conditions and any associated safety and reliability risks when determining whether the due date may be extended. If it is unsafe to defer completion of the Notification, PG&E policy requires that a plan be devised in order to complete the work within the prescribed time frame and is committed to pursuing other methods of completing repairs prior to the Required End Date. An LC Notification due date exemption is not to be requested until reasonable effort has been made to complete the Notification by its due date. LC Notifications not completed by their required due date (whether or not that due date was ever extended under the exemption process) will be reflected in the late tag data provided in *infra* Section V.D.ii.

PG&E is currently in the process of reviewing the LC Past Due Exemption Process for potential further modifications.

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>101</sup> Transmission LC Past Due Exemption Process, TD-1001M-JA03.

PG&E is producing the April 2019 Transmission LC Past Due Exemption Process at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006558-567.

#### ii. Overview of Transmission Record Creation

PG&E's work on its transmission lines is governed by the ETPM Manual. The ETPM Manual sets out inspection and patrol work, maintenance work, and documentation practices relating to that work. LC Notifications typically are generated as a result of either a patrol or an inspection of a transmission facility. Before December 2018, inspections and patrols typically were performed by PG&E Troublemen. As of December 2018, contractors who assist with enhanced inspections are also performing routine patrols and inspections.

#### (1) **Routine Inspections and Patrols**

A transmission facility ground inspection is a more detailed procedure than a patrol: while a patrol may be performed by walking, driving, or flying, ground inspections require a detailed close-up viewing of all sides of a transmission facility. Patrols are designed to identify issues such as broken or leaning poles and inadequate tree clearances. Ground inspections, by contrast, are aimed at detecting any structural problems or hazards that will adversely impact safety, service reliability, or asset life, and require an evaluation of when each identified condition warrants maintenance.

All overhead transmission line facilities are patrolled annually, unless they are due to be inspected in that year. The frequency of ground inspections, by contrast, depends on the voltage of the facility to be inspected, as well as the type of the inspected structure. For example, detailed ground inspections of 500 kV steel structures must be conducted every three

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

years, while detailed ground or aerial inspections of 115 kV steel structures must be conducted every five years. 102

Troublemen and contractors who perform patrols use the "Transmission Line Inspection/Patrol Datasheet" to document and record in-field assessments of any abnormal conditions of electric transmission facilities during patrols. This datasheet is also used by Troublemen and contractors during inspections, in addition to the "Object List" (a document that lists every structure to be inspected), to document their work and to verify the condition of the transmission assets.

Completed forms are submitted to the transmission Operating Clerk, who is responsible for scanning the inspection and patrol documents and attaching them to the patrol record in SAP. Troublemen and contractors performing patrols or inspections must report immediately any priority "A" abnormal condition to the Transmission Supervisor and the Grid Control Center. Troublemen and contractors must report any priority "B" condition to the Transmission Supervisor as soon as practical.

#### (2) **Enhanced Inspections**

PG&E is performing additional inspections of its transmission electric facilities, known as enhanced inspections, in accordance with PG&E's WSP. The enhanced inspections include, for instance, drone and helicopter inspections. The contractors who perform these enhanced inspections follow the procedures set forth in the ETPM Manual, as outlined above for routine patrols and inspections, in addition to certain supplemental procedures. For example, contractors performing enhanced inspections use methods developed as a result of PG&E's Failure Modes and Effects Analysis, which analyzed single points of failure of electric system

-77-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>102</sup> ETPM Manual, Table 11: Overhead Inspection Frequencies.

components that could lead to fire ignition. Enhanced inspections require the same documentation as routine inspections and patrols, as outlined above. Additionally, inspectors performing enhanced inspections are required to complete Pronto Forms to document the facilities reviewed during the course of their inspection.

iii. The Transmission Supervisor and the Centralized Inspection Review Team ("CIRT")

The review of S5 Notifications is currently the responsibility of the CIRT, which was established to support PG&E's Wildfire Safety Inspection Program ("WSIP"). Prior to CIRT's establishment, Transmission Supervisors acted as SAP gatekeepers by reviewing patrol and inspection forms, including S5 Notifications, for accuracy and completeness. This task included reviewing both paper and electronic forms to check that all fields were completed, confirming the priority code and due date on the forms, and confirming the signature, date, and the Troubleman or contractor's LAN ID. The Transmission Supervisor documented the review of these forms by initialing them. Following the Transmission Supervisor's review, the creation of the LC Notification was confirmed in SAP. When the CIRT was established in December 2018, it initially provided an additional, supporting gatekeeping function in the review and prioritization of incoming S5 Notifications. The CIRT was responsible for the review of S5 Notifications identified through enhanced inspections. The Transmission Supervisors remained responsible for reviewing S5 Notifications created by Troublemen during routine patrols and inspections.

Since June 2019, the CIRT has been responsible for reviewing all S5

Notifications. As explained in more detail below, the CIRT can either reject, modify, or approve

S5 Notifications. If CIRT approves an S5 Notification, CIRT creates an LC Notification.

-78-

PG&E's policies require the CIRT to review S5 Notifications for completeness and accuracy so that it can make an appropriate prioritization decision with respect to each S5 Notification it reviews. The prioritization decision is based on the priority code criteria from the ETPM Manual (*i.e.*, the same criteria that are used by Troublemen and contractors). The CIRT then enters the proper information into SAP to generate an LC Notification. The CIRT's reviews and decisions are stored electronically in SAP.

If CIRT finds that the S5 Notification is missing necessary information, the CIRT must notify the Troubleman or contractor and ask for the required additional information. Once the CIRT obtains the necessary information, the CIRT updates the LC Notification to reflect the information

Troublemen, repair crews, and supervisors, among others, can also delegate exemption decisions to the CIRT, in which case, the CIRT will review the current due date for the LC Notification and make a determination as to whether it should be changed.

# C. Quality Management<sup>103</sup>

PG&E's Electric Asset Management Quality Management Department ("Electric QM") performs audits of the processes, field work, and documentation within Electric Operations. Electric QM is comprised of two divisions, QA and QC. QA reviews PG&E's policies, procedures, and practices to confirm that they are in compliance with industry and regulatory standards. QC verifies that work completed meets procedural requirements through a quality verification process that includes audits and reviews of that work. Both divisions produce audit reports documenting their findings, which are distributed to the team being

-79-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>103</sup> In this Section, PG&E is responding to Section II.A, C, D and G of Attachment B as to Topic D, Recordkeeping.

audited, as well as the supervisor and director. Findings requiring immediate repair are addressed immediately. Other findings are entered into PG&E's Corrective Action Program. Electric QM's audit schedule is a function of risk and safety and includes input from the Compliance Departments, senior management, and requests for audits from each line of business

Electric QM aims to, among other things, assess the effectiveness and efficiency of the work processes relative to safety, system reliability, business operations, and regulatory compliance; identify best practices wherever possible; and work with the Line of Business team to develop a robust corrective action plan and track commitments to completion. With respect to work records specifically, Electric QM audits include the assessment of the quality of the documentation associated with patrols and inspections for a sample of documents in the region being audited.

#### Late EC and LC Notifications<sup>104</sup> D.

A Notification is identified as late in SAP when its "Completion Date" is later than its "Required End Date." The below charts identify Notifications that meet these criteria based on data generated from SAP. The below data is consistent with PG&E's historical reporting to the Commission under GO 165 and in accordance with data requests from the Commission in advance of its audits of PG&E's distribution and transmission facilities.

PG&E is not including "A" priority EC and LC Notifications in the data below. Consistent with "Level 1 Safety Hazards" defined in GO 95, Rule 18, PG&E's policy is to immediately address any condition that is an "immediate safety and/or reliability risk with high probability for significant impact" and either repair the condition or make it safe. PG&E

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>104</sup> In this Section, PG&E is responding to Section III.D.1 of Attachment B.

documents these identified conditions, and the work associated to mitigate the safety risk, in "A" priority EC and LC Notifications. The SAP "Completion Date" associated with "A" priority Notifications, however, typically reflects the completion of paperwork and electronic processing of the Notification. In other words, if an "A" priority Notification is addressed immediately, the completion date in SAP may still be several weeks after those corrective actions were taken. As such, PG&E is unable to generate an SAP report that provides the number of "A" priority conditions that were not addressed immediately, separate from "A" priority conditions that were addressed but were pending close out in SAP. However, PG&E acknowledges that there have been instances in the past in which "A" priority conditions were not addressed immediately.

-81-

## i. Distribution

The chart below includes the total number of "B," "E," and "F" EC Notifications by Division and year, for years 2013 to 2019, where the "Completion Date" was beyond the "Required End Date", as reported in SAP. Based on the data available in SAP, approximately 30,000 EC Notifications were completed late, of the approximately 430,000 "B," "E," and "F" priority EC Notifications that were closed during this time period.

Division	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	Total
Central Coast	1146	33	1	91	353	461	298	2383
DeAnza	1050	56	1	6	66	68	5	1255
Diablo	268	12	82	371	453	265	27	1478
East Bay	993	94	77	226	190	342	6	1928
Fresno	1709	194	55	106	17	20	48	2149
Humbolt	213	28	268	732	249	74	272	1836
Kern	426	32	102	76	122	19	2	779
Los Padres	397	4	21	93	79	55	46	695
Mission	140	4	23	86	93	88	8	442
North Bay	628	194	340	314	287	584	6	2353
North Valley	890	51	135	182	32	109	111	1510
Peninsula	551	24	23	179	171	252	22	1222
Sacramento	736	54	33	385	264	283	207	1962
San Francisco	217	8	10	14	55	78	8	390
Sierra	104	86	224	453	547	485	373	2272
San Jose	282	7	8	13	106	147	5	568
Sonoma	1212	15	79	97	136	287	56	1882
Stockton	374	39	180	630	458	56	386	2123
Yosemite	724	243	195	191	119	69	81	1622
Grand Total	12060	1178	1857	4248	3797	3742	1967	28849

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 377 of 681

#### ii. Transmission

The chart below includes the total number of "B," "E," and "F" LC Notifications by Division and year, for years 2013 to 2019, where the "Completion Date" was beyond the "Required End Date," as reported in SAP. Based on the data available in SAP, approximately 4,400 LC Notifications were completed late, of the approximately 65,000 LC Notifications that were closed during this time period.

Headquarters	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	Total
Various <sup>105</sup>	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Concord	169	34	74	29	9	2	20	337
Davis	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Eureka	18	29	287	54	6	5	89	488
Fremont	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
Fresno	103	13	41	16	18	9	13	213
Lakeville	109	73	67	59	19	69	80	476
Martin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Metcalf	170	35	46	8	1	1	6	267
Midway	100	68	45	21	0	0	3	237
Moss Landing	85	7	132	21	2	0	41	288
Pismo Beach	221	10	65	8	4	6	10	324
Sacramento	369	217	117	46	15	48	93	905
Table Mountain	129	26	157	87	37	111	158	705
Victor	75	13	20	1	1	41	18	169
<b>Grand Total</b>	1567	525	1051	350	112	292	531	4428

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>105</sup> LC Notifications may be associated with "various" headquarters where the Notification was not assigned a specific location. This may include, for example, air patrols that are broad in nature and apply to multiple locations.

E. Errors in EC and LC Notifications and Inspection Records 106

PG&E seeks to identify and has identified various types of errors in EC and LC Notifications and inspection and patrol records through routine reviews conducted by clerks, supervisors, centralized review teams, and Electric QM, as well as through non-routine reviews and internal audits and investigations. PG&E does not, however, track or store information about the various specific errors it has found through such reviews in such a way that it could comprehensively report to the Commission the number and nature of such errors found, by Division and year, from 2013 to 2019.

F. Employee At-Risk Pay Metrics<sup>107</sup>

No employee at-risk pay metrics in any PG&E incentive plan relate to recordkeeping practices related to work orders completed late, incorrect work orders or missing inspection records.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>106</sup> In this Section, PG&E is responding to Sections III.D.2 and III.D.3 of Attachment B.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>107</sup> In this Section, PG&E is responding to Section II.F of Attachment B as to Topic D, Recordkeeping.

## VI. HANDLING AND RETENTION OF EVIDENCE<sup>108</sup>

## A. Policies and Procedures<sup>109</sup>

Since 2013, PG&E's policy, practice, and procedure with respect to the handling and retention of evidence has been to handle, preserve, and dispose of evidence in accordance with GO 95, Rule 19 ("Rule 19"). In this regard, we note that PG&E understands that its Rule 19 obligations are triggered when the Commission makes a formal request, the incident is identified as reportable, or the incident is identified as a major accident. <sup>110</sup>

PG&E's Law Claims department and its Claims Investigators generally are tasked with collecting and preserving relevant evidence and are responsible for ensuring that the handling and retention of evidence is consistent with PG&E's Rule 19 obligations. To that end, from 2013 through July 2019, Claims Investigators provided presentations to various field offices regarding the handling and retention of evidence and compliance with Rule 19. The versions of these presentation materials in use in 2013 were updated in 2014 and 2015.

On June 21, 2019, the Law Claims department published the First Responders Evidence Procedure ("Evidence Procedure"), which outlines PG&E's policy and procedure for handling and preserving evidence. The Evidence Procedure provides detailed guidance for

-85-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 380 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>108</sup> Because PG&E did not take actions regarding the handling and retention of evidence directly in response to the 2014 State of Emergency proclamation, the February 8, 2014 letter from SED or Resolution ESRB-4, it is not providing a response to Section II.B of Attachment B as to Topic E, the Handling and Retention of Evidence.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>109</sup> In this Section, PG&E is responding to Sections II.A, C, D, E and G of Attachment B as to Topic E, the Handling and Retention of Evidence.

<sup>110 &</sup>quot;Each utility shall provide full cooperation to Commission staff in an investigation *into any major accident (as defined in Rule 17) or any reportable incident (as defined in CPUC Resolution E-4184)*, regardless of pending litigation or other investigations, including those which may be related to a Commission staff investigation. Once the scene of the incident has been made safe and service has been restored, each utility shall provide Commission staff *upon request* immediate access to: . . ." Rule 19 (emphasis added).

employees who are likely to be the first to arrive at the scene of an incident, including how to determine reportability, tag physical evidence, disassemble physical evidence, transfer physical evidence, and track physical evidence. On July 8, 2019, the Law Claims department instituted a web-based training instead of in-person presentations, which covers Rule 19 and the Evidence Procedure. Several thousand employees from departments including Electric, Gas, VM, and Safety & Health will be required to take this web-based training each year.

PG&E is producing the Evidence Procedure at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-000000001-013.

### B. Incidents of Rule 19 Violations<sup>111</sup>

With respect to the Commission's request for information concerning "instances in which PG&E did not comply with Commission requirements regarding handling and retention of evidence", the Commission cited PG&E with three Notices of Violation ("NOV") for failure to follow Rule 19 in the SED's specified time frame. Those violations are as follows:

- E20160718-01: Failure to preserve a service drop from a fire incident location in San Jose on May 21, 2013.
- E20170731-01: Failure to preserve an insulator from a pole top fire in San Francisco on July 30, 2017.
- E20180112-01: Failure to preserve a service line associated with a structure fire in Orland on December 16, 2017.

As PG&E noted in its responses to these NOVs, PG&E respectfully contests the Commission's findings as to E20170731-01 and E20180112-01, as the evidence in both instances was disposed of before PG&E was aware that the incidents were reportable and before

-86-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>111</sup> In this paragraph, PG&E is responding to Section III.E.1 of Attachment B. Aside from the NOVs it receives from the Commission, PG&E does not systematically track incidents of failure to comply with the Commission's evidence handling requirements, such that it could provide a full and accurate account of all such instances from 2013 to 2019. PG&E is continuing to review records to determine if there are any other such instances.

the Commission requested access to such evidence. PG&E seeks direction from the Commission on how to best meet its expectations.

C. Employee At-Risk Pay Metrics<sup>112</sup>

No employee at-risk pay metrics in any PG&E incentive plans relate to the handling and retention of evidence.

-87-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 382 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>112</sup> In this paragraph, PG&E is responding to Section II.F of Attachment B as to Topic E, the Handling and Retention of Evidence.

#### VII. CONDUCTOR-TO-CONDUCTOR CONTACT

The risk of conductor-to-conductor contact is addressed in both the way PG&E designs and builds its overhead infrastructure and how it maintains its electric facilities as part of its electric maintenance program. PG&E's design and construction standards mitigate conductor-to-conductor contact by meeting or exceeding CPUC regulations concerning vertical, horizontal, and radial clearances between conductors, based on their voltages, including GO 95, Rule 38. PG&E's electric maintenance program includes inspection procedures designed to monitor lines for conditions that could lead to conductor-to-conductor contact and correct any issues identified, in compliance with GO 95, Rule 18, and GO 165.

As described in more detail below, PG&E has recently adopted new construction standards that will further reduce the risk of arcing from conductor-to-conductor contact, and new maintenance procedures that provide more specific guidance on identifying uneven line sag that may be more likely to lead to conductor-to-conductor contact. While PG&E does not presently have plans to update its design and construction or maintenance standards relevant to conductor-to-conductor contact over the next 12 months, it is continuing to review and evaluate additional measures that may be taken to increase the safety and reliability of its electric assets <sup>113</sup>

A. PG&E's Design and Construction Standards Relevant to Conductor-to-Conductor Contact<sup>114</sup>

PG&E's design and construction standards relevant to conductor-to-conductor contact have largely remained the same between January 1, 2013 and the present, as CPUC

-88 -

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 383 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>113</sup> In this paragraph, PG&E is responding to Section II.E of Attachment B as to Topic F, Conductor-to-Conductor Contact.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>114</sup> In this section, PG&E is responding to Sections II.A, C, D, and G of Attachment B as to Topic F, Conductor-to-Conductor Contact.

regulations related to vertical, horizontal, and radial clearances have not materially changed during that period. Unless otherwise specified, the following design and construction standards have been in place since January 1, 2013 or earlier.

### Distribution Clearance Standards

PG&E's construction standards for cross-arm assemblies, and thus, horizontal spacing between conductors on the same span, are set forth in Document 015116, 3-Wire Cross-arm Construction 12, 17 and 21 kV Circuits, which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001885-894. The standards for triangular cross-arm construction are set forth in Document 066196, Standard Framing for Tangent Construction Distribution Pole Lines, which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001829-834. The horizontal spacing of conductors on cross-arms in Document 015116 and Document 066196 is designed to comply with GO 95, Rule 38 with respect to minimum clearance and GO 95, Rule 43 with respect to temperature and loading. For example, under Rule 38, PG&E generally must maintain horizontal pin spacing of 17.5 inches between longitudinal 12 kV conductors on the same cross-arm under typical loading and weather conditions. The same cross-arm under typical loading and weather conditions.

Because PG&E did not take actions regarding conductor-to-conductor contact directly in response to the 2014 State of Emergency proclamation, the February 8, 2014 letter from SED, or Resolution ESRB-4, it is not providing a response to Section II.B of Attachment B as to Topic F, Conductor-to-Conductor Contact

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>115</sup> PG&E is also producing prior versions of Document 015116 at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001855-884.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>116</sup> PG&E is also producing prior versions of Document 066196 and related documents at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002524-543, PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002557-571, PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002544-548, PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002573-577, PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002549-556, PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002572.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>117</sup> GO 95, Rule 38's clearances may be reduced by 5 to 10 percent, depending on the HFTD area, because of temperature and loading as specified in Rule 43.

PG&E's construction standards setting forth sags and tensions for conductors on wood pole lines are contained in Document 015221, Sags and Tensions for Overhead Conductors on Wood Pole Lines, which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001397-486. The guidelines in this document were designed to meet or exceed the minimum vertical and radial conductor-to-conductor clearances found in GO 95, Rule 38, and ensure that those clearances are maintained where, for example, different circuits have different sag, where snow loading is an issue, and under different temperature and loading conditions. 119

PG&E Document 066210, Overhead and Underground Facilities – Construction Requirements, which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001798-812, <sup>120</sup> requires PG&E's estimating and construction personnel to perform field checks, job pre-checks, and job post-checks. The standard provides guidance for estimators and construction personnel performing those checks, instructing them to ensure various clearances between conductors and other objects are met, including a check that conductor-to-conductor clearances are in compliance with GO 95 requirements.

Similarly, PG&E's Construction Completion Standards Checklist, in Bulletin TD-2999B-013, which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001837-854, 121 requires the Electric Crew Lead, after completion of an overhead construction job, to identify

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>118</sup> PG&E is producing prior versions of Document 015221 at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001487-747.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>119</sup> Document 015221, Sags and Tensions for Overhead Conductors on Wood Pole Lines, also contemplates the minimum sag requirements found in GO 95, Appendix C, and the minimum ground-to-conductor clearances found in GO 95, Rule 37. The CPUC has not promulgated regulations directly governing maximum sag.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>120</sup> PG&E is producing prior versions of Document 066210 at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001748-797, PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001813-828.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>121</sup> PG&E is producing prior versions of Bulletin TD-2999B-013 at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001835-836.

and repair any deficiencies, including a check for "[c]learances maintained to other conductors" and "[c]onductors sagged correctly."

#### ii. Transmission Clearance Standards

Clearances and spacings between conductors on transmission lines are also designed to comply with GO 95 requirements, and construction standards implementing those line clearances and spacings can be found in Document 043621, Double Circuit Post-Type Construction 44 - 115 kV Pole Lines, which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001910-915; Document 045707, Vertical and Delta Post Type Construction 44-70 kV Pole Lines, which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001932-936; Document 048873, Engineering Standard Triangular Construction 115kV Wood Pole Lines, which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001927-931; Document 053804, Triangular Post and Suspension Construction 44-70 kV Pole Lines, which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001917-926; and Document 470591, Electrical Clearances for 60 kV, 70 kV, 115 kV and 230 kV Overhead Transmission Lines, which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001937-938.

PG&E Document 068177, Overhead Transmission Line Design Criteria, which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002646-665, <sup>123</sup> outlines mandatory design requirements for PG&E's transmission lines. Among other criteria, Document 068177 mandates a series of minimum clearances between conductors, considering various temperature, wind, and loading conditions.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>122</sup> PG&E is producing prior versions of Document 043621 at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001906-909, PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001916.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>123</sup> PG&E is producing prior versions of Document 068177 and related documents at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002578-621, PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002624-645, PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002666-686.

Since approximately 2014, PG&E Utility Procedure TD-1018P-01, the Transmission Construction Completion Standards Checklist, produced herewith at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001895-903, has required crew leads and contract inspectors to use the Transmission Overhead Construction Completion Standard Checklist, TD-1018P-01-F01, produced herewith at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001904-905. The checklist instructs crew leads and contract inspectors to identify whether conductors are sagged correctly and whether required conductor-to-conductor clearances are maintained.

## iii. Line Spacers and Spreader Brackets (Distribution)

PG&E has a longstanding practice of installing spacers in areas where they are likely to aid in the prevention of conductor-to-conductor contact. PG&E provides guidance concerning where the use of spacers may be appropriate, but leaves the decision as to whether to use spacers to the discretion of field personnel.

For example, Document 061149, Raptor Safe Construction and Wildlife Protection, which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002241-280, <sup>125</sup> sets forth PG&E's standards for construction in Raptor Concentration Zones (areas where raptors are generally found in abundance, including federal and state wildlife refuges). The standards provide for the use of spacers to guard against the risk of conductor-to-conductor contact caused by flocks of birds that perch on lines and cause lines to swing when they take flight, as well as other conditions that could lead to issues with mid-span spacing, where appropriate. In June 2013, PG&E updated Document 061149 to provide for the use of spacers in "windy areas."

-92-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 387 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>124</sup> PG&E does not regularly maintain all historical versions of policies that are not currently in effect. PG&E is producing the currently effective version of the documents described in this paragraph at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001895-905.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>125</sup> PG&E is producing prior versions of Document 061149 at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002059-240.

Document 072155, Long Span Construction for Distribution Lines, which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002012-014, <sup>126</sup> sets forth PG&E's standards for long span construction on distribution lines, and suggests the installation of spacers in situations where there is a possibility of conductors contacting each other during abnormal conditions, including wind and snow unloading. Similarly, Document 015123, 4-Wire Cross-arm Construction 750 to 6,500 Volt Circuits, Wood Pole Distribution Lines, which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002020-031, <sup>127</sup> states that spacers may be necessary in windy areas for spans over 200 feet.

Similarly, Document 015187, Extended Rack Construction 0-750 V, which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001989-998, 128 requires the use of insulated spreader brackets to maintain vertical conductor clearances where spans exceed 135 feet in extended rack construction. Document 036229, Common Neutral Overhead Construction, which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001959-968, 129 extends the same requirement to any situation in which spreader brackets may be needed to maintain adequate conductor-to-conductor clearances when replacement of an existing neutral with a large common neutral is required in extended rack construction.

iv. Use of Tree Wire in High Fire-Threat Areas (Distribution)In addition to these design and construction standards, as of December 2018,PG&E has been using tree wire rather than uninsulated conductors for all new distribution level

-93-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 388 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>126</sup> PG&E is producing prior versions of Document 072155 at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002008-011, PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002015-019.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>127</sup> PG&E is producing prior versions of Document 015123 at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002032-058.

 $<sup>^{128}\</sup> PG\&E\ is\ producing\ prior\ versions\ of\ Document\ 015187\ at\ PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001999-2007.$ 

 $<sup>^{129}</sup>$  PG&E is producing prior versions of Document 036229 at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001939-958, PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001969-988.

construction and reconstruction work in Tier 2 and Tier 3 HFTD areas, pursuant to PG&E Utility Bulletin TD-059626B-005, Revised Design and Requirements for Aluminum, ACSR, and Copper Tree Wire, which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002484-523. Among other things, the insulation of tree wire reduces the risk that conductor-to-conductor contact will result in arcing.

- B. PG&E's Maintenance Practices Relevant to Conductor-to-Conductor Contact 131
  - i. Distribution Practices

Between January 1, 2013 and the present, PG&E's maintenance practices relevant to conductor-to-conductor contact on distribution lines have been governed by PG&E's EDPM Manual. Unless otherwise specified, the following maintenance practices have been in place since January 1, 2013 or earlier.

PG&E's EDPM Manual was designed to comply with CPUC GO 165, which has, between January 1, 2013 and the present, mandated a baseline minimum frequency for inspections of overhead equipment of every five years. The EDPM Manual and its attachments provide PG&E's Compliance Inspectors with guidance for inspections of overhead equipment. The EDPM Manual requires Compliance Inspectors to identify, evaluate, and prioritize abnormal conditions that adversely impact safety or reliability, including conditions affecting overhead equipment that could increase the risk of conductor-to-conductor contact.

Two of the EDPM Manual's attachments, the Overhead Inspection Job Aid, TD-2305M-JA02, and the Overhead Clearance Evaluation Job Aid, TD-2305M-JA12, provide

**- 94 -**

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 389 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>130</sup> PG&E is producing prior versions of Bulletin TD-059626B-005 are being produced herewith at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002446-483.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>131</sup> In this section, PG&E is responding to Sections II.A, C, D, and G of Attachment B as to Topic F, Conductor-to-Conductor Contact.

specific guidance instructing Compliance Inspectors to evaluate conductor-to-conductor clearances for compliance with GO 95, Rule 38, and guidance instructing Compliance Inspectors to identify evidence of arcing or tracking on insulators, which can result from conductor-to-conductor contact, among other causes. Further, Compliance Inspectors are instructed to examine leaning distribution poles to evaluate whether the leaning pole is causing excessive conductor sag. When PG&E's Compliance Inspectors identify evidence of conductor-to-conductor contact, they generate an EC Notification, prompting remedial actions to repair the condition affecting safety or reliability.

By January 1, 2013, PG&E had increased the frequency of its inspection of overhead equipment in Urban Wildland Fire and Other Wildland Fire areas from once every five years, to once every year, and required that they be completed earlier in the calendar year. Pursuant to TD-2301B-004, Urban Wildland Fire (UWF) Area Actions, which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002378-387, 132 PG&E Compliance Inspectors conducting inspections in Urban Wildland Fire and Other Wildland Fire areas were instructed to identify excessively sagging primary conductors. On January 1, 2018, following the CPUC's promulgation of the HFTD Maps, PG&E transitioned from performing annual inspections in Urban Wildland Fire and Other Wildland Fire areas to performing annual patrols in Tier 2 and Tier 3 HFTD areas in compliance with GO 165.

In April 2019, PG&E adopted TD-2305M-JA02 (Revision 6), Job Aid: Overhead Inspection, which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002281-377, a revised attachment to the EDPM Manual adding instructions for inspectors of overhead equipment to

-95-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 390 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>132</sup> PG&E is producing prior versions of TD-2301B-004, Urban Wildland Fire (UWF) Area Actions are being produced herewith at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002388-409.

look for spans with uneven conductor sagging because uneven conductors may sway at different rates in wind, which can result in conductor-to-conductor contact. Specifically, inspectors are instructed to look for damaged dead-end hardware that could cause uneven conductor sag, as well as signs of annealing, excessive sag, splices, or discoloration that could lead to an increased risk of conductor failure or conductor-to-conductor contact.

In 2019, PG&E also conducted additional, enhanced inspections, independent of its GO 165 program patrols and inspections, in HFTD areas pursuant to the WSIP. As discussed in the WSP, in 2019 PG&E performed enhanced inspections on its distribution structures in HFTD areas, as well as nearby structures, with a focus on failure mechanisms that can initiate fires. During these inspections, inspectors were instructed to execute all EDPM inspection procedures, among others.

#### ii. Transmission Practices

PG&E's ETPM Manual requires conductor-to-conductor clearances that meet or exceed the requirements of GO 95. In November 20, 2018, the ETPM Manual was revised to direct transmission line inspectors to identify instances of excessively sagging conductors, which may contribute to an increased risk of conductor-to-conductor contact.

Under the ETPM Manual, overhead inspections of transmission equipment occur every three to five years, based on the voltages of the lines. In 2019, PG&E also conducted additional, enhanced inspections, independent of its GO 165 program patrols and inspections, in HFTD areas pursuant to PG&E's WSIP. As discussed in the WSP, in 2019 PG&E performed enhanced inspections on its transmission structures in HFTD areas, as well as nearby structures, with a focus on failure mechanisms that can initiate fires. During these inspections, inspectors were instructed to execute all ETPM inspection procedures, among others.

-96-

C. Instances of Conductor-to-Conductor Contact Between January 1, 2013 and May  $31, 2019^{133}$ 

Identifying instances of conductor-to-conductor contact is difficult because electrical data alone typically cannot be used to distinguish a conductor-to-conductor fault from any other type of fault. In addition, the physical evidence of arcing from conductor-to-conductor contact may be limited or may not be distinguishable from arcing from another type of event, such as arcing from a foreign object contacting the line or an earlier event. Further, PG&E's records do not always distinguish conductor-to-conductor contact from other types of equipment contact leading to an outage, e.g., transformer-to-conductor or guy-to-conductor contact.

Acknowledging these limitations, PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001938 a spreadsheet containing information from all Integrated Logging Information System ("ILIS") records from January 1, 2013 to May 31, 2019 of each outage for which:

- 1. The "Basic Cause" was reported as "Equipment Failure"; the "Supplemental Cause" was reported as "Overhead" or "Other"; the "Failed Equipment" was reported as "Conductor, Overhead" or "Secondary"; and the "Equipment Condition" was reported as "Arcing," "Burned/Flashed," "Burned Open," or "Together."
- 2. The "Basic Cause" was reported as "Company Initiated"; the "Supplemental Cause" was reported as "Improper Construction"; the "Failed Equipment" was reported as "Conductor, Overhead" or "Secondary"; and the "Equipment Condition" was reported as "Arcing," "Burned/Flashed," "Burned Open," or "Together."

PG&E is also producing a spreadsheet containing data from multiple sources, including Grid Operations data, System Protection data, and cause data from internal communications from January 1, 2013 to May 31, 2019 at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-000005949. The spreadsheet contains a record of each outage PG&E believes was likely to have involved contact between energized electric supply conductors of the same circuit. In the spreadsheet,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>133</sup> In this section, PG&E is responding to Section III.F of Attachment B.

PG&E has highlighted the outages PG&E believes to have involved contact between conductors that remained normally attached to supporting structures, and contacted each other between adjacent structures.

Please note that information regarding outages contained in PG&E's records is based upon the best judgment of PG&E field response personnel at the time of their response to an outage. Because of the difficulties described above with respect to identifying instances of conductor-to-conductor contact, some faults due to conductor-to-conductor contact may not be recorded as such, and conversely, some faults identified as due to conductor-to-conductor contact may have in fact had a different cause.

D. Employee At-Risk Pay Metrics<sup>134</sup>

No employee at-risk pay metrics in any PG&E incentive plans relate to monitoring and other practices to prevent conductor-to-conductor contact.

-98-

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 393 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>134</sup> In this Section, PG&E is responding to Section II.F of Attachment B as to Topic F, Conductor-to-Conductor Contact.

#### VIII. OTHER RISKS

As detailed in PG&E's Initial Report in Response to OII and Order to Show Cause and in Section IV.A above, in recent years California has experienced dramatic and rapidly evolving environmental changes, including record drought, unprecedented tree mortality, and extreme weather events. In October of 2017, a confluence of abnormal weather events resulted in the catastrophic October 2017 North Bay Fires. Until that time, the risk of wind-driven, catastrophic wildfires in California was understood by PG&E, the Commission, CAL FIRE, and others to be largely a Southern California risk. The October 2017 North Bay Fires marked a substantial shift in the wildfire risk facing PG&E's service territory and caused PG&E to significantly expand the work it had already done to identify and respond to wildfire risk in Northern California.

This section first provides information and documents concerning internal analyses PG&E has conducted or external expert advice or opinion PG&E has sought regarding the impact of climatological conditions such as drought, wind, and climate change, on wildfire risks in its territory. Second, this section provides information and documents concerning PG&E's analyses, policies, and procedures that consider local area vulnerability to wildfire. Finally, PG&E provides a chart indicating whether the origin location of each wildfire investigated by SED is in a local area recognized by PG&E as susceptible to wildfires.

A. PG&E's Analysis of the Impact of Climatological Conditions on Wildfire Risk<sup>135</sup>

As climate change has accelerated and California has suffered from longer and more intense droughts, PG&E has assessed the impact of these climatological risks on its facilities generally and its wildfire risk in particular. As discussed in Section IV.A, prior to the

**–** 99 **–** 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>135</sup> In this section, PG&E is responding to Sections III.G.1 and 2 of Attachment B.

North Bay Fires, it was generally understood that the risk of wind-driven, catastrophic power line fires was relatively low in Northern California as compared to Southern California. This risk is increasing at a more rapid pace than expected. More recently, PG&E's Meteorology group has leveraged its newly developed 30-year climatology of PG&E's full service territory to study the history of Diablo wind events so that it can better understand and plan for the growing risks associated with Diablo winds in the future.

i. PG&E's 2016 Climate Change Vulnerability Assessment

In 2016, PG&E released its Climate Change Vulnerability Assessment, a report based on the preliminary results of PG&E's multi-year Natural Hazard Asset Performance initiative and part of its voluntary participation with the U.S. Department of Energy's Partnership for Energy Sector Climate Resilience, a public-private program aimed at improving energy security against extreme weather and climate change. Two of the key risks and impacts of climate change that the assessment identified were wildfires and drought. The report noted that climate change will increase wildfire frequency and intensity as "rising temperatures, a reduced snowpack and altered precipitation patterns [will] increase the flammability of potential fuel sources over longer periods of time, which will affect wildfire size, frequency and severity." <sup>136</sup> It also noted that the California Climate Change Center estimated that wildfire risk would increase approximately 300 percent by mid-century compared to the 1990–2010 average fire frequency. In addition, the report identified that extreme drought, driven by climate change, would further impact wildfire risk because "[a] hotter and drier climate, along with potentially

<sup>-</sup>

more frequent and severe droughts, could alter fire fuel conditions in ways that promote larger, more catastrophic fires." <sup>137</sup>

In addition to identifying risks, the Climate Change Vulnerability Assessment identified the actions PG&E was taking to address the increased wildfire risk from climate change and drought, including pre-treatment of utility infrastructure with fire retardant, utilizing infrared technology, and visual inspections to identify weaknesses in wire connection equipment that could cause lines to separate, analyzing wire-down data to reduce future wire-down events, expanding vegetation inspection and mitigation, funding local Fire Safe Councils to reduce fuel density and increase defensible space and escape route safety, funding aerial fire patrols and lookout cameras to identify and quickly suppress fire outbreaks, and supporting CAL FIRE's wildfire public education programs.

In November 2016, PG&E released an updated Climate Change Assessment that included several additional resilience measures, including collaborating with researchers at Humboldt State University to build a model to predict locations of future tree mortality across its service area. In connection with this model, PG&E also expanded its debris management program whereby PG&E would haul away certain dead or dying trees that could come in contact with PG&E electric lines or other service components at no cost to homeowners.

PG&E is producing the 2016 Climate Change Vulnerability Assessment and its updated November 2016 Climate Change Vulnerability Assessment reports at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002739-861.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>137</sup> *Id.* at 37.

ii. PG&E's 2017 Climate Change Risk Assessment

In connection with its 2017 Risk Assessment and Mitigation Phase ("RAMP") filing, PG&E completed a quantitative risk assessment that evaluated the risks posed by climate change, including the increased risk of wildfires and drought, and proposed foundational work to help the Company anticipate and plan for a changing "new normal." In its assessment, PG&E relied on a combination of historical and projected information for key climate and weather variables to determine how much particular risk drivers, such as drought and wildfire, may increase in frequency due to the changing climate. With respect to wildfire risk in particular, the assessment compared two scenarios—one denoting relatively low greenhouse gas emission projections, the other denoting relatively high greenhouse gas emission projections—to estimate the additional percentage of PG&E service area burned per year through two timeframes: 2022 and 2050.

PG&E used this risk assessment to propose foundational work to help the Company better understand the risks posed to it by climate change and to increase the Company's climate resilience. These proposals include but are not limited to:

- Developing and piloting a climate resilience visualization tool intended to
  help incorporate climate risk mitigation into PG&E's decision-making
  through existing processes such as new major infrastructure investments and
  to make climate impact information readily available to help guide decisions
  in the face of a changing climate.
- Establishing governance for integrating climate resilience into line of business procedures. As part of this proposal, PG&E established an executive-level

-102 -

Climate Resilience Coordination Committee to guide the work of incorporating climate resilience across the Company.

- Developing internal metrics to track and measure progress addressing the risks associated with climate change, the impacts of climate change on PG&E, as well as Company actions to address these impacts.
- Developing trainings to educate PG&E staff about the risk climate change poses to the Company's assets, infrastructure, operations, employees, and customers, and equip them to utilize climate resilience tools and metrics.
- Conducting "deep dives" into a different climate change driver each year, including a "deep dive" into the impact of climate change on wildfire risk.
- Supporting ongoing climate change research to evolve PG&E's understanding of potential climate change impacts within its service area and the risks posed to PG&E's assets, infrastructure, operations, employees, and customers.
- Developing line of business specific plans to prioritize assets at risk from the impacts of climate change and develop a framework to assess the need to replace, upgrade, harden, or relocate infrastructure.

PG&E's climate change quantitative risk assessment is described in detail in PG&E's 2017 RAMP Report, which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002687-738. 138

-103 -

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>138</sup> The complete 2017 RAMP Report http://docs.cpuc.ca.gov/PublishedDocs/Efile/G000/M201/K962/201962691.PDF.

#### iii. PG&E's 2019 Diablo Wind Event 30-Year Study

In 2019, PG&E's Meteorology group began a review of Diablo wind events in PG&E's territory using the company's 30-year climatology history, which provides grid-point level weather data including, wind, temperature, relative humidity, and fuel moisture. The project uses Diablo wind criteria described in a July 2018 study, which defined Diablo-like winds as consisting of north to easterly winds at speeds greater than 25 miles per hour and relative humidity less than 30% that last for more than three consecutive hours. PG&E reviewed its 30-year climatology data for wind events fitting these criteria to identify potential Diablo wind event "hot spots." PG&E will use the hot spots identified to help determine the best locations to site additional PG&E weather stations for real-time weather monitoring and fire danger analysis.

PG&E's Diablo Wind Event 30-Year Study is ongoing. PG&E is producing its progress report on the study, dated March 2019, at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005641-658. PG&E notes that the information included in the progress report is preliminary and does not represent PG&E's conclusions about Diablo wind events in its territory.

B. PG&E's Evaluation of Local Area Vulnerability to Wildfire Risk<sup>140</sup>

PG&E recognizes that fire risk in its territory is localized, with different areas within its territory being more or less susceptible to fire generally or at different times throughout the year. As detailed below, PG&E has long relied on both internal and external assessments of local area vulnerability in determining where additional wildfire mitigation measures are needed. And as wildfire risk in its territory has changed and increased in recent

-104 -

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>139</sup> "A Surface Observation Based Climatology of Diablo-Like Winds in California's Wind Country and Western Sierra Nevada", Smith et al 2018, https://www.mdpi.com/2571-6255/1/2/25.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>140</sup> In this section, PG&E is responding to Sections III.G.3 and 5 of Attachment B.

years, PG&E has significantly enhanced its internal forecasting and modeling capabilities to identify local area risk specific to its territory and has developed PG&E-specific risk analyses to ensure it prioritizes the greatest risk and highest risk areas.

i. PG&E's Historical Use of Local Fire Weather Forecasting, Fire Danger Ratings, and Internal Assessment of Local Fire Threat Areas

Since before 2013, PG&E has analyzed fire risk on a local area level and has taken additional measures to mitigate those localized risks. For example, as reflected in PG&E's 2012<sup>141</sup> and 2014 Fire Prevention Plans filed with the Commission, PG&E's Meteorology group closely monitored localized weather and fire danger forecasts from multiple sources including the United States Forest Service (Fire Danger Class forecast maps), National Weather Service (Red Flag Warnings), Geographical Area Coordination Centers (7-Day Significant Fire Potential Outlook) and local National Weather Service offices (local Fire Weather page and Fire Weather Forecast discussion), as well as weather model forecast data for significant fire-weather parameters (rain, wind, temperature and relative humidity) with localized fire danger information. PG&E's Meteorology group analyzed and disseminated key data from these sources to PG&E personnel in daily and weekly fire danger forecasts and used the information to brief the company on fire weather threats across its territory.

PG&E also distributed daily fire danger ratings that were provided daily by CAL FIRE through 2014, which PG&E used to evaluate local fire risk in each of the geographic FIAs<sup>142</sup> in its service territory and implement responsive fire mitigation efforts. For example, as

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>141</sup> PG&E's 2012 Fire Prevention Plan reflects PG&E's plan for 2013.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>142</sup> FIAs were originally developed by the USFS Pacific Southwest Forest and Range Experiment Station (now the Pacific Southwest Research Station) in 1959 and updated in the late 1960s and are still in use today by state (*e.g.*, CAL FIRE) and federal agencies (*e.g.*, USFS). These agencies refer to these areas as Fire Danger Ratings Areas.

discussed in the Line Recloser section above, PG&E's Utility Operations Standard S1464, "Fire Danger Precautions in Hazardous Fire Areas," directed employees not to close line reclosers in FIAs rated "Very High" or "Extreme" that had tested automatically and locked out, until the overhead lines in the involved protection zone were patrolled and all found trouble was cleared. Standard S1464 also incorporates additional operational requirements, including prohibitions against burning, welding, blasting, smoking, and driving off cleared roads, to reduce the risk of PG&E work starting a fire in areas with a "Very High" or "Extreme" daily fire danger threat ratings.

In addition, since before 2013, PG&E has taken additional fire mitigation measures in areas identified as having an elevated fire risk based on the CPUC's interim fire-threat maps (*e.g.*, REAX CIP Map) or PG&E's own internal risk assessment. For example, as early as 2009, PG&E identified UWF areas—as sections of PG&E's service territory with an elevated fire risk identified by CAL FIRE or based on fire history, with steep terrain and high population density. Later in 2012, PG&E engaged Reax Engineering to develop additional methodology for modeling wildfire risk areas, resulting in the establishment of OWF areas, which were new high fire threat areas primarily located in rural areas. The Reax Engineering model looked at factors including ignition source potential, ignition potential, proximity to population and federal lands, and containment escape potential.

Pursuant to Electric T&D Bulletin TD-2301B-004, in 2013 PG&E adopted additional overhead inspection requirements in UWF and OWF areas to be completed annually (as opposed to bi-annual patrols) by March 31, before the start of wildfire season. In evaluating

-106 -

 $<sup>^{143}</sup>$  In determining areas identified as high fire risk by CAL FIRE, PG&E utilized CAL FIRE's FRAP Map.

any hazardous conditions associated with distribution facilities, inspectors were guided to specifically evaluate whether the terrain and facility conditions could create additional risk for fire ignition and rapid spread. Any EC Notifications generated as part of those inspections that identified a fire risk were required to be completed by June 30 each year. PG&E's 2012 and 2014 Fire Prevention Plans likewise reflect the additional detailed inspections in OWF and UWF areas.

PG&E is producing its 2012 and 2014 Fire Prevention Plan, Electric T&D Bulletin TD-2301B-004, 144 and a map reflecting the UWF and OWF areas identified by PG&E for additional fire mitigation measures at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005682-696 and PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005950-960. PG&E is also producing its 2015 and 2017 Fire Prevention Plans and its 2019 WSP, which reflect PG&E's continued use of internally and externally identified fire threat areas and fire danger ratings to prioritize its fire mitigation efforts, at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000000014-192, PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005697-713, and PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005762-776.

ii. PG&E's Development of Internal High Resolution Weather Modeling, Storm Outage Prediction Modeling, and Fire Danger Ratings

In 2014, PG&E began a project under the CPUC's Electric Program Investment Change ("EPIC") 1.05 Program to develop an improved weather forecast system—the PG&E Operational Mesoscale Modeling System, or POMMS—based on the Weather Research and Forecasting ("WRF") mesoscale modeling to allow PG&E to model weather at higher resolution, which in turn would help improve the accuracy and granularity of its weather-based forecast applications, such as storm outage predictions and fire danger modeling. While the

-107 -

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>144</sup> PG&E is producing prior versions of Electric T&D Bulletin TD-2301B-004 at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006470-480.

program was not completed until the end of 2016, PG&E incorporated the improved forecasting and modeling capabilities into its assessment of local fire weather conditions throughout the course of the program. For example, PG&E's 2015 Fire Prevention Plan highlighted PG&E's use of POMMS for fire weather forecasting:

"The PG&E meteorology department also runs its own weather forecasting model known as POMMS, the PG&E Operational Mesoscale Modeling System, which outputs granular forecasts of important fire weather parameters including wind speed, temperature, relative humidity, and precipitation. The model also produces key fire weather indicators such as the Fosberg Fire Weather Index and has also been linked to the National Fire Danger Rating System ("NFDRS"), to derive key fire danger indicators, such as the Energy Release Component, Ignition Component, and Spread Component, etc. PG&E Meteorology is piloting the use of these POMMS-driven fire danger indicators to develop more granular and informative fire danger information than what is publicly available." 145

In 2015, the EPIC 1.05 Program used POMMS as a foundation to improve PG&E's existing Storm Outage Prediction Project ("SOPP") model, a collection of tools and techniques developed by PG&E to compare weather forecast to previous weather conditions and outage activity to predict future outage activity. One of the limitations of the SOPP model was the accuracy and granularity of the numerical weather input data that fed into the model, which had a relatively low resolution at the surface that had to be downscaled to estimate more detailed surface conditions. Using the POMMS data as an input to the SOPP model allowed for a more granular depiction of forecasted weather conditions at the surface and enabled better

<sup>145</sup> 2015 Fire Prevention Plan at 3-4.

-108 -

representation of the hundreds of microclimates in the PG&E Service Area. PG&E's improved SOPP model is a critical element of PG&E's Power Safety Power Shutoff Program.

after CAL FIRE stopped providing PG&E with daily fire danger ratings in December 2014.

Initially, PG&E leveraged data provided by the USFS Wildland Fire Assessment System

("WFAS"), which is based on the National Fire Danger Rating System ("NFDRS"), to develop daily fire danger forecasts to replace the daily CAL FIRE ratings. However, that information had a number of limitations, including that it was not at a sufficiently high resolution; was based on data from reporting weather stations that were often far apart, especially given California's microclimates and variations in terrain; and the high/extreme fire ratings in the data were not tied to historical fire occurrence. In addition, the WFAS system only provided a single day-ahead forecast and was based on a single hourly afternoon daily fire rating, rather than taking into consideration hourly variations.

In early 2015, PG&E developed a Fire Danger Rating System specific to PG&E's service territory as part of the EPIC project, designed to address the gaps in other fire danger ratings systems by using outputs from POMMS to provide weather predictions at higher temporal (hourly) and spatial (3 km) resolutions with a forecast lead-time of 72 hours (3 days). The EPIC 1.05 Project Team conducted a review of existing and publicly available fire danger ratings systems and consulted with multiple partners 146 to further refine PG&E's fire danger rating methodology, given the need to evaluate fire danger ratings at a more granular timescale

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>146</sup> Key project partners, including CAL FIRE, the United States Forest Service (USFS), the National Weather Service, SDG&E, San Jose State University Fire Weather Research Lab, the Bureau of Land Management, Cal OES, and PG&E's Wildfire Risk Council, provided valuable guidance and consulting and participated in at least one of two external sharing and coordination meetings.

and spatial resolution. A PG&E meteorologist attended and successfully completed S-491 training (Intermediate National Fire Danger Rating System) offered by the National Wildfire Coordinating Group. This is the same course taken by state and federal agencies to learn how to apply NFDRS correctly.

Also in 2015, a more granular fire danger rating methodology was developed, tested, and deployed to provide daily fire danger ratings for PG&E's service territory. The result was a system utilizing outputs from the PG&E POMMS, NFDRS, and the Nelson Dead Fuel moisture model that allowed PG&E to forecast the fire danger rating from low to extreme on an hourly basis for each FIA, consistent with how CAL FIRE, the USFS, Bureau of Land Management, and Bureau of Indian Affairs evaluate fire danger.

These improved fire danger ratings were provided to PG&E personnel in a daily email with the PG&E fire index rating map and a text description of the fire index areas with "Very High" and "Extreme" fire danger for each FIA. As stated previously, PG&E's internal fire danger ratings were used to implement the Fire Danger Precautions and Restrictions in Hazardous Fire Areas, set forth in Utility Operations Standard TD-1464S (the successor to Standard S1464).

PG&E is producing its EPIC 1.05 Final Report, dated December 12, 2016, at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005714-761.

iii. PG&E's Development of a Wildfire Spread and Consequences Model
In 2016, following the 2015 Butte Fire, PG&E undertook a wildfire risk
benchmarking trip to Australia, where it studied Australian utilities' use of computational
wildfire spread modeling—as compared to the weighted GIS input models used in California—to
inform the prioritization of work and risk mitigation programs. As a result, and in parallel with
the ongoing CPUC fire mapping process, PG&E engaged Reax Engineering in June 2016 to

-110-

computationally model wildfire spread in the immediate proximity to PG&E's overhead transmission and distribution facilities to help identify the risk of wildfire spreading beyond initial containment lines (*i.e.*, the risk of a catastrophic wildfire). The result of this work was the initial Reax Engineering wildfire spread and consequences model (the "Reax Wildfire Spread Model").

The 2016 Reax Wildfire Spread Model utilized a Monte Carlo analysis which included the following inputs:

- Topography layers at a resolution of 30 meters which include elevation, slope, and aspect;
- 2. Fuel layers at a resolution of 30 meters including surface fuel model, canopy height, canopy cover, canopy base height, and canopy bulk density;
- 3. Wind and weather input at a resolution of 2 km including modelled wind speed, temperature, relative humidity, and atmospheric stability; and
- 4. Road density and proximity of fire stations and air attack bases to evaluate firefighting response times.

The Reax Wildfire Spread Model evaluated these inputs to understand the relative probability of a fire escaping initial suppression efforts and the resulting impact on structures and communities, natural resources (*e.g.*, timber), and critical infrastructure. This model was used by PG&E to support its contribution to the Fire Safety OIR fire risk mapping efforts and later formed the basis of the Wildfire Risk Model described below.

PG&E is producing the Reax Wildfire Spread Model at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006428.

-111 -

#### iv. PG&E's Wildfire Risk Assessment

PG&E continued to develop its internal wildfire risk assessment capabilities in 2017. In preparation for its 2017 RAMP filing, PG&E engaged a consulting firm to conduct an analysis of historical ignition risk drivers and assess mitigation activities against those drivers.

As part of this analysis, PG&E ignition data from 2015 through 2016 was evaluated to categorize the ignition risk drivers and understand the relative frequency of those drivers to assess the potential effectiveness percentage of mitigation activity options.

PG&E also completed a quantitative risk assessment that evaluated the increased risk of wildfire, in part due to climate change and drought. The assessment used a combination of PG&E-specific data, industry data, and subject matter expert input to gain a better understanding of the risk drivers for wildfire. As with other risks identified in the RAMP filing, the various consequences of wildfire risk were evaluated using a Multi Attribute Risk Scoring ("MARS") model and a total risk score was generated.

The assessment noted that "[t]he combined effects of extreme weather and climate change" impact the risk of wildfires and that "[e]nvironmental variations, such as drought conditions or periods of wet weather that drive additional vegetation growth and wildfire fuel increases, can influence both the likelihood and severity of a wildfire event." PG&E used this risk assessment to propose a number of additional wildfire mitigation programs to combat the increased threat of wildfires through 2022. PG&E proposed to focus these mitigation efforts in the elevated and extreme high fire-threat areas identified in draft Fire Map 2 (which was adopted by the Commission in early 2018 as the HFTD Map) being considered as part of the CPUC's Fire Safety OIR. These additional mitigation measures included:

-112-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>147</sup> PG&E's 2017 RAMP Filing, at 11-1 and 11-5.

- Continuing the expansion of the Wildfire Reclosing Disable Program in elevated and extreme areas by installing SCADA capabilities on more than 100 reclosers per year from 2020 to 2022 in draft CPUC Fire Map 2 extreme areas.
- Replacement of additional non-exempt surge arresters with exempt surge arresters certified by CAL FIRE as low fire risk, resulting in the replacement of approximately 90 percent of all exempt surge arresters in the distribution system by 2022.
- Continuing fuel reduction and power line corridor management, which reduces vegetation near targeted portions of overhead distribution lines. This mitigation targets approximately 3,600 miles of line work for over a five-year period (2018-2022), representing all of the draft CPUC Fire Map 2 elevated and extreme areas.
- Continuing overhang clearing, which involves clearing vegetation above the overhead electrical distribution lines to reduce the chances of a branch falling on the line. This mitigation includes approximately 24,000 miles of overhang clearing over a five-year period (2018-2022), representing all of the draft CPUC Fire Map 2 elevated and extreme areas.
- Including an additional 190 circuit miles of targeted conductor replacement per year from 2020 to 2022, replacing select spans of overhead conductor in high-risk wildfire areas with hybrid tree wire (or covered conductor).
  - V. PG&E's Wildfire Risk Modelling

Following the October 2017 North Bay Fires and the CPUC's adoption of the HFTD Map in January 2018, which identified large areas of PG&E's service territory as Tier 2 ("elevated risk") or Tier 3 ("extreme risk") areas, PG&E leveraged the RAMP analysis and lessons learned from the 2017 wildfire season to update the Wildfire Chapter of their 2020

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

-113-

General Rate Case ("GRC"). As a component of the GRC, PG&E engaged an external consultant to update the assessment of the wildfire risk drivers using updated data, including data from 2017. PG&E is producing a September 2017 presentation to PG&E senior leadership, describing the outcome of this analysis of risk drivers, at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006307.

Additionally, PG&E engaged the same external consultant to develop relative risk rankings for PG&E's circuits in HFTD areas to help prioritize its updated vegetation management procedures and its planned system hardening efforts that were described in its 2020 GRC filing.

At the end of 2018, PG&E expanded this wildfire risk modelling to include transmission assets with a particular focus on asset failure drivers. This led to the development of the WSIP. The WSIP was designed to inspect all distribution and transmission assets within the HFTD.

Also at the end of 2018, PG&E engaged the same external consultants to develop a risk prioritization model at the circuit level for distribution and transmission assets. This analysis assessed the wildfire risk across three criteria:

- Likelihood of failure: Regression models were used to identify which asset or wildfire risk driver characteristics were more related to the probability of an ignition.
- Spread and consequence: An updated version of the Reax Wildfire Spread
   Model (described further in Section B.iii. above).
- Egress: An analysis of the percentage of population of census-defined communities in HFTD areas against the road density by road type was

-114-

conducted to understand the ease of access for areas near PG&E assets in HFTD areas.

Each circuit had a score calculated for each criteria and those scores were multiplied to give an overall score, which was used to prioritize enhanced vegetation management and system hardening mitigation measures across HFTD areas for transmission and distribution.

#### (1) Likelihood of Failure Calculation

The likelihood of failure was determined using a regression analysis based upon a set of independent variables applied to each circuit for Enhanced Vegetation Management, Transmission Assets, Distribution Assets, and at the protection zone level for System Hardening in HFTD areas. The independent variables differed for each regression model based on the variables that apply to the mitigation being prioritized. They included the age and condition of individual conductors, environmental factors such as exposure to wind, and vegetation factors such as the number of vegetation related outages on that section of the circuit. This analysis produced a likelihood of failure percentage for each component of the circuit or protection zone within HFTD areas.

#### (2) Egress Model

The egress model was used to calculate an egress score for the potential ease of accessing or exiting a community during a wildfire. This egress score was calculated for each census location in California within a HFTD area by assessing the percentage of HFTD population against the road density using the total miles of road in each location and the type of road (*i.e.*, highways, country roads, or residential roads).

PG&E is producing the output of this modelling exercise at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006339 and documents explaining the modelling process, at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006279. PG&E is also producing the egress model at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006278 and supporting documents at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006337.

vi. Development of Real-Time Fire Danger Modeling and Extreme-Plus Fire Danger Ratings

Also in 2018, PG&E's Meteorology group, with guidance from fire experts from SDG&E, the USFS, and SJSU's Fire Weather Research Lab, developed the Fire Potential Index, or FPI, to create a system that could be optimized to forecast and track fire danger in real-time. The FPI combines fire weather data (temperature, humidity, and wind), live and dead fuel moisture values, and satellite data to rank fire danger on a floating-point scale from 1 (lowest) to 6 (highest), allowing for a more detailed determination of fire danger at the extreme end of the fire danger scale. Threshold values for each rating classification are determined through an evaluation of conditions during historical fire incidents combined with typical seasonal values.

Not only does the FPI provide the fire danger ratings for more precise geographic areas (the 91 FIAs), but the FPI can provide hourly fire danger ratings that can be modeled/forecasted and then tracked in real-time. In addition, the FPI can be used in combination with PG&E's SOPP model to better distinguish between typical Extreme fire danger observed during hot and dry conditions, and Extreme-Plus fire danger, which occurs where there is a confluence of strong, dry, outage-producing winds, and extremely dry fuels that may lead to devastating wildfires.

The ultimate goal of PG&E's fire danger rating system is to further reduce the risk of fire ignitions caused by utility operations. When fire danger ratings are very high or above in any fire danger rating area, a number of mitigating measures may go into effect,

-116-

including disabling automatic reclosing, limiting any type of hot work, and prohibiting off-road travel. The evaluation of real-time and forecast conditions in PG&E's FPI and SOPP model are also key to determining when severe weather and fire danger conditions may require a PSPS in the interest of public safety.

A more detailed description of PG&E's Fire Potential Index is included as Attachment A to PG&E's Amended WSP, which PG&E is producing at PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000000014.

C. Whether Fire Origin Locations Fall Within a Local Area Recognized as Susceptible to Wildfire 148

As the below table demonstrates, none of the October 2017 North Bay Fires investigated by the SED started in a location recognized by PG&E's own internal fire maps as having a high wildfire risk in October of 2017.

Fire	UWF (2009)	OWF (2013)	CIP/REAX Map (2012) <sup>149</sup>	Fire Map 1 (2015) <sup>150</sup>	State Responsibility Area
Adobe	No	No	No	No	Yes
Atlas	No	No	No	No	Yes
Cascade	No	No	No	No	Yes
Cherokee	No	No	No	No	Yes
La Porte	No	No	No	No	Yes
Norrbom	No	No	No	No	Yes
Nuns	No	No	No	No	Yes
Oakmont	No	No	No	No	Yes
Partrick	No	No	No	No	Yes
Pocket	No	No	No	No	Yes
Point	No	No	No	No	Yes
Potter Valley	No	No	No	No	No
Sulphur	No	No	No	No	No
Tubbs	No	No	No	No	Yes

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>148</sup> In this section, PG&E is responding to Section III.G.4 of Attachment B.

-117-

 $<sup>^{149}\,\</sup>mbox{Based}$  on Threat 3 and Threat 4 areas on the CIP Reax Map.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>150</sup> Based on top 10% fire risk areas in Fire Map 1.

Youngs	No	No	No	No	Yes
37 Fire	No	No	No	No	Yes

### **EXHIBIT 2**

# A LIST OF PERSONNEL, INCLUDING FULL NAMES, BUSINESS ADDRESSES, AND TITLES PROVIDED IN THE ATTACHMENT B REPORT

Herein is a listing of PG&E personnel who are knowledgeable about the information provided in PG&E's Report in Response to Attachment B of the Commission's Order Instituting Investigation and Order to Show Cause ("Report"), including the employees' full names, titles, and business addresses.

- 1. The following PG&E employee is knowledgeable about the information provided in the Vegetation Management section of the Report:
  - Peter Dominguez, Principal, Vegetation Management, 245 Market Street, San Francisco, CA, 94105
- 2. The following PG&E employees are knowledgeable about the information provided in the Reclosers section of the Report:
  - Bob McAndrew, Manager, Electric Distribution Planning, 12840 Bill Clark Way, Auburn, California, 95602
  - MaryAnn Dillahunty, Senior Manager, Distribution Control Center, 12840
     Bill Clark Way, Auburn, California, 95602
- 3. The following PG&E employees are knowledgeable about the information provided in the Proactive De-Energization section of the Report:
  - Shawn Holder, Manager, Emergency Management & Public Safety, 245
     Market Street, San Francisco, CA 94105
  - Scott Strenfel, Meteorologist, Principal, 3400 Crow Canyon Road, San Ramon, CA 94583
- 4. The following PG&E employee is knowledgeable about the information provided in the Recordkeeping section of the Report:
  - Heather Duncan, Senior Manager, Compliance Support, 4040 West Lane, Stockton, CA 95204
  - Stacie Doyle, Supervisor Maintenance & Compliance, Transmission Line Department, 5221 Quinn Road, Vacaville, CA 95688

- 5. The following PG&E employees are knowledgeable about the information provided in the Handling and Retention of Evidence section of the Report:
  - Renee Records, Manager, Claims, 6111 Bollinger Canyon Rd, San Ramon, CA, 94583
  - Charles Filmer, Electric Compliance Specialist, Expert, 202 Cousteau Place, Davis, CA, 95618
- 6. The following PG&E employees are knowledgeable about the information provided in the Conductor-to-Conductor Contact section of the Report:
  - Heather Duncan, Senior Manager, Compliance Support, 4040 West Lane, Stockton, CA 95204
  - Rudy Movafagh, Senior Manager, Distribution Standards Engineer & Asset Strategy, 345 Market Street, San Francisco, CA 94105
  - Michael Best, Electric Program Manager, Expert, 9575 East Victor Road, Lodi, CA 95240
  - Manuel Camara, Manager, Electric Distribution Reliability, 1850 Gateway Blvd., Concord, CA 92520
- 7. The following PG&E employees are knowledgeable about the information provided in the Other Risks section of the Report:
  - Tyson McCartney, Wildfire Risk Analyst, Principal, 245 Market Street, San Francisco, CA 94015
  - Christopher Benjamin, Director, Corporate Sustainability, 77 Beale Street, San Francisco, CA 94105
  - Shawn Holder, Manager, Emergency Management & Public Safety, 245 Market Street, San Francisco, CA 94015
  - Scott Strenfel, Meteorologist, Principal, 3400 Crow Canyon Road, San Ramon, CA 94583

### **EXHIBIT 3**

INDEX OF THE DOCUMENTS PRODUCED AT BATES NUMBERS PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000000001 to PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006600

Herein is a listing of the documents PG&E is producing in connection to its

Report in Response to Attachment B of the Commission's Order Instituting Investigation
and Order to Show Cause ("Report"). These documents are organized by Section and
Topic Requirement, as outlined in the Commission's OII Attachment B, pages

Attachment B1–B7, and are identified by Bates Number.

SECTION II: VEGETATION MANAGEMENT					
Requirement III.A.1					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002862 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002872					
Requirement III.A.2					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002947 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002963					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002972 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002974					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003004 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003024					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003047 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003071					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003082 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003120					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003166 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003251					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003316 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003362					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003373 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003387					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003450 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003459					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003786 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003796					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003808 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003816					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003823					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003834					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003856 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003857					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003912 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003936					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003956 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003957					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004029 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004032					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004034 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004057					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004078 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004119					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004127 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004148					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004191 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004199					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004203 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004204					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004266 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004279					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004292 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004296					
Requirement III.A.3					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002924 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002946					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003082 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-000003090					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003166 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003196					
Requirement III.A.4					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003363 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003372					

PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003797
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003858 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000003867
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004125 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004126
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004254 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004265

	. ***				
Requireme					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002873 -					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005031 -					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006569 -	PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-000006600				
Requirement III.A. Additional Documents					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004317 -	- PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000004321				
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005777 -	- PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005783				
SECTION III: RECLOSERS					
Requirem					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005870 -					
Requirem					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005883 -					
1	ent III.B.5				
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005848 -					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005880 -	- PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005882				
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005937 -	- PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005948				
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006503 -	- PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006557				
SECTION IV: PROACTIVE DE-ENERO	GIZATION				
Requireme					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005317 -					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005340 -					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005640 -					
	ent III.C.6				
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000000014 -					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005313 -	- PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005316				
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005368 -	- PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005639				
SECTION V: RECORDKEEPING					
Requirement III.D. A					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000000292 -	- PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000000861				
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001078 -	- PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001396				
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005784 -	- PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005847				
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006558 -	- PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006567				
SECTION VI: HANDLING AND RETE	NTION OF EVIDENCE				
Requirement III.E. Additional Documents					
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000000001 -					
SECTION VII: CONDUCTOR-TO-CONDUCTOR CONTACT					
Requirement III.F.1					
PGE-2017Wildfire	s-OII-0000001938				

PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005949
Requirement III.F. Additional Documents
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000000014 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000000192
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000000292 - PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000000861
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001078 - PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001937
Requirement III.F. Additional Documents (continued)
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000001939 - PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002409
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002446 - PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-000002686
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005784 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-000005847
SECTION VIII: OTHER RISKS
Requirement III.G.1
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002687 - PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000002861
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005641 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-000005658
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006307 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-000006336
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006340 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-000006467
Requirement III.G.2
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006278 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-000006427
Requirement III.G.3
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000000014 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000000192
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005659 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-000005776
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005950 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-000006502
Requirement III.G.5
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000000014 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000000192
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000005950 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-000006277
PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-0000006470 – PGE-2017Wildfires-OII-000006480
TGE 2017 Whames on occording TGE 2017 Whames on occording

### **EXHIBIT 4**

### **BATES LABELED DOCUMENTS**

(CONFIDENTIAL VERSION OF BATES LABELED DOCUMENTS HAVE BEEN EXCLUDED FROM THE PUBLIC VERSION BUT FILED WITH THE COMMISSION'S DOCKET OFFICE.)

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

421 of 681

### Exhibit 72

### BEFORE THE PUBLIC UTILITIES COMMISSION OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Order Instituting Rulemaking to Implement Electric Utility Wildfire Mitigation Plans Pursuant to Senate Bill 901 (2018).

Rulemaking 18-10-007 (Filed October 25, 2018)

# COMMENTS OF THE UTILITY REFORM NETWORK ON THE REQUEST FOR SAFETY CERTIFICATION BY PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY &



Thomas J. Long, Legal Director

THE UTILITY REFORM NETWORK 785 Market Street, Suite 1400 San Francisco, CA 94103 (415) 929-8876 (office) TLong@turn.org

August 12, 2020

### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

1.	INTRODUCTION AND SUMMARY	1
2.	PG&E DOES NOT SATISFY THE 'GOOD STANDING' REQUIREMENT	2
	2.1. PG&E May Not Rely Upon the Same March 2019 Safety Culture Assessment It Used for Its 2019 Safety Certification	2
	2.2. PG&E's Felony Convictions Since Its Previous Safety Certification Underscore the Serious and Persistent Safety Culture Problems that PG&E Fails to Address in its Request	4
	2.3. Several Other Developments Since PG&E's Safety Certification Was Approved in 2019 Show That PG&E Should Not Be Allowed to Rely Upon the Stale March 2019 NorthStar Update	7
3. !	PG&E'S SAFETY CERTIFICATION SHOULD NOT BE APPROVED UNTIL PG&E HAS SATISFIED THE CONDITIONS FOR APPROVAL OF ITS WILDFIRE MITIGATION PLAN, ESPECIALLY THE CLASS A DEFICIENCIES	9
4. !	THE COMMISSION'S CONCLUSION THAT THE EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION PROGRAM OF PG&E 'MINIMALLY AND CONDITIONALLY' SATISFIES AB 1054 IS NOT LEGALLY SUFFICIENT TO MEET THE REQUIREMENTS FOR SAFETY CERTIFICATIONS	
5.	THE WSD SHOULD PREPARE A DRAFT RESOLUTION FOR A CPUC VOTE	11
6.	CONCLUSION	12

Pursuant to the June 25, 2020 Letter from Wildfire Safety Division (WSD) Director Caroline Thomas Jacobs (June 25, 2020 Letter), The Utility Reform Network (TURN) submits these comments on the request for safety certification submitted by Pacific Gas and Electric Company (PG&E). PG&E submitted its request on July 29, 2020. The June 25, 2020 Letter provides that comments shall be submitted within 14 days of a utility's submission or within 14 days of that Letter, whichever is later. Accordingly, these comments are timely submitted.

#### 1. INTRODUCTION AND SUMMARY

The determination of whether a utility warrants a safety certification has significant consequences. Under Public Utilities Code Section 451.1(c), a safety certification entitles a utility to a relaxed burden of proof in demonstrating the reasonableness of costs resulting from a wildfire. In addition, under Section 3292(h), whether or not a utility has a safety certification can affect how much it must reimburse the Wildfire Insurance Fund for wildfire claims costs. Thus, the safety certification decision has potentially multi-billion dollar financial consequences for both utilities and ratepayers. For this reason, ensuring that the safety certification is conferred only on utilities that meet high standards for safety is an important tool for meeting the State's goal of preventing catastrophic wildfires and other safety failures.

In these comments, TURN urges WSD <u>not</u> to approve PG&E's request. PG&E has failed to show, as required by Section 8389((e)(2), that it "in good standing." Less than two months before it filed its request, PG&E was convicted on 85 felony counts relating to the tragic Camp Fire. As explained in the Butte County District Attorney Report explaining the basis for those convictions, "[t]he facts establish a callous disregard for the safety and property of the citizens of Butte County." It is hard to imagine a more definitive determination that PG&E has a broken safety culture and is the exact opposite of a utility that can be found to be in good standing as a safe operator. PG&E's five-page letter justifying its request does not even address these recent convictions. Instead, PG&E improperly relies on the same stale NorthStar "update" document from March 2019 that on which it based last

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> All statutory references are to the Public Utilities Code unless otherwise indicated.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Butte County District Attorney, *Camp Fire Public Report: A Summary of the Camp Fire Investigation* (DA Report), made public on June 16, 2020 (attached to these comments as Exhibit A), p. 88 (emphasis in original).

year's request, instead of a current, annual safety culture assessment contemplated by AB 1054. Lacking such a current assessment, PG&E fails to provide the information required by WSD in its May 6, 2020 letter to PG&E, which would have plainly demonstrated that PG&E is most definitely not in good standing by any measure. If the good standing requirement has any meaning, which it must under basic principles of statutory construction, PG&E must be denied a certification that it is a safe utility.

These comments also point out that, even if WSD were somehow inclined to find PG&E in good standing, it should not be granted a safety certification until it has demonstrated full compliance with the requirements for wildfire mitigation plans (WMP), which at a minimum requires that PG&E have remedied its many Class A deficiencies and any other failures to comply with WMP requirements. In addition, however WSD disposes of PG&E's executive compensation requests for 2020, it should make clear that no further deviations from the requirements of Section 8389(e)(4) and (6) will be tolerated for 2021. TURN concludes by recommending that, as it did with the WMPs, WSD issue draft resolutions that are voted on the CPUC commissioners before they are considered final.

#### 2. PG&E DOES NOT SATISFY THE 'GOOD STANDING' REQUIREMENT

### 2.1. & PG&E May Not Rely Upon the Same March 2019 Safety Culture Assessment It Used for Its 2019 Safety Certification

AB 1054 mandates that, before an electric utility can be granted a safety certification, it must satisfy each of seven enumerated provisions under Section 8389(e), including subsection (2) which requires:

(2) The electrical corporation is in good standing, which can be satisfied by the electrical corporation having agreed to implement the findings of its most recent safety culture assessment, if applicable.

The phrase "most recent safety culture assessment" refers to the "annual safety culture assessments" (emphasis added) to be performed by WSD, which are also mandated by AB 1054 in Section 8389(d)(4), just a few lines before Section 8389(e)(2).<sup>3</sup> In legislation focused on reducing the risks and

on that must be submitted absent the required *ci* 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 8389(d) requires that the Commission approve the process for WSD's annual safety culture assessments by December 1, 2020. No such process has been approved and thus WSD safety culture assessments have not yet been performed. The Legislature contemplated this possibility by including the phrase "if applicable" in Section 8389(e)(2). As discussed below, WSD's May 6, 2020 letters to the electric utilities provided direction for the information that must be submitted absent the required *current* safety culture assessment.

consequences of catastrophic wildfires, it was critical that there be <u>annual</u> safety culture assessments and that such assessments be performed by WSD, the division charged with getting the utilities to improve their wildfire safety efforts.

In its virtually identical May 6, 2020 letters to PG&E and the other utilities, consistent with Section 8389(e)(2), WSD addressed the showing that utilities must make to satisfy subsection (2):

To satisfy the requirements of §8389(e)(2), if the electrical corporation has an approved safety culture assessment, the electrical corporation shall submit documentation to show that it is implementing the findings of the safety culture assessment. Absent a current safety culture assessment, the electrical corporation shall submit the following documentation:

- a. Safety policies, including employee and contractor safety, gas pipeline and electrical safety.
  - b. Number of reported ignitions to date in 2020 pursuant to CPUC Decision 14-12-015.
- c. Number of fatalities and/or structures damaged and/or destroyed by wildfires ignited by utility infrastructure and/or equipment.
- d. Worker and contractor fatalities and incidents since issuance of the previous safety certification.
- e. CPUC investigations and court actions, if any, related to safety violations of the electrical corporation, including ongoing and closed investigations; and,
- f. Responses to any Wildfire Safety Division requests for remedies as a result of compliance findings from evaluation of the 2019 and 2020 Wildfire Mitigation Plans.<sup>4</sup>

WSD's use of the word "current" in its May 6, 2020 Letter was important and consistent with the requirements of AB 1054.

Here, PG&E is improperly attempting to qualify for its safety certification based on claimed implementation of the recommendations in NorthStar's March 29, 2019 "update" to NorthStar's more complete May 8, 2017 report. This March 2019 update is the same document that PG&E relied upon for its 2019 safety certification. PG&E's attempt to capitalize upon the same stale NorthStar update that it used for last year's request defeats the legislative goal of requiring utilities to demonstrate that they are

3!

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> WSD's May 6, 2020 Letter to PG&E re WSD Guidance on 2020 Safety Certification Requests Pursuant to Public Utilities Code §8389(f)(2) (May 6, 2020 Letter) (emphasis added).

in compliance with a <u>new</u>, <u>annual</u> safety culture assessment that reflects the current safety culture of the utility. Moreover, NorthStar's March 2019 update was by its terms quite limited in scope. NorthStar only reviewed PG&E's implementation of six of NorthStar's over 60 recommendations to PG&E in NorthStar's 2017 report. The March 2019 update makes clear: "In accordance with SED's direction, NorthStar did not review the status of all recommendations <u>or perform a detailed follow-up review of PG&E's safety culture.</u>" Furthermore, NorthStar's March 2019 Update was not conducted by WSD, as required by Section 8389(d)(4) and thus was not necessarily undertaken from the perspective of assessing PG&E's safety culture with respect to the risk of catastrophic wildfires.

In sum, AB 1054 does not allow PG&E to rely on the same stale, narrow and incomplete March 2019 NorthStar update that PG&E used for its safety certification request last year.<sup>6</sup> As discussed in the following sections, PG&E's felony convictions and other developments since that March 2019 update have only magnified the serious problems with PG&E's safety culture that were not considered in that March 2019 document. Absent the current safety culture assessment that AB 1054 requires, PG&E should have submitted the extensive documentation that WSD required for utilities that lack an up-to-date safety culture assessment. By failing to do so, PG&E has failed to meet Section 8389(e)(2)'s good standing requirement, and its requested safety certification must be denied.

## 2.2. & PG&E's Felony Convictions Since Its Previous Safety Certification Underscore the Serious and Persistent Safety Culture Problems that PG&E Fails to Address in its Request

On June 18, 2020, PG&E was convicted of 85 felony counts related to the 2018 Camp Fire. The crimes that PG&E committed are as heinous as have ever been committed by a public utility in this country. They reflect a broken safety culture at PG&E. Yet, PG&E's five-page letter to the WSD attempting to make the case for its requested safety certification does not even mention these felony convictions, let alone make the case for why WSD and the public should be convinced that PG&E has corrected the safety culture failures that gave rise to PG&E's crimes. It should not even be necessary to

4!

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> NorthStar Consulting Group, First Update to Assessment of PG&E's Safety Culture, March 29, 2019, p. I-1 (emphasis added).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> TURN notes that PG&E's August 2, 2019 safety certification request was approved by the CPUC's Executive Director on August 23, 2019, without providing interested stakeholders notice and an opportunity to comment on PG&E's request.

make the following point: <u>PG&E simply cannot be certified as a safe utility when it has been convicted of these serious crimes and has not even attempted to explain why WSD and the public should be convinced that such crimes can never happen again.</u>

PG&E's crimimal behavior is documented in detail in the Butte County District Attorney's *Camp Fire Public Report: A Summary of the Camp Fire Investigation* (DA Report), made public on June 16, 2020 (attached to these comments as Exhibit A). Before passing judgment on PG&E's request, WSD needs to read the DA Report in detail, with a particular focus on the Section XXII Conclusion discussion. In these comments, TURN can only highlight some of the most salient points.

First, PG&E's conviction of unlawfully causing a fire (Penal Code §452(c)) means that PG&E has been convicted of acting "recklessly." A corporation acts recklessly when:

- a. It is aware that its actions present a substantial and unjustifiable risk of causing a fire.
- b. It ignores that risk.
- c. Ignoring the risk is a gross deviation from what a reasonable person would have done in the same situation.<sup>7</sup>

Needless to say, a corporation that is aware that its actions pose an unjustifiable risk of causing a fire, yet ignores that risk, has a fundamental problem with its safety culture.

Second, PG&E's conviction of 84 counts of involuntary manslaughter (Penal Code §192(b)) means that PG&E has been found "criminally negligent." A "corporation acts with criminal negligence when the way it acts is so different from how an ordinarily careful person would act in the same situation that its act amounts to disregard for human life or indifference to the consequences of that act." Again, it is beyond dispute that a company that evidences a disregard for human life or indifference to the consequences of its reckless and dangerous actions has an undeniably abhorrent safety culture.

The DA Report summarizes the import of these convictions: "The facts establish a callous disregard for the safety and property of the citizens of Butte County."9

5!

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> DA Report, p. 80 (emphasis added).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> DA Report, p. 81 (emphasis added).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> DA Report, p. 88 (emphasis in original).

Third, the DA report directly speaks to PG&E's failed safety culture, referencing PG&E's "corporate culture of elevating profits over safety by taking shortcuts in the safe delivery of an extremely dangerout product – high voltage electricity . . . . "10 The DA report also pointed out that, the falied "C" hook that caused the fire had wear that should have been visible for at least 50 years and that, even though scores of PG&E employees should have been in a position to observe the wear, none of the employees ever documented it. The DA Report attributes such outcomes to the company's standard practice of decision-making "by committee," which "virtually eliminat[es] individual responsibility. The Report further explains that:

A "silo mentality" also pervaded the company in which departments and management groups did not share information, goals, tools, priorities and processes with each other. (E.g. The PG&E Tower Division took responsibility for maintenance of the steel tower structures. The PG&E Line Division took responsibility for the maintenance of the power lines. The "C" hooks seemed to fall between their two responsibilities – i.e., neither took responsibility for the hooks, assuming the other division was responsible, which left the hooks as orphan equipment.)<sup>11</sup>

Again, these are serious and entrenched safety culture failures that need to be addressed and resolved before PG&E can be considered worthy of a safety certificate.

Indeed, the safety culture problems are so entrenched that they have persisted since the time of the San Bruno disaster. The DA Report laments that, eight years after the San Bruno explosion, notwithstanding the CPUC's efforts to reform PG&E after that calamity, the same lethal conduct recurred:

The felonies for which PG&E was convicted [after San Bruno] related to inspection policies, procedures and record keeping. Eight years later, as a result of similar reckless and criminal inspection policies, procedures and record keeping PG&E stands convicted of 84 counts of manslaughter.<sup>12</sup>

In light of the Camp Fire convictions and the abhorrent conduct and callous company culture on which those convictions were based, PG&E simply cannot be allowed to wear the mantle of a certified safe utility. Acceding to PG&E's request would be particularly egregious when, as noted, PG&E has

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> DA Report, p. 89. !

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> DA Report p. 80. !

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> DA Report, p, 89 (emphasis in original). !

not even attempted to convince WSD and the public that it has made the deep and pervasive changes necessary to render it incapable of committing such crimes again.

## 2.3. & Several Other Developments Since PG&E's Safety Certification Was Approved in 2019 Show That PG&E Should Not Be Allowed to Rely Upon the Stale March 2019 NorthStar Update

PG&E's criminal convictions and the accompanying DA Report, by themselves, clearly warrant rejection of PG&E's request. But there are additional troubling developments that show that the serious problems that caused the Camp Fire cannot be considered isolated in nature. These developments include:

- Cal Fire has determined that the October 2019 Kincade Fire that scorched 78,000 acres
  and destroyed 374 buildings was, like the Camp Fire, caused by PG&E transmission
  lines. Cal Fire has forwarded its investigative report to the Sonoma County District
  Attorney's office for potential criminal prosecution.
- Judge Alsup, presiding over PG&E's criminal probation resulting from the San Bruno felony convictions, has found it necessary to impose additional probation conditions on PG&E, relating to vegetation management inspections, improved condition assessment and recordkeeping for transmission tower components, and improved and verified transmission facility inspections. These additional conditions are the result of PG&E's continuing failure to operate a safe electric system. As Judge Alsup explained in an April 29, 2020 Order: "A fundamental concern in this criminal probation remains the fact that Pacific Gas & Electric Company, though the single largest privately-owned utility in America, cannot safely deliver power to California. This failure is upon us because for years, in order to enlarge dividends, bonuses, and political contributions, PG&E cheated on maintenance of its grid to the point that the grid became unsafe to operate during our annual high winds, so unsafe that the grid itself failed and ignited many catastrophic wildfires. In the past three years alone, PG&E wildfires killed at least 108 and burned 22,049 structures. It will take years, now, for PG&E to catch up on maintenance so that

7!

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Order Approving and Adopting Proposed Conditions of Probation, United States v. PG&E, No. CR 14-00175, August 7, 2020.

- the grid can safely supply power at all times. The [prior] conditions of probation herein have been aimed at requiring PG&E to do so. It's evident, however, that more is necessary."<sup>14</sup>
- In the CPUC's decision regarding PG&E's bankruptcy plan of reorganization, the Commission found as "a cause for concern" that "PG&E seems reluctant to take ownership of its safety history and acknowledge its failings." This finding is yet another indication of a failed safety culture. Without recognizing its past failures, PG&E will not be able to remedy them.
- In the CPUC Bankruptcy OII evidentiary hearings, PG&E top executive, William Johnson, seemed resigned to the fact that the company is not able to prevent its key facilities from breaking and causing catastrophic wildfires. With respect to the Kincade Fire, he testified that "sometimes things just break." This is a jaw-dropping statement from the company's top leader that excuses mistakes and malfeasance instead of setting a clear expectation that the company will operate its hazardous electric facilities safely.

Again, each of these recent developments is dwarfed by the import of the Camp Fire criminal convictions and accompanying exhaustive DA Report. However, they underscore the fact that PG&E's safety culture remains demonstrably broken. PG&E's request offers absolutely no reason to believe that PG&E has fixed its deep and persistent safety problems. Under these circumstances, the WSD can only conclude that PG&E has failed to satisfy the Section 8389(e)(2) good standing requirement. Accordingly, PG&E requested safety certification must be rejected.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Order Modifying Conditions of Probation, United States v. PG&E, No. CR 14-00175, April 29, 2020, p. 1.!

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> D.20-05-053, p. 17. !

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> I.19-09-016, Hearing Transcript, Feb. 25, 2020, p. 125, line 20. !

# 3. &PG&E'S SAFETY CERTIFICATION SHOULD NOT BE APPROVED UNTIL PG&E HAS SATISFIED THE CONDITIONS FOR APPROVAL OF ITS WILDFIRE MITIGATION PLAN, ESPECIALLY THE CLASS A DEFICIENCIES

The foregoing has established that PG&E has failed to satisfy the Section 8389(e)(2) good standing requirement. Because all seven of the Section 8389(e) provisions must be satisfied, this failure mandates denial of PG&E's request. However, in the event that WSD somehow finds that PG&E meets the good standing requirement, there is an additional basis for denying PG&E's request.

Section 8389(e)(1) requires an "approved" WMP. The Resolutions approving PG&E's 2020-2022 WMP made clear that those approvals were conditioned on the satisfaction of "deficiencies," which were categorized as Class A, Class B, or Class C, with Class A being the most serious.<sup>17</sup> WSD-02 described Class A deficiencies as follows:

Class A deficiencies are of the highest concern and require an electrical corporation to develop and submit to the WSD, within 45 days of Commission ratification of the WMP Resolutions, a remedial <u>compliance</u> plan (RCP) to resolve the identified deficiency. An RCP must present all missing information and/or articulate the electrical corporation's plan, including proposed timeline, <u>to bring the electrical corporation's plan into compliance</u>. <sup>18</sup>

This discussion makes clear that, until Class A deficiencies have been remedied, the utility's WMP is not in compliance with applicable requirements and thus cannot be deemed an "approved" WMP under Section 8389(e)(1).

WSD-003 identifies the following Class A deficiencies for PG&E:

- PG&E-1 PG&E groups initiatives into programs and does not provide granular initiative detail
- PG&E-3 High incidence of conductor failure
- PG&E-8 Annual risk ranking is quickly out of date
- PG&E-15 It is unclear how PG&E classifies findings at the appropriate level
- PG&E-25 Lack of details in PG&E's WMP on how to address personnel shortages
- PG&E-26 Effectiveness of increased vegetation clearances
- PG&E-27 Public safety partner coordination

10

<sup>18</sup> WSD-02, pp. 17-18 (emphasis added). !

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 433 of 681

9!

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> WSD-02, p. 17. !

Consistent with their classification as Class A deficiencies, these are serious problems – far more than the other two large utilities – that go to the heart of whether PG&E is entitled to a safety certification. For example, Deficiency 3 raises concerns that must be resolved about PG&E's comparatively high incidence of conductor failure, which can lead to a catastrophic wildfire. Deficiency 15 calls into question whether inspection findings are being properly classified based on priority for remediation; an incorrect classification can lead to a result such as occurred in the Camp Fire. Deficiencies 8 and 27 relate to PG&E's ability to conduct effective and properly scoped PSPS events, which is critical to the health and welfare of PG&E's customers. All of the identified deficiencies concern critical elements that must be met before PG&E can be found to warrant a certification as a safe utility.

WSD should not approve safety certifications for PG&E unless it has found that it has satisfactorily remedied the Class A deficiencies and any other failures to comply with requirements for their 2020-2022 WMPs.

# 4. &THE COMMISSION'S CONCLUSION THAT THE EXECUTIVE COMPENSATION PROGRAM OF PG&E 'MINIMALLY AND CONDITIONALLY' SATISFIES AB 1054 IS NOT LEGALLY SUFFICIENT TO MEET THE REQUIREMENTS FOR SAFETY CERTIFICATIONS

Section 8389(e)(4) and (e)(6) specify detailed requirements for executive incentive compensation programs and executive compensation generally that must be met before a utility can be granted a safety certification. In the Bankruptcy OII, PG&E presented for the Commission's consideration its proposal for executive compensation programs. In response, TURN and other parties presented testimony and briefing showing that PG&E's proposal failed to satisfy the Section 8389(e) requirements. TURN's pleadings presented considerable detail regarding the ways in which PG&E's submission fell short of the statutory criteria.

The Commission's decision acknowledges that the criticisms of TURN and other parties "may have merit" and further notes:

10!

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> D.20-05-053, p. 98.

Looking at some of the criticisms and concerns raised by TURN provides some perspective on how challenging a task it will be to properly develop, implement and monitor an executive compensation plan that complies with state law and policy.<sup>20</sup>

Thus, the CPUC decision recognizes that PG&E's plan may not comply with AB 1054 and that ensuring compliance would require more time and analysis than the compressed schedule in that case allowed.<sup>21</sup> Nevertheless, D.20-05-053 concludes that PG&E's plan "minimally and conditionally" satisfies the requirements of Public Utilities Code Section 8389(e)(6)(C), "subject to further proceedings before this Commission."<sup>22</sup>

TURN recognizes that the Commission felt that statutory deadlines prevented it from devoting the time to thoughtfully determine the specific improvements that PG&E's program must meet in order to comply with AB 1054. However, the fact remains that the law requires full compliance with the detailed AB 1054 requirements in order for WSD to approve safety certifications under Section 8389(e).

It should not be overlooked that PG&E bears significant responsibility for putting WSD into a bind. Even though the AB 1054 requirements are clear and specific, PG&E chose to design a program for 2020 that fell short of the required criteria. Whatever WSD does with this request, it should make explicit that it will not allow PG&E to gain a favorable decision on any future safety certification requests until it has re-designed its program to comply with the AB 1054 requirements. Utility executives should understand that their 2021 executive compensation programs are dependent on gaining WSD approval, even if that occurs after January 1, 2021. "Settled expectations" of utility executives, who should not be approving programs that WSD has already found deficient, should not be allowed to serve as a reason to approve deficient executive compensation programs in the future.

#### 5. THE WSD SHOULD PREPARE A DRAFT RESOLUTION FOR A CPUC VOTE

TURN recommends that, as it did with the 2020-2022 WMPs, WSD should prepare draft resolutions resolving safety certification requests and that these resolutions be voted on by the CPUC as

11!

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> D.20-05-053, p. 97.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> "[G]iven the schedule of this proceeding, the detail and complexity of the issues, and the need to address executive compensation thoroughly and carefully, we simply cannot adequately review, analyze and resolve in this decision the issues that have been presented." D.20-05-053, pp. 98-99.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> D.20-05-053, p. 100.

part of the approval process. TURN recognizes that a CPUC vote is not currently required by statute, but the WSD is certainly free to follow this course if it so chooses. CPUC review and approval of the WSD determinations would serve at least two important purposes.

First, the Commission should be required to have a formal role in the approval process because the statutory criteria for a safety certification directly relate to the regulatory activities of the CPUC. In addition, as noted, the impact of a safety certification directly affects decision-making by the CPUC relating to the reasonableness of utility wildfire claims costs under Section 451.1. For these reasons, the CPUC decision-makers should have input into this important decision and the impact of such input should be transparent to the public.

Second, CPUC approval of a WSD resolution clarifies appeal rights and procedures, which are otherwise not addressed by statute and thus uncertain if the final decision is made by WSD. Such uncertainty can lead to unnecessary disputes and litigation, which should be avoided for matters such as this that are both highly important and time-sensitive.<sup>23</sup>

### 6. CONCLUSION

TURN appreciates this opportunity to comment on PG&E's safety certification requests. For the second time in 10 years, PG&E has recently been convicted of numerous felonies for reprehensibly unsafe conduct. The DA Report explaining the facts underlying the Camp Fire convictions documents in great detail PG&E's callous disregard for the safety of its customers. Under these circumstances and for the reasons set forth above, WSD cannot find that PG&E has met the AB 1054 requirements to be certified as a safe utility.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 436 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Before PG&E reflexively joins SCE in opposing this TURN recommendation, TURN encourages PG&E to engage in the following thought experiment. Suppose the WSD follows TURN's recommendation and denies PG&E's requested certification. Suppose further that PG&E believes WSD's decision to be based on legal and factual errors. Will PG&E simply accept WSD's determination as final or will it seek review of the determination? If the latter, what process will it pursue, what deadlines would govern, and what would be the standard of review? If WSD's decision is effectuated by a CPUC approved resolution, there are clear answers to these questions. Absent taking advantage of the established CPUC process for resolutions, the answers are, at best, unclear, which will invite avoidable disputes and litigation.

	Respectfully submitted,
Dated: August 12, 2020	
	By:/s/
	Thomas J. Long
	Thomas J. Long, Legal Director
	THE UTILITY REFORM NETWORK

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 437 of 681

13!

# **EXHIBIT A**

# Butte County District Attorney THE CAMP FIRE PUBLIC REPORT

A Summary of the Camp Fire Investigation June 16, 2020

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 438 of 681

# THE CAMP FIRE PUBLIC REPORT

# A SUMMARY OF THE CAMP FIRE INVESTIGATION

June 16, 2020

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 439 of 681

#### **PREFACE**

During the early morning hours of Thursday, November 8, 2018, the Cal Fire Captain in charge of the Jarbo Gap station in the Feather River Canyon could hear the "Jarbo Winds" as they were known locally begin to howl as he got up to fix breakfast for his crew. As he fixed that breakfast he started to hear what he thought was rain begin to hit the roof and sides of the fire station. He started to look outside when the wind took the door from his hand. He discovered it wasn't rain he was hearing, but pine needles from the surrounding forest forcibly pelting the outside of the station. He went back inside to continue fixing breakfast, but was interrupted as the station's dispatch radio feed went off alerting him to a possible fire in the Canyon.

The Cal Fire crew immediately rolled out of the station up Highway 70 and the Canyon, past the small enclave of Pulga and up river to the Poe Dam. Arriving above PG&E's Poe Dam just before sunrise, the Captain and crew saw the beginnings of a conflagration under the PG&E high voltage power line on the ridge top across the river from them. The sight sent a chill through the Captain and crew because they could see the fire was already exploding toward the south and west riding the Jarbo Winds, which were so high the Captain struggled to remain upright. The Captain radioed into his headquarters with urgency in his voice – his crew would never be able to get in front of this fire to control it and in a prophetic understatement he told dispatchers: "This has the potential of a major incident."

In less than an hour, the fire had torn through Pulga and the mountain hamlet of Concow and reached the eastern outskirts of Paradise – throwing softball-sized embers ahead to the north into Magalia and over the town into the Butte Creek Canyon on the west side. Paradise and its residents were hit from three side by massive walls of fire. Chaos and confusion reigned. Thousands of homes and businesses were lost in the matter of a couple of hours. A town of some 26,000 people was utterly destroyed.

Eight-four souls were lost in the most horrific way imaginable – burned to death.

Within a few hours of the fire, Cal Fire arson investigators began to make their way to where the responding Captain had seen the start of the fire. Traveling up Camp Creek Road (from which the Camp Fire took its quirky name), the investigators came to what appeared to be the fire's beginning. The ground under what was PG&E's transmission tower #27/222 showed clear signs of the fire's beginning and a burnt path toward the southwest. Looking up, the investigators saw a detached line hanging down into the steel superstructure of the high-voltage transmission tower.

Something had broken - and sent the live 115 kilovolt (kV) power line (also known as a conductor) to arc against the steel tower and shower molten steel and aluminum metal onto the grass and brush below. A painstakingly detailed arson investigation began.

Within a few hours, the Cal Fire investigators had begun to reach their preliminary conclusions that the Camp Fire was started by the failure of a suspension hook holding up an insulator string which in turn held up the highly energized line. The investigators had found the broken iron

2

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 440 of 681

hook, also known as a "C hook", and it appeared to have not just broken, but had worn through after a great deal of time hanging in the windy environs of the Feather River Canyon.

The investigators reached out to the Butte County District Attorney's Office on November 9, 2018 and discussed their initial findings with the office – including their concern that a PG&E helicopter had been seen hovering above the suspect tower.

The Butte County District Attorney's Office had had past dealings with PG&E and its criminal violations of failing to clear vegetation from its lines which sparked fires. The office also knew PG&E was a federal felon for its criminal actions leading to the San Bruno gas line explosion.

A directive was given the Cal Fire arson investigators that the DA's office was opening a joint investigation with them and to treat the fire origin site as a crime scene and to prevent anyone, including PG&E, from entering. (The Cal Fire investigators had already started the process of securing the scene with private security.)

And so began the Camp Fire Investigation. . .

The next week Cal Fire arson investigators directed PG&E linemen under their close scrutiny to begin the dismantling of tower 27/222 and seized relevant portions for evidence. Later, Butte County District Attorney investigators teamed with Cal Fire arson investigators to examine other power lines in the vicinity of the suspect tower. Evidence from those surrounding towers was seized with the assistance of experienced linemen from PG&E under the close scrutiny of a loaned Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) Evidence Team.

Prosecutors were taken from normal day-to-day business in the office and assigned to oversee the investigation. Thus began the arduous task of gathering information from PG&E and others to determine the who, what, how and why of the Camp Fire.

Early into the investigation it became clear that as we began to collect terabytes of data from a facially cooperative PG&E that more broad based and intrusive subpoenas would be needed to dig out data from the extensive PG&E files including its vendor files. Additionally as PG&E witnesses, past and present, were being contacted for interviews, we found PG&E has hired attorneys to represent them and encourage silence.

We partnered with the California Attorney General who assigned experienced prosecutors to assist in the investigation and it was decided a special investigative criminal grand jury should be sworn to subpoena evidence and examine reluctant witnesses under oath. This grand jury was in addition to the regular "watchdog grand jury" that is sworn in every June in Butte County. This special grand jury of 19 ordinary Butte County citizens was selected from 100 summoned potential jurors and sworn in on March 25, 2019.

As an investigatory grand jury, it was the duty of the jurors to sift through all the evidence, hear the witnesses and keep an open mind as to whether there truly was any criminal liability on the part of anyone for causing the Camp Fire. This dedicated group of citizens then meet in secrecy for the next year and heard nearly 100 witnesses, reviewed approximately 1600 exhibits, and produced some 6000 pages of transcript. It cannot be overemphasized the patience and sacrifice

3

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 441 of 681

of these citizens, meeting once to twice a week for almost a year. And since they were sworn to secrecy, they were not even able to tell their employers, friends and family what they were so diligently working on. Even more amazing was their dedication to their important work to seek justice. Such was their dedication that only three grand jurors were unable to finish their term.

The remaining 16, after their months of hard work and review of all matters, returned an Indictment finding sufficient evidence to charge the Pacific Gas and Electric Company with 85 felony counts – one count of unlawfully and recklessly causing the Camp Fire as a result of its gross negligence in maintaining its power line, and 84 individual counts of involuntary manslaughter naming each of the persons directly killed in the Camp Fire by PG&E's criminal negligence. The Indictment also included three special allegations for PG&E's causing great bodily injury to a firefighter; causing great bodily injury to more than one surviving victim; and causing multiple structures to burn (listed as approximately 18,804 structures). (See attached Indictment.)

PG&E, who had been represented by criminal defense attorneys during the investigation and Grand Jury proceedings, was informed of the Indictment and decided to plead guilty "as charged" to all counts – thereby agreeing the evidence of its criminal negligence has been established beyond a reasonable doubt.

The following Camp Fire Public Report is a summary of the massive undertaking to determine if there was sufficient evidence to convict PG&E of its criminal behavior which lead to the Camp Fire and the awful destruction that followed. The Report also forms the core of legal documents filed with the Butte County Superior Court today to establish the Factual Basis for the pleas by PG&E to the Indictment and the People's Statement in Aggravation for the sentencing of the defendant corporation.

4

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 442 of 681

# Table of Contents

PREF	FACE	2
INTR	ODUCTION	7
I. I	NITIAL TIME LINE	7
II.	ORIGIN AND CAUSE INVESTIGATIONS	9
III.	INJURIES AND LOST LIVES	10
IV.	BACKGROUND OF THE FAILED COMPONENT	18
a.	History of the Caribou-Palermo 115kV Transmission Line	18
b.	C Hook and Hanger Hole Wear	19
V.	INSPECTION AND PATROL POLICIES	23
a.	1987 Inspection and Patrol Bulletin	23
b.	1995 Inspection and Patrol Policy	24
c.	2005 ETPM Inspection and Patrol Procedures	24
d.	Patrol and Inspections Subsequent to the 2005 ETPM	25
e.	The 2012 Quanta Report	26
VI.	REDUCTION OF UNIT COSTS FOR INSPECTIONS AND PATROLS	26
VII.	TROUBLEMEN AND TRAINING	28
a.	Creation of the Troubleman Program	28
b.	Troubleman Training	28
VIII.	FAILURES IN MAINTENANCE, REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT RECORD	2.1
KEEI	PING ON THE CARIBOU-PALERMO LINE	
a.	Hanger Brackets	
b.	Parallel Groove Connectors	
c.	The "Deteriorated Transmission Equipment Replacement Program."	
d.	The Caribou-Palermo 7/55-8/64 Replacement Towers project	
e.	The Rock Fire	
f.	Tower Collapse	
g.	Center Phase Conductor on Tower 24/200	
h.	Broken J Hook	
IX.	INSPECTION AND PATROL OF THE CARIBOU-PALERMO LINE	37
X.	COMPARISON OF CARIBOU-PALERMO WITH OTHER TRANSMISSION LINES	44
XI.	BUDGETARY CONSIDERATIONS	48
A.	Expense Budget	49

B.	Capital Budget and Comparative Risk Analysis (RIBA)	. 53
C.	Transmission Asset Management	. 56
XII. S	SAFETY, RELIABILITY AND ENVIROMENT	. 60
XIII.	RISK MANAGEMENT	. 62
A.	Risk of Equipment Failure	. 62
B.	Risk of Fire.	. 64
XIV.	San Bruno	. 66
XV. 7	THE BUTTE FIRE	. 67
XVI.	DROUGHT AND WIND	. 67
XVII.	PUBLIC SAFETY POWER SHUT-OFF	. 72
XVIII.	KNOWLEDGE OF RISK/CONSEQUENCE	. 73
XIX.	PERSONAL LIABILITY FOR PG&E EXECUTIVES	. 79
A. Th	ne Law:	. 79
B. Th	ne Facts:	. 79
C. Co	onclusion:	. 80
XX. E	ELEMENTS OF THE OFFENSES	. 80
XXI.	DUTY	. 81
XXII.	CONCLUSION	. 82
XXIII.	SENTENCING	. 87
A.	RESTITUTION	. 87
B.	Factors In Aggravation	. 88
C.	Factors in Mitigation	. 90
D.	Conclusion	. 92

#### INTRODUCTION

On November 8, 2018, a fire started underneath a PG&E transmission tower near Camp Creek Road, not far from the town of Pulga in Butte County, California. The fire quickly raged out of control, travelled to the town of Concow within an hour, and to Paradise – seven miles from the point of ignition – in less than 1.5 hours. Seventeen days later, on November 25, 2018, what had become known as the Camp Fire was finally declared 100% contained. It had burned 153,336 acres and destroyed approximately 18, 800 structures. Some 589 structures were damaged. A total of 84 lives were lost as a direct result of the fire and at least two civilians and one firefighter suffered great bodily injury. {Attachment – Camp Fire Presentation}

# I. <u>INITIAL TIME LINE</u>

On November 8, 2018 at 6:15 a.m., the PG&E Grid Control Center (GCC)<sup>3</sup> in Vacaville documented an "interruption" on the energized Caribou-Palermo 115kV transmission line in the Feather River Canyon.

At approximately 6:20 a.m. on November 8, 2018, a PG&E Hydro Division employee<sup>4</sup> driving eastbound on Highway 70 observed a "bright light" above a ridgeline as he approached the Pulga Bridge. Initially the employee believed the bright light to be the sun rising behind the ridgeline; however, as he continued driving, he realized the source of the bright light was a fire underneath the PG&E transmission lines on a ridge on the north side of the Feather River. The employee noted the fire appeared to be at the base of a transmission tower. In that area of the Feather River Canyon cell phone service is not available. The employee used his PG&E radio to contact PG&E employees at the Rock Creek Powerhouse and reported the fire. These employees then called 911 and were transferred to the Cal Fire Emergency Communications Center (ECC) in Oroville. The 911 call from the Rock Creek Switching Station was received by Cal Fire ECC at 6:25:19 a.m.

At approximately 6:30 a.m., an employee of the California Department of Transportation (Cal Trans) arrived at the Cal Trans Pulga Station for work. While in the parking lot of the Pulga Station he observed a fire under a PG&E transmission tower northeast of the Pulga Station and took a photograph of it. The photograph {Attachment 001} showed a fire emanating out from

7

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 445 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup>13,696 single family residences, 276 multi-family residences, 528 commercial structures, and 4,293 other structures were destroyed according to Cal Fire.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> 462 single family residences, 25 multi-family residences, and 102 commercial structures were damaged according to Cal Fire.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> The GCC is the consolidated hub for all transmission operations for PG&E. GCC monitors the Supervisor Control and Data Acquisition (SCADA) for all transmission lines at all times. Any problem on any PG&E transmission line triggers an immediate alert in the GCC.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Throughout this report the names of local current/ former PG&E employees are not used. The Butte County District Attorney's Office believes, based upon anger and frustration within the community, that disclosure of the identity of involved PG&E personnel living and/or working in the area may expose those personnel to harassment, threats or violence.

under transmission Tower :027/222<sup>5</sup> (Tower 27/222) of the Caribou-Palermo 115kV transmission line (Caribou-Palermo line).

At 6:29:55 a.m., the initial Cal Fire notification went out to Captain Matt McKenzie at the Concow/Jarbo Gap Station. By 6:35 a.m., two Cal Fire engines from the Concow/Jarbo Gap Station were on Highway 70 headed eastbound toward Pulga. Captain McKenzie and his firefighters first observed the fire just before reaching the Pulga Bridge. The two engines continued on Highway 70 to the Poe Dam to assess the fire and formulate a plan of attack. From above the Poe Dam on the south side of the Feather River, at 6:44 a.m., Captain McKenzie observed that the fire was burning under the electric transmission lines on the ridge on the north side of the Feather River. Based upon the location of the fire {Google Earth map of 27/222 area and Pulga. as well as the high wind speed and direction, Captain McKenzie concluded there was no available route to attack the fire. Captain McKenzie immediately realized that the community of Pulga was in danger and dispatched his second engine to evacuate the residents of that community. From his position on Highway 70, Captain McKenzie took measure of the fire (and a photograph (Attachment 002))) and requested additional resources be deployed to the west to stop the fire at Concow Road. During his initial report to the ECC, based upon his observations of the fire, the topography, and the wind, Captain McKenzie warned, "this has the potential of a major incident." (An hour later, at 7:44 a.m., the fire reached the Town of Paradise, a distance of approximately seven miles.)

At approximately 6:38 a.m., PG&E employees at the Rock Creek Powerhouse informed the GCC of the fire burning near the Poe Dam in the vicinity of the transmission lines. At approximately 6:40 a.m., the GCC notified the Transmission Line Supervisor for the Table Mountain District<sup>6</sup> of the fire. The Transmission Line Supervisor dispatched a troubleman to immediately perform an emergency air patrol of the Caribou-Palermo line. The troubleman located and documented damage on Caribou-Palermo line Tower 27/222 at 12:00 p.m. on November 8, 2018.<sup>7</sup>

At approximately 6:48 a.m. fire watch cameras on Flea Mountain and Bloomer Hill {Attachment – Google Earth map} recorded a plume of smoke east of Concow and west of Pulga. {Fire

8

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> According to PG&E naming convention, a transmission line name is based upon the starting point and ending point of the line. The Caribou-Palermo line starts at the Caribou Powerhouse and ends at the Palermo substation. Tower numbers are determined by the distance from the start of the line in miles and the sequential number of towers. The Caribou-Palermo line is divided into two segments; Caribou-Big Bend and Palermo-Big Bend. The inclusion of a colon (:) before the tower number denotes the Caribou-Big Bend segment. On the Caribou-Big Bend segment the tower numbering starts at the first tower coming out of the Caribou Powerhouse (:000/001) and ends with the last tower before the Big Bend Substation (:037/303). Tower 27/222 is located in the 27<sup>th</sup> mile away from the Caribou Powerhouse and is the 222<sup>nd</sup> structure in the line. On the Palermo-Big Bend segment the tower numbers begin with the last tower before the Palermo Substation (000/001) and ends with the first tower after the Big Bend Substation (016/130). {Attachment – Google Earth Map of C-P}

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> PG&E's electrical transmission grid is divided into geographic districts. Each district is supervised by a Transmission Line Supervisor. The transmission lines in the Feather River Canyon are within the Table Mountain District.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> At 12:01 p.m. a Cal Fire investigator spotted and photographed a helicopter from a local charter helicopter firm hovering above tower 27/222. Based upon the tail number of the helicopter it was confirmed this was the helicopter performing the emergency inspection of the Caribou-Palermo line.

Watch Camera Bloomer, Fire Watch Camera Flea Cal Fire monitors initially attributed the plume of smoke to the Camp Fire. Later Cal Fire monitors and investigators determined the smoke plume was not associated with the Camp Fire and was caused by a separate and unrelated fire. Utilizing mapping tools Cal Fire investigators determined the plume of smoke had arisen from an area near the intersection of Concow Road and Rim Road in eastern Concow. The fire was named the Camp B Fire.

#### II. **ORIGIN AND CAUSE INVESTIGATIONS**

Cal Fire assigned a team of highly trained and experienced "Origin and Cause" investigators from around California to assist the local Butte Unit investigators. Cal Fire also retained and assigned subject matter experts to assist with the investigation. The investigators were divided into two teams. One team was assigned to investigate the Camp Fire. The second team was assigned to investigate the Camp B Fire.

Cal Fire investigators determined the origin of the Camp Fire was the dry brush below Tower 27/222 of the Caribou-Palermo line, an electrical transmission line owned and operated by PG&E. Tower 27/222 was determined to be a "Transposition" tower<sup>8</sup> {Attachment – Krelle 3D model \}. With the assistance of a licensed electrical engineer, Cal Fire investigators determined the cause of the Camp Fire was electrical arcing between an energized "jumper" conductor (power line) and the steel tower structure. {Attachment - Framework of transposition tower} Investigators determined a "C hook" that linked an insulator string connected to the jumper conductor to the transposition arm of the tower failed, allowing the energized jumper conductor to make contact with the steel tower structure. {Attachment 004} The ensuing electrical arcing between the jumper conductor and steel tower structure caused the aluminum strands of the conductor to melt as well as a portion of the steel tower structure.<sup>9</sup> The molten aluminum and steel fell to the brush covered ground at the base of the steel tower structure. {Attachment 005} This molten metal ignited the dry brush.

Cal Fire investigators determined the Camp B Fire originated to the west of Concow Road south of the intersection of Concow Road and Rim Road in a geographical bowl. The area of origin was under the right of way of the Big Bend 1101 12kV distribution line. The area of origin was approximately 2.6 miles west of the origin of the Camp Fire. At the area of origin investigators located a broken conductor from the Big Bend 1101 12kV distribution line and a fallen Ponderosa pine tree. Burn patterns on the Ponderosa pine indicated the tree had contacted a live electrical line. {Attachment 006} PG&E records show a documented outage on the Big Bend 1101 12kV circuit at 6:45 a.m. on November 8, 2018. Investigators determined the Camp B Fire was ignited when the Ponderosa pine tree toppled over onto and broke the energized Big Bend 1101 12kV distribution line. The Ponderosa pine and its stump were examined and analyzed by a certified arborist <sup>10</sup> retained by Cal Fire. The arborist determined that the Ponderosa pine was

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> A transposition tower is a transmission tower that changes the relative positions of the conductors (power lines) to each other to maintain electrical balance. Transposition towers are placed at intervals along the transmission line.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Aluminum melts at approximately 1200 degrees Fahrenheit, steel melts at approximately 2700 degrees Fahrenheit. The electrical engineer estimated the temperature of the electrical arc between the conductor and the steel structure between 5,000 and 10,000 degrees Fahrenheit.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> International Society of Arboriculture Board Certified Master Arborist.

diseased and dying prior to November 8, 2018.<sup>11</sup> However, the arborist determined the disease was internal and likely would not have been visible to PG&E tree inspectors during their vegetation management inspections. According to the arborist the disease likely only would have been discoverable by an advanced inspection.<sup>12</sup>

Before the Camp B Fire grew large enough to escape its geographical bowl, it was passed over and consumed by the Camp Fire. Based upon fire indicators and patterns within the Camp B Fire and recordings from the fire watch cameras, Cal Fire investigators determined that the Camp B Fire had little, or no, effect on the Camp Fire.

# III. <u>INJURIES AND LOST LIVES</u>

In support of the great bodily injury enhancements, evidence was presented of two civilians and one fire fighter who were severely burned during the Camp Fire.

Victim 1, an adult female, was located in Concow by a Cal Fire crew in the area trying to locate another reportedly trapped victim. As the engine was trying to leave the area, visibility was near or at zero, when suddenly the smoke cleared briefly. In that moment, the Captain of the fire crew saw an arm appear from between two vehicles. The Captain and his crew stopped and located the badly burned female victim. Lying beside the female victim was a deceased male. The deceased male was later identified as the female victim's roommate. The Captain described how he and his crew repeatedly checked the male roommate futilely hoping to find signs of life. The Cal Fire crew rescued the female victim. According to the Captain, when Victim 1 was lifted into the engine, her skin sloughed off due to the severity of her severe burns. She was taken to a medical evacuation area for transport to a hospital.

Victim 2, an adult female, was located in Paradise with her husband. Victim 2 and her husband had been trying to flee the fire but were overtaken. Victim 2 and her husband took shelter behind a boulder but both were severely burned. Victim 2 and her husband were rescued by Cal Fire and taken to a medical evacuation area for transport to a hospital. According to the Cal Fire Captain, who supervised that rescue and evacuation, Victim 2 also had skin sloughing off as she was taken from an engine and placed into an ambulance. Both Victim 2 and her husband were transported to the UC Davis Medical Center Burn Unit. Victim 2's husband ultimately succumbed to his burn injuries.

Victim 3, an adult male, was a Cal Fire Captain. The Captain described that as he and his crew were preparing to do a back fire operation to create a fire break east of Clark Road and south of Rattlesnake Flats Road, northeast of Butte College, the fire changed direction and, fueled by high winds, "exploded." As the fire came rushing towards them, the Captain held strands of barbed wire up to allow his crew to quickly escape into the safety of a clearing. After his crew was safely through the fence, the Captain attempted to go through the fence. As he was going

10

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 448 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> The arborist also consulted with a professor of Dendrochronology at the Indiana State University Dendro Lab.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> An advanced inspection would entail use of diagnostic tools such as a mallet, a resistograph or a sonic tomogram and generally only occurs when anomalies or outward signs of disease or decay are observed during the visual inspection.

through the fence the Captain's gear caught on the barbed wire. As a result, the fire overran his position and the Captain was severely burned. The Captain was medically evacuated to UC Davis Medical Center Burn Unit. All members of his crew survived with only minor injuries.

The Camp Fire also directly<sup>13</sup> caused the deaths of the following 84 persons: {Attachment – Camp Fire Victim Locations download and open with Google Earth Pro}

<u>Joyce Acheson</u> – Ms. Acheson, who was 78 years old, was found deceased in her home at 1250 Elliot Road, Unit 17, in the Town of Paradise. Ms. Acheson was of limited mobility, and lived in an area that was closed off to public access, thereby preventing any caregiver from getting to her.

<u>Herbert Alderman</u> – Mr. Alderman was 80 years old and was found deceased inside his home at 5775 Deanna Way in the Town of Paradise. A severely sprained ankle prevented his mobility at the time of the fire, and he made several phone calls to friends seeking rescue before he perished.

<u>Teresa Ammons</u> – Ms. Ammons was 82 years old. She was found deceased outside her home at 6674 Pentz Road, Unit 112, in the Town of Paradise. The evidence indicated Ms. Ammons died while attempting to flee the fire as she was found just outside her trailer with her purse nearby.

<u>Rafaela Andrade</u> – Ms. Andrade was 84 years old and was found deceased inside her home at 6664 Moore Road in the Town of Paradise. She could not walk without the assistance of a walker, and did not have the ability to evacuate on her own.

<u>Carol Arrington</u> – Ms. Arrington was 88 years old. Ms. Arrington was found deceased inside her home at 1866 Stark Lane in the Town of Paradise.

<u>Julian Binstock</u> – Mr. Binstock was 88 years old. The remains of Mr. Binstock and his dog were located in the shower of his residence at 5900 Canyon View Drive in the Town of Paradise.

<u>David Bradburd</u> – Mr. Bradburd was 70 years old. Mr. Bradburd was found near 6028 Dubarry Lane, in the Town of Paradise. Mr. Bradburd was found within 400 feet of his residence on Pentz Road, near a power line knocked down by the fire. Based upon the evidence, Mr. Bradburd was fleeing the fire when he died.

<u>Cheryl Brown</u> – Ms. Brown was 75 years old. Ms. Brown was found deceased in her home at 1387 N-B Lane in the Town of Paradise. Ms. Brown was found seated in a recliner next to her husband, Larry Brown.

<u>Larry Brown</u> – Mr. Brown was 72 years old. Mr. Brown was found deceased in his home at 1387 N-B Lane in the Town of Paradise. Mr. Brown was found seated in a recliner next to his wife, Cheryl Brown.

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Only persons who died within the Camp Fire footprint on November 8, 2018 from fire-related injuries; or who were medically evacuated from within the Camp Fire footprint on November 8, 2018 to medical facilities and subsequently died as a result of fire-related injuries were counted as direct victims.

<u>Richard Brown</u> – Mr. Brown was 74 years old. Mr. Brown was found deceased under his pickup truck outside his residence at 13377 Eleran Lane in the community of Concow. Based upon the physical evidence, Mr. Brown tried to hide from the fire under his truck.

Andrew Burt – Mr. Burt was 36 years old. Mr. Burt was found deceased just outside of the front passenger side door of a minivan. The minivan was located facing north in the 5000 Block of Edgewood Road, approximately .3 miles south of Mr. Burt's residence at 5236 Edgewood Lane in the Town of Paradise. The remains of Mr. Burt's dog were found next to Mr. Burt. Based upon the evidence, Mr. Burt had been in the minivan attempting to escape the fire when the minivan was overcome by the fire. There were three other vehicles containing the remains of four other victims near the minivan.

<u>Joanne Caddy</u> – Ms. Caddy was 75 years old. Ms. Caddy was found deceased inside her home at 13812 West Park Drive in the community of Magalia.

<u>Barbara Carlson</u> – Ms. Carlson was 71 years old. Ms. Carlson was found deceased in her residence at 5577 Heavenly Place in the Town of Paradise. Ms. Carlson's remains were comingled with those of her sister, Shirley Haley.

<u>Vincent Carota</u> – Mr. Carota was 65 years old and found deceased inside his residence at 5471 South Libby Road in the Town of Paradise. Mr. Carota was a partial leg amputee without a vehicle.

<u>Dennis Clark, Jr.</u> – Mr. Clark was 49 years old. Mr. Clark was found deceased in the passenger seat of a car with his mother Joy Porter deceased in the driver's seat. Their vehicle was in a line of three other vehicles found facing north in the 5000 block of Edgewood Lane in the Town of Paradise. The vehicle was located approximately .3 miles south of Mr. Clark and Ms. Porter's residence on Sunny Acres Road, off of Edgewood Lane.

**Evelyn Cline** – Ms. Cline was 81 years old. Ms. Cline was found deceased in her residence at 578 Roberts Drive in the Town of Paradise. She was physically immobile and unable to leave her home without assistance.

<u>John Digby</u> – Mr. Digby was 78 years old and found deceased inside his residence at 6920 Clark Road, Unit #3, in the Town of Paradise.

Gordon Dise – Mr. Dise was 66 years old and was found deceased inside his home at 2735 Eskin Maidu Trail in Chico (Butte Creek Canyon.). According to his daughter, who fled the house with her father, he went back in their home for something and never made it back out.

<u>Paula Dodge</u> – Ms. Dodge was 70 years old. Ms. Dodge was found deceased between two cars in the carport of her residence at 5152 Pentz Road in the Town of Paradise. Ms. Dodge's husband, Randall Dodge, was found deceased next to her. Based upon the evidence, Mr. and Ms. Dodge were attempting to flee the fire.

<u>Randall Dodge</u> – Mr. Dodge was 66 years old. Mr. Dodge was found deceased between two cars in the driveway of his residence at 5152 Pentz Road in the Town of Paradise. Mr. Dodge's

12

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 450 of 681

wife, Paula Dodge, was found deceased next to him. Based upon the evidence, Mr. and Ms. Dodge were attempting to flee the fire.

Andrew Downer – Mr. Downer was 54 years old. Mr. Downer was found deceased outside the front door of his residence at 8030 Skyway, Unit A, in the Town of Paradise. Based upon the evidence, it appears Mr. Downer died while attempting to flee the fire. He was a wheelchair bound amputee and was unable to drive.

Robert Duvall – Mr. Duvall was 76 years old. Mr. Duvall was found deceased in the passenger seat of his truck. No one else was located in the truck. The truck was in a line of three vehicles found facing north in the 5000 block of Edgewood Lane in the Town of Paradise. The vehicle was located approximately .3 mile north of Mr. Duvall's residence on Sunny Acres Road, off of Edgewood Lane. A second vehicle registered to Mr. Duvall and containing the remains of Mr. Duvall's girlfriend, Beverly Powers, was located nearby.

<u>Paul Ernest</u> – Mr. Ernest was 72 years old. Mr. Ernest and his wife attempted to escape the fire by driving quads <sup>14</sup> off road through a canyon. When their escape route was blocked by a rock formation, Mr. Ernest and his wife were overtaken by the fire. Both were severely burned, and airlifted to UC Davis Medical Center Burn Unit in Sacramento. Mr. Ernest passed away from his injuries on August 5, 2019, nearly 9 months after the fire. He never left the extended care medical facility in Sacramento, after being transferred there from the UC Davis Burn Unit.

Rose Farrell – Ms. Farrell was 99 years old. Ms. Farrell was found deceased on the front porch of her residence at 1378 Herman Way in the Town of Paradise. Her wheelchair was found near Ms. Farrell.

<u>Jesus Fernandez</u> – Mr. Fernandez was 48 years old. Mr. Fernandez was found on the ground between two vehicles on Broken Glass Circle near Vista Ridge Road in Concow. Mr. Fernandez was the roommate of burn Victim 1 (above). Victim 1 believed Mr. Fernandez died shortly before her rescue.

<u>Jean Forsman</u> – Ms. Forsman was 83 years old and found deceased inside her residence at 13747 Andover Drive in the community of Magalia.

<u>Ernest Foss, Jr.</u> – Mr. Foss was 63 years old. Mr. Foss was found deceased outside of his residence at 5236 Edgewood Lane in the Town of Paradise. Mr. Foss was found with his oxygen tank. The evidence indicates Mr. Foss, who had limited mobility, was attempting to flee the fire at the time of his death.

**Elizabeth Gaal** – Ms. Gaal was 80 years old and found deceased inside her residence at 5393 Sawmill Road, Unit # 27 in the Town of Paradise.

<u>Sally Gamboa</u> – Ms. Gamboa was 69 years old. Ms. Gamboa was located deceased in a field/clearing behind her residence at 1560 Sunny Acres Road in the Town of Paradise. Based upon the evidence, Ms. Gamboa died while attempting to flee the oncoming flames.

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> All terrain sport utility vehicles

<u>James Garner</u> – Mr. Garner was 63 years old. Mr. Garner was found deceased inside his residence at 6284 Woodbury Drive in the community of Magalia. Earlier on the morning of November 8, 2018, Mr. Garner had engaged in multiple telephone calls with his sister and nephew.

<u>Richard Garrett</u> – Mr. Garrett was 58 years old. Mr. Garrett was found deceased among trees not far from a residence at 4238 Schwyhart Lane in the community of Concow. Based upon the physical evidence Mr. Garrett was actively running from the fire when he was overtaken and killed by the flames.

<u>William Godbout</u> – Mr. Godbout was 79 years old and found deceased inside his residence at 3831 Camelot Lane in the community of Concow.

<u>Shirley Haley</u> – Ms. Haley was 67 years old. Ms. Haley was found deceased at 5577 Heavenly Place in the Town of Paradise. Ms. Haley's remains were found comingled with the remains of her sister, Barbara Carlson.

<u>Dennis Hanko</u> – Mr. Hanko was 56 years old and found deceased inside his residence at 5081 Wilderness Way, Unit 3A, in the Town of Paradise.

<u>Anna Hastings</u> – Ms. Hastings was 67 years old. Ms. Hastings was found deceased in her residence at 8391 Montna Drive in the Town of Paradise. She was disabled, with severe scoliosis, and unable to drive.

<u>Jennifer Hayes</u> – Ms. Hayes was 53 years old. Ms. Hayes was found deceased in her residence at 5683 Scotty Lake Drive, in the Town of Paradise.

Christina Heffern, Ishka Heffern and Matilde Heffern – Christina Heffern was 40 years old. Ishka Heffern, the daughter of Christina, was 20 years old. Matilde Heffern, the mother of Christina Heffern, was 68 years old. All three were located in their residence at 1865 Norwood Drive in the Town of Paradise. Their remains were located commingled in the bathtub of their residence. The Hefferns placed a 911 call as the fire approached their home. Somehow the phone line remained open as the house, and the three women, burned as helpless Cal Fire ECC dispatchers listened to their screams.

<u>Louis Herrera</u> – Mr. Herrera was 86 years old and found deceased inside of his home at 2376 Clearview Drive in the Town of Paradise. The remains of Mr. Herrera's wife, Dorothy Lee-Herrera, were also found in the residence.

<u>Evva Holt</u> – Ms. Holt was 85 years old and was found deceased in a burned vehicle near the intersection of Pearson Road and Stearns Road in the Town of Paradise, approximately 1.8 miles from Ms. Holt's residence.

TK Huff – Mr. Huff was 71 years old. Mr. Huff was located deceased outside of his residence at 13471 Green Forest Lane in the community of Concow. Mr. Huff only had one leg and generally used a wheelchair. Mr. Huff's wheelchair was found approximately 10 feet away from Mr. Huff. The physical evidence indicated Mr. Huff tried to escape the flames by dragging himself along the ground.

14

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 452 of 681

<u>Gary Hunter</u> – Mr. Hunter was 67 years old. Mr. Hunter was located deceased inside of his residence at 13554 Andover Drive in the community of Magalia. He had limited mobility, due to a stroke, and could not walk without assistance.

<u>James Kinner</u> – Mr. Kinner was 83 years old. Mr. Kinner was located deceased inside his residence at 5237 Black Olive Drive in the Town of Paradise.

<u>Dorothy Lee-Herrera</u> – Ms. Lee-Herrera was 93 years old. Ms. Lee-Herrera was found deceased in her residence at 2376 Clearview Drive in the Town of Paradise. The remains of Ms. Lee-Herrera's husband, Louis Herrera, were also found in the residence.

<u>Warren Lessard</u> – Mr. Lessard was 68 years old. Mr. Lessard was found deceased on the front porch of his residence at Athens Way and South Park Drive in the community of Magalia.

<u>Dorothy Mack</u> – Ms. Mack was 88 years old and found deceased inside her residence at 6674 Pentz Road, Unit 19, in the Town of Paradise.

<u>Sara Magnuson</u> – Ms. Magnuson was 75 years old. Ms. Magnuson was found deceased inside her residence at 1812 Drendel Circle in the Town of Paradise. Based upon the physical evidence it appears Ms. Magnuson wrapped herself in a wet carpet and sheltered in the bathtub in an attempt to save herself.

<u>Dolores Joanne Malarkey</u> – Ms. Malarkey was 90 years old. Ms. Malarkey was found deceased in her residence at 432 Plantation Drive in the Town of Paradise. The remains of Ms. Malarkey's husband, John Malarkey, were also found in the residence.

<u>John Malarkey</u> – Mr. Malarkey was 89 years old and was found deceased in his residence at 432 Plantation Drive in the Town of Paradise. The remains of Mr. Malarkey's wife, Joanne Malarkey, were also found in the residence.

<u>Christopher Maltby</u> – Mr. Maltby was 69 years old. Mr. Maltby was found deceased in his residence at 1040 Buschmann Road in the Town of Paradise.

<u>David Marbury</u> – Mr. Marbury was 66 years old. Mr. Marbury was found deceased inside his residence at 1481 Sun Manor, Unit A, in the Town of Paradise.

**Deborah Morningstar** - Ms. Morningstar was 65 years old and found deceased inside of her residence at 5848 Black Olive Drive, Unit 3, in the Town of Paradise. She was unable to drive, which prevented her from being able to flee.

<u>Helen Pace</u> – Ms. Pace was 84 years old. Ms. Pace was found deceased inside her residence at 6674 Pentz Road in the Town of Paradise. She had medical issues, which limited her ability to leave her home.

<u>Joy Porter</u> – Ms. Porter was 72 years old. Ms. Porter was found deceased in the driver's seat of her car with her son, Dennis Clark Jr., in the passenger seat. Their vehicle was in a line of three other vehicles found facing north in the 5000 block of Edgewood Lane in the Town of Paradise. The vehicle was located approximately .3 miles south of Mr. Clark and Ms. Porter's residence on Sunny Acres Road, off of Edgewood Lane.

15

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 453 of 681

<u>Beverly Powers</u> – Ms. Powers was 64 years old. Ms. Powers was found deceased in the driver's seat of a pickup truck registered to her boyfriend, Robert Duvall. The vehicle was in a line of three other vehicles found facing north in the 5000 block of Edgewood Lane, approximately .3 miles south of Mr. Duvall and Ms. Powers residence on Sunny Acres Road. One of the other two vehicles contained the remains of Mr. Duvall.

<u>Robert Quinn</u> – Mr. Quinn was 74 years old and found deceased in his residence at 5684 Clara Lane in the Town of Paradise.

<u>Joseph Rabetoy</u> – Mr. Rabetoy was 39 years old and found deceased in his residence at 5580 Angel Drive in the Town of Paradise. He had no means of escape as he didn't have a vehicle.

**Forrest Rea** - Mr. Rea was 89 years old and found deceased in his residence at 1909 Dean Road in the Town of Paradise.

<u>Vernice Regan</u> – Ms. Regan was 95 years old. Ms. Regan was found deceased outside of her home at 102 Magnolia Drive in the Town of Paradise.

Ethel Riggs – Ms. Riggs was 96 years old. Ms. Riggs was located deceased inside of her residence at 220 Berry Creek Drive in the Town of Paradise. Ms. Riggs spoke with her grandson via phone at least twice on the day of the fire and told him because the power was out she was unable to get her car out of the garage. Ms. Riggs told the grandson she could not reach the manual release for the garage door, and even if she could, she was not strong enough to raise the door.

<u>Lolene Rios</u> – Ms. Rios was 56 years old. Ms. Rios was found deceased in the basement of her home at 750 Meyers Lane in the Town of Paradise, along with the remains of her four dogs and two cats.

<u>Gerald Rodrigues</u> – Mr. Rodrigues was 74 years old and found deceased inside of his residence at 5436 Clark Road, Unit 14, in the Town of Paradise.

<u>Frederick Salazar</u>, <u>Jr.</u> – Mr. Salazar was 76 years old. Mr. Salazar was found deceased in his residence at 5303 Sawmill Road in the Town of Paradise. The remains of Mr. Salazar's wife, Phyllis Salazar, were also found in the residence.

<u>Phyllis Salazar</u> – Ms. Salazar was 72 years old. Ms. Salazar was found deceased in her residence at 5303 Sawmill Road in the Town of Paradise. The remains of Ms. Salazar's husband, Frederick Salazar, Jr., were also found in the residence.

<u>Sheila Santos</u> – Ms. Santos was 64 years old and found deceased in her home at 5471 S. Libby Road, Unit 34, in the Town of Paradise.

<u>Ronald Schenk</u> – Mr. Schenk was 74 years old. Mr. Schenk was found deceased in his home at 5471 S. Libby Road, Unit 33, in the Town of Paradise.

<u>Berniece Schmidt</u> – Ms. Schmidt was 93 years old. Ms. Schmidt was found deceased inside of her residence at 14175 Citadel Way in the community of Magalia with the remains of her cat and a kitten.

16

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 454 of 681

<u>John Sedwick</u> – Mr. Sedwick was 82 years old. Mr. Sedwick was found deceased on the front porch of his residence at 13816 Glover Lane in the community of Magalia.

<u>Don Shores</u> - Mr. Shores was 70 years old. Mr. Shores was found deceased in a recliner in his residence at 6778 Ishi Drive in the community of Magalia. The remains of Mr. Shores' wife, Kathy Shores, were found in an adjacent recliner. Also located with Mr. and Ms. Shores were the remains of two dogs and two cats.

<u>Kathy Shores</u> – Ms. Shores was 65 years old. Ms. Shores was found deceased seated in a recliner in her residence at 6778 Ishi Drive in the community of Magalia. The remains of Ms. Shores' husband, Don Shores, were found in an adjacent recliner. Also located with Mr. and Ms. Shores were the remains of two dogs and two cats.

<u>Judith Sipher</u> – Ms. Sipher was 68 years old. Ms. Sipher was found deceased in her residence at 1005 Village Parkway in the Town of Paradise.

<u>Larry Smith</u> – Mr. Smith was found severely burned in the driveway of his home at 6428 Rocky Lane in the Town of Paradise. Mr. Smith was rescued and transported to the UC Davis Medical Burn Center. Mr. Smith succumbed to his injuries while still in the hospital 17 days later. Mr. Smith was 80 years old.

<u>Russell Stewart</u> – Mr. Stewart was 63 years old and found deceased inside of his home at 6884 Pentz Road in the Town of Paradise.

<u>Victoria Taft</u> – Ms. Taft was 67 years old and found deceased inside of her home at 5883 Copeland Road in the Town of Paradise.

<u>Shirlee Teavs</u> - Ms. Teays was 90 years old. Ms. Teays was found deceased inside of her residence at 9289 Skyway Road, Unit 15, in the Town of Paradise. She appears to have been holding or hugging a framed photograph.

<u>Joan Tracy</u> – Ms. Tracy was 82 years old. Ms. Tracy was found deceased inside of her home at 5326 Sawmill Road in the Town of Paradise.

<u>Unknown</u> – The remains of this unknown victim were found comingled with the remains of another victim in Concow. Attempts at identification are still being made.

<u>Ellen Walker</u> – Ms. Walker was 72 years old and found deceased inside of her home at 4220 Schwyhart Lane in the community of Concow.

**Donna Ware** – Ms. Ware was 86 years old and found deceased inside her home at 5783 Waco Lane in the Town of Paradise.

<u>Isabel Webb</u> – Ms. Webb was 68 years old. Ms. Webb was found deceased inside her home at 1449 Sleepy Hollow Lane in the Town of Paradise.

<u>Marie Wehe</u> – Ms. Wehe was 78 years old. Ms. Wehe was found deceased inside a burned truck on the side of Windermere Lane in the community of Concow approximately .3 mile east of Ms. Wehe's residence on Windermere Lane.

17

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 455 of 681

<u>Kimber Wehr</u> – Ms. Wehr was 53 years old and found deceased inside her residence at 5908 Del Mar Avenue in the Town of Paradise. She was unable to drive due to a neurological disability, and was unable to flee the fire on her own.

<u>David Young</u> – Mr. Young was 69 years old. Mr. Young was found deceased with two unidentified animals inside his mini-van. The mini-van was found crashed into a tree near the intersection of Hoffman Road and Jordan Hill Road in the community of Concow. The vehicle was located approximately 1.5 miles west of Mr. Young's residence on Hog Ranch Road in the community of Concow. Based upon the evidence, Mr. Young crashed while fleeing the oncoming fire. Mr. Young and the two animals were found in the cargo area of the mini-van. The autopsy determined Mr. Young survived the crash, but was killed by the fire.

# IV. BACKGROUND OF THE FAILED COMPONENT

# a. History of the Caribou-Palermo 115kV Transmission Line

According to historical reports<sup>15</sup> provided by PG&E, the section of the Caribou-Palermo line that runs in the Feather River Canyon from the Caribou Powerhouse to the Big Bend Substation, was built between 1919 and 1921 by the Great Western Power Company. What is now known as the Caribou-Palermo line was originally part of a 165kV transmission line that carried electricity from the Caribou Powerhouse to the Valona Substation in Contra Costa County.<sup>16</sup> PG&E acquired the Caribou Powerhouse and the entire Caribou-Valona 165kV transmission line (Caribou-Valona line) when it purchased Great Western Power Company in 1930. According to the reports, sometime during the 1960s the Caribou-Palermo line was converted to 115kV. According to the reports, there were eleven segments<sup>17</sup>, including the Caribou-Big Bend segment, of the original Caribou-Valona transmission line still in service in 2018.

Despite the fact that PG&E has owned the Caribou-Big Bend portion of the Caribou-Palermo line since 1930, the evidence established PG&E did not catalogue or replace the original

18

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> In April 2017 cultural resources specialists from PG&E produced a document entitled "National Register of Historic Places Inventory and Evaluation of Eleven Transmission Lines Associated with the Historic Alignment of the Caribou-Valona Transmission Corridor (NRHP Inventory and Evaluation). The NRHP Inventory and Evaluation was updated in October, 2018 by Cardno Inc. The NRHP Inventory and Evaluation includes a 2018 report entitled "DPR 523 Form" produced by the California Department of Parks and Recreation (DPR Report).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Using a current map, the original Caribou-Valona line ran parallel to the Feather River from Caribou-Road through the Feather River Canyon, passing to the east of Oroville to Palermo. South of Palermo the line ran parallel to State Route 70 thru Sacramento. From south of Sacramento the line ran parallel to Interstate 80 to Vallejo. The line crossed the bay from Vallejo to Valona parallel to the current Carquinez Bridge on Interstate 80. The total length of the line was 1368 steel towers and 186 miles.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> As the electrical transmission grid has grown and substations were added the original Caribou-Valona line was divided into segments (sometimes referred to as circuits in PG&E historical documents) corresponding to the substations. The eleven segments still in use in 2018 were the Caribou-Palermo line, Paradise-Table Mountain, Palermo Pease, Pease-Rio Oso, Rio Oso-West Sacramento, Brighton-Davis, Brighton-Davis (idle), Vaca-Suison-Jamison, Ignacio-Mare Island #1, Oleum-G #1 and Oleum-G #2.

conductors, <sup>18</sup> insulators or attachment hardware <sup>19</sup> on many of the towers in the original Caribou-Big Bend section of the transmission line.

Many components on Tower 27/222 were identified by PG&E as original Great Western Power components because they matched components included in the original Great Western Power Company schematic drawings for construction of the transmission line. Among those components were the insulators hung from C hooks<sup>20</sup>. The records provided by PG&E clearly established the insulator string hanging from the C hook that broke on November 8, 2018 was an original 1921 insulator. Other components, such as the C hooks and the conductor, either did not completely match the original records<sup>21</sup> or PG&E did not possess original records.<sup>22</sup>

Evidence established that, with the exception of add-on hanger brackets which were added to the ends of the transposition arms to replace worn hanger holes, the transposition components on Tower 27/222, including the transposition arms, C hooks, insulator strings and jumper conductor, were original components in service since 1921. The evidence further established that despite owning Tower 27/222 since 1930, PG&E had little or no information about the 97-year-old conductor and the hooks, original hanger holes and bolted-on hanger hole plates supporting that conductor.

### b. C Hook and Hanger Hole Wear

The broken C hook {Attachment 7} and the transposition arm {Attachment 8} on which it had been hung were collected as evidence by Cal Fire investigators<sup>23</sup>. The transposition arm was identified as the left "phase" arm of Tower 27/222 {Attachment – 3D model w/ left phase highlighted}. This left phase arm had a bolted-on hanger hole plate which showed substantial wear where the broken hook had hung.

Cal Fire investigators also collected as evidence the right phase transposition arm and its still-connected (hung) C hook from Tower 27/222. .{Attachment 9} While examining the right phase C hook, Cal Fire investigators observed a "channel" had been worn into that hook where it hung from the bolted-on hanger plate hole of that transposition arm. {Attachment 10} The wear channel was similar to the channel cut into the broken left phase C hook. Similarly the right

19

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> In layman's terms, a "conductor" is known as a power line or wire.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Hot end attachment hardware attaches the insulators to the conductor. Cold end attachment hardware attaches the insulators to the tower/structure/pole. {Attachment – illustrative photo}

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Also known as "Suspension hooks." C hooks are part of the cold end attachment hardware.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> The plans for the original Great Western Power transposition towers included a schematic, dated October 11, 1912, of an Ohio Brass suspension hook with a raised B on the right face of the hook. The relevant hook from Tower 27/222 matched the schematic except the raised B was on the left face of the hook.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> PG&E responded to questions about the make, model and manufacturer of the conductor on Tower 27/222 by referring to an April 1922 article written by W. A. Scott in Engineering World entitled "Great Western Power Co.'s 165,000-Volt Transmission Line".

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> The front portion of the C hook that broke off was never recovered. Cal Fire personnel spent several days meticulously searching the area below Tower 27/222 and could not locate that broken piece. It was noted however that area was on a steep rocky slope which ran off toward the Feather River Canyon.

phase hanger hole showed substantial wear where the hole and hook connected. {Attachment 11}

Investigators also noted there were original hanger holes on both the left and right transposition arms that showed extensive wear. It was obvious the bolted-on hanger plates with their holes were replacements for these original hanger holes indicating that PG&E was aware that the hooks and holes were rubbing on each other causing wear. The wear patterns observed on the hanger holes is described as "keyholing."

As a result of the observations of the Cal Fire investigators, an inspection of other transposition towers<sup>24</sup> on the Caribou-Palermo line was initiated by the Butte County District Attorney. Based upon the historical records and the C hooks and hanger holes from Tower 27/222, investigators from Cal Fire and the Butte County District Attorney's Office concluded that any more than 3/16" space between top of the C hook and top of the hole indicated wear to either the C hook or the hanger hole, or both<sup>25</sup>. In January 2019, investigators from the Butte County District Attorney's Office flew the Caribou-Palermo line in a county helicopter and documented transposition towers on which the gap between the top of the C hook and the top of the hanger hole were substantially larger than 3/16."

From the helicopter, investigators located wear to C hooks and hanger holes on three other transposition towers on the Caribou-Palermo line between the Caribou Powerhouse and the Big Bend Substation. The towers were identified as tower numbers 20/160, {attachment – 20/160 wear}24/199 {Attachment – 24/199 wear} and 35/281. {Attachment – 35/281 wear} This wear was similar to that found on the C hooks and hanger holes on Tower 27/222. Subsequently, Butte County District Attorney investigators and Cal Fire investigators, along with Jon McGormley - an engineer and failure analysis expert, <sup>26</sup> further inspected each of these three towers. Investigators and Mr. McGormley also identified a fourth transposition tower, tower number 32/260, {attachment – 32/260 wear} on which there appeared to be very little wear between the C hooks and hanger holes. Tower numbers 20/160, 24/199, 27/222 and 35/281 were all located on ridgelines and exposed to the wind. Tower 32/260 was located in a valley where it was protected from the wind.

During the inspection of one of the four towers - Tower 24/199 - investigators noted that, similar to Tower 27/222, bolted-on hanger plate holes had been added to the transposition arms and the C hooks were hanging from those hanger holes instead of the original hanger holes of the transposition arm. This again indicates that PG&E was aware of the wear on C hooks and

20

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 458 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Because transposition towers have unique physical characteristics, investigators focused only on transposition towers. Transposition towers on the Caribou-Big Bend section are distinguished from other towers by the T mast atop the tower and the transposition arms on the source side of the tower. Towers 20/160, 24/199, 32/260 and 35/281 were transposition towers identical to Tower 27/222.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> According to the original schematics of the transposition towers the C hooks were 15/16" thick at the point of contact and the hanger holes were 1 1/8" in diameter. The hooks were intended to fit snugly into the holes.

<sup>26</sup> Jon McGormley was retained by Cal Fire and is an engineer and failure analysis expert with Wiss, Janney, Elstner Associates (WJE). WJE is a global firm of engineers, architects and materials scientists with a division focused on failure analysis.

hanger holes. It appeared to investigators that, at some previous time, the jumper conductor on Tower 24/199 {Attachment – 24/199 jumper} had been shortened and spliced together using a parallel groove connector. PG&E has no records of when or why this work was done. Investigators further observed the right phase<sup>27</sup> insulator string appeared to be less aged than the left phase insulator string and, as a result of the shorter jumper conductor, was not hanging plumb. From the ground, investigators also observed black marks on the tower leg nearest the right phase insulator string. This was indicative of arcing due to faulty or broken equipment. On the ground below Tower 24/199, investigators found an old insulator string.<sup>28</sup>

With the assistance of PG&E<sup>29</sup>, investigators seized C hooks and transposition arms from two of the three towers<sup>30</sup> with obvious wear and the tower without obvious wear. Seizure of all of the C hooks and transposition arms was catalogued and documented by a Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) Evidence team. Of the four towers, Tower 24/199 was found to be the most similar to Tower 27/222 in terms of topography, meteorology and wear. The right phase C hook from Tower 24/199 was the most worn C hook found on any of the towers.

The C hooks, transposition arms, and hanger plate holes from Towers 27/222 and 24/199 were sent to the Metallurgy Unit of the FBI Laboratory at Quantico, Virginia for metallurgical analysis by their recognized metallurgical experts. The C hooks were examined for defects. No defects were found. The broken left phase C hook from Tower 27/222 and the most worn right phase C hook from Tower 24/199 were determined to be malleable cast iron. The least worn C hooks from Towers 27/222 and 24/199 were determined to be forged, plain carbon steel. The broken C hook from Tower 27/222, the most worn hook from Tower 24/199, and a less worn hook were tested for hardness.<sup>31</sup> The testing determined there was a significant difference in hardness between the most worn malleable cast iron hooks, and the least worn forged plain carbon steel hook. The transposition arms were also examined and analyzed, and all four transposition arms and the bolted on hanger brackets were found to be made of galvanized plain carbon steel.<sup>32</sup>

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> The term phase relates to the connection between the tower structure and the conductors. The Caribou-Big Bend section has three conductors and three phases; left, center and right.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> This was not unusual. Under numerous towers on the Caribou-Palermo line investigators found discarded insulator strings, insulator bells, conductor line and steel members.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Any work on an electrical transmission tower requires special training and equipment. Investigators were unable to identify any qualified persons to perform the work. As a result, investigators had to rely on PG&E personnel to remove the relevant components from Tower 27/222 in November, 2018 and Towers 20/160, 24/199 and 32/260 in March, 2019.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> The C hooks and transposition arms from the fourth tower, 35/281, were replaced by PG&E in February, 2019. Those C hooks and transposition arms were seized by Cal Fire and BCDA investigators from a PG&E evidence storage facility.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> The Superficial Rockwell HR30TW hardness test was used to determine hardness.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> All of the transposition arms and hanger brackets were tested for hardness utilizing the Rockwell HRBW hardness test.

The FBI Lab scanned all of the hooks and transposition arms. The scans were used to build 3D models of each of the components. {Attachment – 3D models download and open with Adobe Acrobat Pro}

The metallurgist at the FBI Lab also analyzed the wear patterns on the C hooks and hanger holes (both original holes and the added brackets). The metallurgist determined that as a result of rotational body on body wear, the edge of the hanger holes had cut a channel into the C hooks and the C hooks had worn away the bottom of the hanger holes elongating the holes<sup>33</sup>. {Attachment – Camp Fire Presentation 3:29-3:46} On the broken C hook from Tower 27/222 it was determined the channel had cut approximately 14/16" {Attachment – FBI lab photo of break} into the hook before the remaining metal broke under the weight of the insulator string and jumper conductor.<sup>34</sup> On the most worn C hook from Tower 24/199 it was determined that the channel had cut approximately 12/16" channel into the hook.

Under microscopic analysis, the FBI Metallurgist also observed the channeling of the right phase C hook from Tower 24/199 showed a distinct change in angle. The metallurgist testified it was her opinion the distinct change in angle could have been caused by shortening of the jumper conductor which changed the position and angle of the insulator string attached to the C hook.

The FBI data, along with LIDAR scans<sup>35</sup> of Towers 27/222 and 24/199, was forwarded to Jon McGormley. Using this information, Mr. McGormley was able to build a computer model of Tower 27/222. The model took into account the differing hardness of the C hooks and hanger holes.<sup>36</sup> Working with meteorologist Kris Kuyper<sup>37</sup>, Mr. McGormley and his team created a wind load model of the Feather River canyon, enabling them to calculate that the wear on the broken C hook from Tower 27/222, as well as the most worn C hook from Tower 24/199, was consistent with approximately **97 years of rotational body on body wear**. <sup>38</sup> {Attachment – Camp Fire Presentation 3:52-3:54}

22

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Known as keyhole wear or "keyholing."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> According to PG&E written response to CPUC data request SED-007 question 2 each suspension hook supports approximately 142.8 pounds.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Lidar scans were performed by the Cal Fire Lidar Team.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> The hardness of the individual metals involved plays a significant role in body on body wear. Metallurgical data from the FBI Laboratory was provided and fed into the model. The Superficial Rockwell HR30TW results for the C hooks and the Rockwell HRBW results for the transposition arms were converted using ASTM E140 for comparison purposes. On the Vickers Kg/mm2 the broken hook from 27/222 scored 114 for hardness, the most worn hook from 24/199 scored 119 for hardness and the least worn hook scored 222, the transposition arm and bracket from 27/222 scored 134 and 152 for hardness, the transposition arm and bracket associated to the most worn hook on 24/199 scored 120 and 138 for hardness and the transposition arm and bracket associated to the least worn hook scored 118 and 152 for hardness.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Kris Kuyper is the former Chief Meteorologist for Action News in Chico. Kuyper was retained as an expert by the Butte County DA.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> The transposition arms metal (around the original hanger holes) was less hard than the bolted-on hanger plate hole metal. The original hanger holes showed significantly more keyhole wear than the bracket holes.

# V. INSPECTION AND PATROL POLICIES

State and federal regulatory requirements dictate PG&E must establish and follow set guidelines for patrol, inspection and maintenance of its overhead electric transmission lines. The 2012 Quanta Technology "Transmission Line Inspection Procedures Final Report" outlined the various regulatory requirements. Among these requirements is CPUC General Order (GO) 165. Section IV of this General Order states "[e]ach utility shall prepare and follow procedures for conducting inspections and maintenance activities for transmission lines."

Since 2005, PG&E electric transmission inspection, patrol, and maintenance policies have been set forth in the "Electric Transmission Preventative Maintenance Manual" (ETPM). According to the ETPM: "Inspection and patrol procedures are a key element of the preventive maintenance program. The actions recommended in this manual reduce the potential for component failure and facility damage and facilitate a proactive approach to repairing or replacing identified, abnormal components."

# a. 1987 Inspection and Patrol Bulletin

Prior to the implementation of the ETPM in 2005, inspection and patrol policies were documented in "bulletins". The oldest bulletin provided by PG&E was dated November 1, 1987<sup>41</sup>, and entitled "Routine Patrolling and Inspection of Transmission Lines." This bulletin stated patrols are performed "to ensure that the transmission facilities are in good repair in order to maintain a high standard of service, reliability, and safety, and the patrol policy is consistent with GO95.<sup>42</sup>" In this 1987 bulletin, the terms "patrol" and "inspection" were used interchangeably.

The 1987 policy divided PG&E's electrical transmission system into 4 parts: Class A circuits, Class B circuits, Class C circuits, and Underground. For overhead circuits, <sup>43</sup> the patrol or inspection cycles were determined by the class designation of the circuit. A PG&E troubleman, <sup>44</sup> who worked in the Feather River Canyon between 1987 and 1995, established the Caribou-Palermo line was considered a "Class B Circuit." As such, under the 1987 policy the Caribou-Palermo line was required to be patrolled three times each year: one ground patrol and two aerial patrols. In addition, the 1987 policy required climbing inspections of five percent of the tower structures per year; and an infrared patrol<sup>45</sup> every five years. According to the 1987 policy bulletin, all patrols of transmission lines were to be completed by a "Transmission Troubleman." This policy ensured that every overhead transmission structure would be climbed

23 Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 461 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Quanta Technologies is a multi-national electrical utility consulting company. Quanta Technologies was retained by PG&E in 2011 to review the ETPM. This report was commissioned by, and paid for by, PG&E.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> The California Independent System Operator (CAISO) "Transmission Control Agreement" and Western Electricity Coordinating Council (WECC) standard FAC-501 also require PG&E to have and follow written policies for inspection and maintenance of electrical transmission lines.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> The 1987 bulletin was the sixth revision of an existing policy bulletin and replaced the fifth revision which was published December 1, 1984 according to the face page of the 1987 bulletin. Based upon interviews with PG&E linemen from the 1970s and 1980s it is believed that the original policy bulletin was published 1972-75.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> GO95 is General Order of the CPUC number 95. GO95 establishes building, maintenance and replacement regulations for electrical transmission.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> A circuit is the path electrical current flows. In the 1980s PG&E referred to transmission lines as circuits. Distribution lines are still referred to as circuits. Transmission lines are now referred to as lines.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> See Section VII "Troublemen and Training" below for the definition of the position of Troubleman.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> An infrared patrol uses infrared, thermal cameras to identify hot spots on the line. Hot spots may indicate a defect or weakness on the line.

at least once every 20 years. Because PG&E inspection/patrol records prior to 2000 are not available, it is unknown if Tower 27/222 was one of the towers subjected to a climbing inspection between 1987 and 1994.

Appendix A to the 1987 policy bulletin contained a checklist of "Conditions to be noted when patrolling lines." One of the conditions to be noted was "Worn hardware and connectors." Through interviews with transmission lineman, troublemen, and engineers, it was established the C hooks were technically part of the "cold end attachment hardware."

Former PG&E Transmission Line Supervisors from 1987 noted the checklist inclusion of "worn hardware" was a result of a 1987 PG&E Laboratory Test Report<sup>46</sup> documenting a worn C hook and hanger hole from a Bay Area transmission tower<sup>47</sup>. Photos of the worn C hooks and holes were distributed to troublemen in all of the PG&E regions for training purposes, and inspection of C hooks and hanger holes was made a specific priority during inspections/ patrol.

# b. 1995 Inspection and Patrol Policy

The 1987 policy remained in effect until it was replaced by the "ES Guideline" in 1995. The 1995 ES Guideline made substantial changes, specifically separating out patrols from inspections. Inspection frequency was determined by a transmission line score on an "Inspection Frequency Checklist" and drastically reduced the frequency and thoroughness of inspections. The Caribou-Palermo line was reduced from three patrol/inspections (one ground/two aerial) per year to one ground inspection every 24 months and one aerial inspection every 24 months. Required routine climbing inspections were eliminated. Climbing inspections would only occur if "triggered" by one or more specific findings listed as triggers.

# c. 2005 ETPM Inspection and Patrol Procedures

The 1995 policies remained in effect until they were replaced by the ETPM in 2005. According to the ETPM section entitled General Inspection and Patrol Procedures, "[t]hese inspection and patrol procedures were developed as a key element of the preventative maintenance program. The recommended actions were selected to reduce the potential for component failures and facility damage and to facilitate a proactive approach to repairing or replacing identified, abnormal components."

The ETPM differentiated between inspections and patrols, and established definitions for each. According to the 2005 ETPM in the Detailed Overhead (OH) Inspections section:

"A detailed ground, aerial or climbing inspection of the asset<sup>48</sup> looks for abnormalities or circumstances that will negatively impact safety, reliability, or asset life. Individual elements and components are carefully examined through visual and/or routine diagnostic tests and the abnormal conditions of each are graded and/or recorded.

Overhead line facilities are to be inspected in accordance with the provisions in Section 2.0 of this manual. The inspections are to include detailed visual observations,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> The Laboratory Test Report was published approximately nine months before the Inspection and Patrol Bulletin. This Laboratory Test Report is described more fully in Section XVII "Knowledge of Risk/Consequence."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> Based upon historical records it is believed that the tower was part of the original Caribou-Valona line built 1918-1921.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> An asset is a structure, pole or tower.

operational readings, and component testing to identify abnormalities or circumstances that will negatively impact safety, reliability or asset life."

The 2005 ETPM **Patrols** of overhead transmission assets section states that:

"The QCR's <sup>49</sup> primary responsibility in an overhead electric facility is to visually observe the electric facilities, looking for obvious structural problems or hazards without the use of measuring devices, tools, or diagnostic tests, and to record that the facilities have been patrolled." <sup>50</sup>

The ETPM adopted verbatim the 1995 policy on climbing inspections and triggers. According to section 3.4:

"A climbing inspection is a detailed, supporting structure based observation of the facilities installed to determine if there are any abnormal or hazardous conditions that adversely impact safety, service reliability or asset life, and to evaluate when each identified abnormal condition warrants maintenance."

Climbing inspections may also be required for specific structures or components to properly assess a condition found during a ground or aerial inspection or patrol that could not be adequately assessed during the inspection of patrol."

As of the 2005 ETPM, the Caribou-Palermo line was reduced to only being inspected once every five years and patrolled once per year in non-inspection years. (This reduction again is from the three patrol/inspections per year prior to 1995.)

The 2006 revision of the ETPM appears identical to section 2 of the 2005 ETPM and identifies the "Best View Position" for individual components on a transmission structure. According to Table 2.3-1 the best position to view insulators and hardware is aerial inspection (not patrol), ground inspection above 10", and climbing inspection. The terms "aerial inspection" and "ground inspections above 10" were not specifically defined in the ETPM. According to former PG&E personnel, an "aerial inspection" is significantly more detailed than an "aerial patrol" and requires a helicopter to fly 360 degrees around each structure at an altitude and speed which allows for detailed inspection of the structure components. A ground inspection above 10' involves the use of a bucket truck to lift the QCR to allow for close inspection of the top part of the structure.

# d. Patrol and Inspections Subsequent to the 2005 ETPM

Since 2005 the ETPM has been revised on multiple occasions<sup>52</sup>. The revisions have not changed the inspection or patrol cycles or the requirements for inspections and patrols. At the time of the Camp Fire, the third revision of the ETPM, issued May 12, 2016 was in use. Shortly after the Camp Fire, on November 20, 2018, the 4<sup>th</sup> revision of the ETPM<sup>53</sup> was published. Among other changes, the fourth revision of the ETPM incorporated new requirements for the prioritization and correction of safety hazards in Tier 2 and Tier 3 high fire threat areas identified in the 2018

25

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 463 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> QCR is Qualified Company Representative. See section VII-"Troublemen and Training" for more information.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> See Section VII "Troublemen and Training" below for the definition of the position of OCR.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> Copies of the 2005 ETPM provided by PG&E were missing page 2-4.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> Revised editions of the ETPM were published in October 2006, April 2009, January 2011, December 2014, May 2015, May 2016 and November 2018

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> Although the May 2016 revision was the sixth revision of the ETPM, PG&E did not start numbering revisions until the December 2014 edition, which was designated revision one.

CPUC Fire Threat Map.<sup>54</sup> These changes were required by amendments to GO95 by the CPUC, which took effect in January 2018.<sup>55</sup>

### e. The 2012 Quanta Report

The 2012 Quanta Technologies "Transmission Line Inspection Procedures Final Report" was a "comprehensive review of Pacific Gas and Electric's (PG&E) current standards and practices used for ground patrol inspection of overhead transmission lines." According to the report, the ETPM was "found to be a comprehensive, well written document that adhered to its purpose to "ensure uniform and consistent required procedures for patrols, inspections, equipment testing, and condition assessment of electric transmission line facilities." Quanta did not, and the report did not, evaluate the actual use, or non-use, of the ETPM by PG&E.

The evidence clearly established that PG&E did not, in fact, follow the procedures and requirements established in the ETPM. Based upon the evidence, it is reasonable to conclude that sections of the ETPM relating to inspections and patrols of overhead electric transmission lines were simply a façade created to meet the requirements of the regulators and the CAISO<sup>57</sup>.

# VI. REDUCTION OF UNIT COSTS FOR INSPECTIONS AND PATROLS

Although there were no changes to the frequency of inspections and patrols between the 2005 and 2018 ETPMs, the evidence established PG&E considered further reducing the frequency of inspections and patrols. According to 2013 internal PG&E PowerPoint, a committee was formed to explore opportunities to reduce costs by reducing the frequency of inspections and patrols and examine said "unit costs." According to the "Problem Statement:"

"Tline<sup>58</sup> patrols/inspection have not been modified in approximately 10 years relative to frequency and work methods. There may be opportunities to reduce costs by 1) changing frequency of patrols/inspections or 2) finding more efficient work practices. Benchmarking PG&E's practices against other utilities may identify potential opportunities for efficiency savings."

Under the heading "Business Objectives:"

26

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 464 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> On January 19, 2018, the CPUC adopted and published the CPUC Fire-Threat Map. The Fire-Threat Map identified elevated (Tier 2) and extreme (Tier 3) fire threat areas in the State of California.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> In conjunction with the Fire-Threat Map, the CPUC amended GO 95 to add regulations to enhance fire safety in Tier 2 and Tier 3 fire threat areas.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> California Independent System Operator Corporation. CA ISO is a private, non-profit corporation that manages the high voltage power grid and the wholesale energy market for most of California. CA ISO was created in 1997 as part of an effort to restructure the wholesale electric industry in California. CA ISO is not a regulator. CA ISO's power over electric transmission utilities derives from the Transmission Control Agreement entered into between CA ISO and the utilities. In the Transmission Control Agreement the utilities agree to, among other things, properly maintain electric transmission lines, provide CA ISO with all current maintenance policies (referred to as a Transmission Owner Maintenance Practices (TOMP)). Failure to comply with the terms of the Transmission Control Agreement could be a breach of contract.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>58</sup> PG&E abbreviation for Transmission line

Define improvements in our frequency, tools or processes to find efficiencies in the patrols/inspections.

Perform benchmarking and analysis to measure current practices

Determine frequency of patrols/inspections (are we doing more than industry standard)

Analyze current patrols/inspections work methods (i.e. crew size)

Under the heading "Scope"

Patrols and Inspections for Transmission Lines Frequency of patrols/inspections Work methods/practices (tools, crew size, processes) Unit costs measurement

Emails obtained from PG&E established committee members subsequently met with other electrical utilities for the purpose of benchmarking inspection and patrol practices of those utilities and submitted to a national electrical utilities association a patrol and inspection survey to be distributed to and completed by its members. This was done despite the fact the 2010 Quanta Technologies "Structures" Report<sup>59</sup> included data on patrol and inspection frequency gathered from a survey of 104 electrical utilities worldwide conducted in 2003 by the International Council on Large Electrical Systems, also known as Cigre'<sup>60</sup>. According to the Cigre' study 74% of the companies utilized "Walking" inspections, 63% utilized "Climbing" inspections and 66% utilized "Helicopter" inspections. The average inspection period for each type of inspection was 1.4 years for walking, 1.5 years for helicopter and 4.2 years for climbing.

The lack of change in inspection and patrol frequency in subsequent revisions of the ETPM indicates that reduction of inspection and patrol frequency was not approved. The committee was also exploring opportunities to reduce costs by finding more efficient work practices. A key component of this inquiry was "Unit cost measurement." The evidence indicates that PG&E reduced costs by reducing the unit cost for each inspection and patrol. The evidence shows that this was accomplished by reducing the thoroughness of the inspections and patrols.

Review of internal PG&E documents, including emails, and interviews with PG&E personnel determined that the unit cost for inspection and patrol is calculated based upon the time that a troubleman spends inspecting an individual structure. Based upon interviews it was established that each year PG&E determines an average unit cost for each type of inspection or patrol. The unit cost would be translated into time and multiplied by the total number of structures on an individual line. The result would be the time allotted for the inspection or patrol of that transmission line. Prior to the start of each calendar year each transmission region headquarters was provided a list of inspections and patrols, including the allotted time, scheduled for the following year. The inspection and patrol budgets for each transmission region headquarters was based upon the total allotted time for all scheduled inspections and patrols. The evidence established that the Business Finance Department of the Electric Transmission Division sent monthly budget reports tracking spending, both monthly and year to date, for inspection and patrol against budget allocations. The reports were color-coded - red for over budget and green

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 465 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup> In 2009 PG&E hired Quanta to evaluate its electrical transmission system. In 2010 Quanta submitted to PG&E the Transmission Line Component Management Report which included the Structures Report.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>60</sup> Cigre is an international association of electrical transmission companies located in Paris, France. Cigre was established in 1921 and claims 1250 member organizations from 90 countries.

for under budget. The evidence also established that salary incentives (bonuses) of Transmission Line Supervisors and Transmission Superintendents was, at least partially, based upon compliance with the inspection and patrol budget.

Based upon the evidence, PG&E reduced costs of inspection and patrol by reducing the amount of time budgeted for the inspections and patrols. As expected, the result of these reductions was less thorough and less complete inspections and patrols.

### VII. TROUBLEMEN AND TRAINING

# a. Creation of the Troubleman Program

The evidence established the inspection and patrol of the transmission lines is done by the "Troublemen." Similar to the inspection and patrol policy, the position of Troubleman has evolved and changed. Based upon interviews with former PG&E employees from the 1980s, the evidence established the position of Transmission Troubleman was created in the mid-1980s. The earliest reference to troublemen in documents provided by PG&E is found in the 1987 "Routine Patrolling and Inspection of Transmission Lines" policy bulletin.

According to the original Transmission Line Supervisors interviewed, the Transmission Troubleman position was initially intended to be a qualified and experienced transmission line expert. According to one of the original Transmission Lines Supervisors the "intent here was to have people that knew exactly what to look for, how to establish priorities on repairs, and would, would keep it operating." In addition to the physical demands and climbing requirements of the position, the Troublemen were also expected to take ownership of individual transmission lines and be accountable for the continued safe and reliable operation of that line.

### b. Troubleman Training

The 1987 "Routine Patrolling and Inspection of Transmission Lines" policy memo established training requirements for the new Transmission Troublemen<sup>61</sup>. In the late 1980s, training for Transmission Troublemen included periodic meetings of all of the Transmission Line Supervisors and Troublemen. At these meetings issues and problems were shared and discussed. According to one of the original Transmission Line Supervisors, a supervisor was designated to document and/or collect all of the examples presented at the meetings in order to compile a training manual for future Transmission Troublemen. According to several of the original Transmission Line Supervisors and Troublemen, an inspection checklist was developed based in part on the information being shared at these meetings. Appendix A to the 1987 "Routine

listed on the code sheet that is provided with this bulletin. The Transmission and Distribution Department will assist the Regions in setting up and conducting the training classes."

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 466 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>61</sup> "It is the responsibility of each Region to ensure proper training of personnel conducting line patrols. This is to be accomplished through use of periodic training classes for all transmission troublemen and any other personnel who may be called upon to patrol. The training should include a review of this bulletin, other T&D bulletins as appropriate, patrol safety, Engineering Drawing 022168, and G.O. 95 requirements. The use of available videotapes (spacer damage, infrared patrolling, etc.) is encouraged. Particular attention should be given to the specific items

Patrolling and Inspection of Transmission Lines" policy memo appears to be the earliest form of the checklist.

In addition to eliminating routine climbing inspections, reducing the frequency of inspections, and creating an Inspection Frequency Checklist, the 1995 ES Guideline eliminated the training requirement for troublemen. Notwithstanding that, the training requirement was dropped from the ES Guideline, the evidence does show that PG&E had created a Troubleman training program. According to one of the former PG&E employees involved in the creation of the 1995 ES Guideline, one of his duties from 1995 until 2005, was to provide direct annual training on inspection and patrol policies and requirements to all Troublemen. According to this former employee, a decision was made in 2005 to eliminate direct training of Troublemen. Instead, the Transmission Line Supervisors were provided training and expected to train the Troublemen under their supervision.

In December 1997, PG&E filed its first "Transmission Owner Maintenance Practice (TOMP) with the CA ISO<sup>62</sup>. In the TOMP the term "Troubleman" was replaced with the term "Inspector". According to the definition of terms, an Inspector is a "PG&E employed inspector commonly referred to as "troubleman."

In the 2002 "Transmission Owner Maintenance Practice" (TOMP) the term Inspector was replaced with "Qualified Company Representative (QCR). According to the Definition of Terms, a QCR is "a person, who by reason of training and work experience is able to complete an accurate assessment of the electric transmission facilities that he/she is asked to inspect." The required training and work experience necessary to be considered a QCR was never defined.

In the first version of the ETPM (2005), the term Troubleman does not appear. Instead, the ETPM continues the use of the term QCR. The 2005 ETPM definition of a QCR differed from the definition in the TOMP – "A Company representative who, by knowledge, required training, and/or work experience, is able to prepare an accurate and complete assessment of electric transmission facilities." The definition of a QCR continued to evolve through each revision of the ETPM. According to the 2018 ETPM a QCR is "A company representative, who, by knowledge, required training and/or work experience, is able and allowed to perform a specific job. For the purposes of this manual, QCR refers to an employee qualified to prepare an accurate and complete assessment of electrical transmission facilities." The ETPM does not define the knowledge, training of work experience required of a QCR.

Every QCR who has inspected or patrolled the Caribou-Palermo line since the publication of the ETPM in 2005 was interviewed. All of the QCRs denied having receiving any formal training on how to perform an inspection or patrol. According to all of the QCRs, any inspection and patrol training was limited to filling out reporting forms and notifications for any issues

29

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>62</sup> California Independent System Operator Corporation. CA ISO is a private corporation that operates the high voltage grid in California. CA ISO monitors the flow of power in transmission lines that providers use, operate wholesale electricity markets for energy and ancillary services, and maintain transmission maintenance standards. Transmission owners (TO's) mutually agree to contract with them. CA ISO was created by the State of California in 1997 in an effort to restructure the wholesale electric industry in California.

identified during an inspection or patrol. All of the QCRs asserted that the only training on how to perform an inspection or patrol was via informal mentoring by other, more experienced, Troublemen.

The evidence also established that some of the QCRs performing inspections and patrols of the transmission lines in the Feather River Canyon had little or no transmission line experience before becoming a Troubleman.<sup>63</sup>

Although PG&E documents and management personnel assert that troublemen receive training on the requirements of the position, the troublemen themselves unanimously denied having received any formal training on conducting inspections and patrols and assessing wear. The troublemen also denied being provided with any records (for example tower schematics) specific to the transmission lines being inspected. The lack of specific training and records was especially significant for troublemen inspecting the Caribou-Palermo line. The hanger holes, according to the original schematics, were 1 1/8" in diameter and the C hooks were 15/16" thick at the contact point. On other Feather River Canyon transmission lines the C hooks were the same size but the hanger holes were significantly larger. The evidence established that the Troublemen's lack of knowledge of the different sized hanger holes contributed greatly to the failure of PG&E to recognize the degree of wear on the C hook on Tower 27/222.

The evidence established that, despite the lofty goals of the originators of the troubleman position, and the designation of QCR by PG&E, by 2007 the inspections and patrols of the Caribou-Palermo line were being conducted by inexperienced, untrained and unqualified troublemen. Both of the "Detailed Ground Inspections (2009 and 2014) and seven of the ten Annual Air Patrols on the Caribou Palermo were completed by troubleman who had little or no prior transmission experience, and no formal training on performing inspections and patrols. This is contrary to the third Revision of the ETPM which requires that the "QCRs must be thoroughly familiar with all of the facilities, equipment, safety rules and procedures associated with the facilities and equipment." Under the ETPM the QCRs are supposed to be looking at components and estimating wear by percentage of material lost. In order to judge material loss a troubleman would have to know what a component looked like at 100%. The majority of the troubleman sent to inspect and patrol the Caribou-Palermo line had no idea what the C hooks and hanger holes were supposed to look like. Because of their lack of knowledge, experience, and training, the troubleman could not have been expected to identify the wear. The overwhelming

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>63</sup> One former troubleman assigned to the Caribou-Palermo line admitted that although he was a journeyman lineman, he worked in distribution (almost 30 years) and had never worked as a transmission lineman prior to becoming a transmission troubleman. Another troubleman assigned to the Caribou-Palermo line was also a distribution lineman prior to becoming a transmission troubleman and admitted his only experience with transmission lines above 60kV was during his apprenticeship. According to a former Table Mountain HQ Transmission Line Supervisor, this Troubleman had so little experience with transmission lines that he was assigned to work with the transmission lineman until the Supervisor was forced by the union to allow the troubleman to conduct inspections and patrols. Another former troubleman assigned to the Caribou-Palermo line had worked on transmission lines as a journeyman lineman until PG&E split distribution and transmission in the mid-80s. The former troubleman worked in distribution exclusively for over twenty years before becoming a transmission troubleman.

evidence clearly established that troublemen and linemen inspecting and patrolling the Caribou-Palermo line did not meet the standards established in the ETPM.

# VIII. FAILURES IN MAINTENANCE, REPAIR AND REPLACEMENT RECORD KEEPING ON THE CARIBOU-PALERMO LINE

As part of the Camp Fire Investigation, all maintenance/repair/replacement records for the Caribou-Palermo line were requested and obtained from PG&E. Any and all records received from PG&E pertaining to Towers 27/222 and 24/199 were reviewed in depth. The only records of any maintenance/repair/replacement located for these towers related to the replacement of parallel groove connectors<sup>64</sup> {Attachment – parallel groove connector} on each tower in 2016.

# a. Hanger Brackets

During the investigation it was observed that "hanger brackets" (bolted add-on brackets for hanger plates for the hole that the C hooks hung from) {Attachment – add-on hanger bracket} had been added to the transposition arms of towers 27/222 and 24/199. Similar hanger brackets were not found on other transposition towers and the brackets were not shown on the original plans for the transposition arms. After being removed from the towers, the transposition arms were examined. Some of the original hanger holes displayed significant "keyhole" wear. {Attachment – significant keyhole wear} PG&E was unable to produce any records of when, why, and by whom the hanger brackets had been added. Based upon the keyhole wear observed on the original hanger holes, the only reasonable conclusion to be drawn was someone at PG&E at some time in the past had noticed the keyhole wear and was concerned enough to take action.

# b. Parallel Groove Connectors

As previously mentioned, during the inspection of Tower 24/199 investigators noticed a parallel groove connector on the jumper conductor. {Attachment – parallel groove connector on 24/199 jumper} It appeared to investigators that, at some previous time the jumper conductor had been shortened and spliced together using the parallel groove connector. Investigators also observed that the right phase insulator string appeared to be less aged than the left phase insulator and, as a result of the shorter jumper conductor, was not hanging plumb. From the ground, investigators also observed black marks on the tower leg nearest the right phase insulator string. On the ground below Tower 24/199, investigators found an old insulator string. The old insulator string was complete except for the C hook.

PG&E was unable to produce any records of when, why, and by whom the parallel groove connector had been added to the jumper. No explanation was provided as to why the parallel groove connector on the jumper conductor was not replaced when all of the other parallel groove connectors in the tower were replaced in 2016. PG&E was also unable to produce any records as to the replacement of the insulator. Based upon the observations of investigators, the only reasonable conclusion that could be drawn is that at some time in the past the jumper conductor made contact with the tower leg, causing the blackening observed on the tower leg. This damaged the jumper conductor, necessitating the removal of a portion and replacement of the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>64</sup> Parallel groove connectors are used to connect two parallel pieces of power line (conductor).

insulator. It was also clear, based upon the change in the wear pattern on the C hook observed by the FBI metallurgist, the C hook was not replaced when the jumper conductor was shortened and the insulator changed.<sup>65</sup>

Although no records were found to explain why, the evidence established that as part of a scheduled Detailed Ground Inspection in 2009, the troubleman assigned to complete the inspection of the Caribou-Palermo line was instructed to document all towers with parallel groove connectors and create work orders for replacement of the parallel groove connectors. In total, the "Transmission Line Inspection Datasheet" completed by the troubleman as part of the report of the 2009 Detailed Ground Inspection, lists 85 towers for "Rpl Connectors." For each tower, a notification number was assigned and a "Corrective Work Form" was generated. Copies of these Corrective Work Forms for towers 24/199 and 27/222 were obtained during the investigation. Replacement of the parallel groove connectors was designated, according to the Corrective Work Forms as "Priority F – Schd Compl Yr 1+."66 At the time the Corrective Work Forms were created, the April 2009 revision of the ETPM was in effect. The priority code F did not exist in the 2009 ETPM. The priority codes listed in the 2009 ETPM were A, C, G and P. Prior to the April 2009 revision of the ETPM, numerical (as opposed to letter) priority codes were used. The priority code F did not come into existence until the 2011 revision of the ETPM. According to the 2011 version of the ETPM, Priority Code F is defined as "Corrective action is recommended within 24 months from the date the condition is identified, except for nominations notifications or system wide initiatives identified by Asset Strategy (e.g., bridge bonding, shunt splicing), which can have due dates beyond 24 months."

According to the Corrective Work Forms for Towers 27/222 and 24/199, the parallel groove connectors were re-assessed during the 2011 Annual Air Patrol. A note dated August 16, 2011, states "per (troubleman) on 8/1/11 during patrol OK to move out 2 yrs." On November 10, 2009, <sup>67</sup> PG&E Applied Technology Services (ATS) <sup>68</sup> published a Lab Test Report entitled "Analysis of bolted aluminum transmission connectors from various PG&E sites." Based upon the ATS Lab Test Report the problems identified were internal to the connector. There is nothing in the report documenting any outward signs of the interior wear. The question of how a troubleman flying in a helicopter could assess the wear inside the bolted connectors was never answered.

A note on both Corrective Work Forms dated January 10, 2012, states "move required end date to 11/30/2015." No explanation is given as to why the required end date was moved back three

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>65</sup> According to PG&E and all transmission lineman interviewed, it was standard practice to replace the used C hook when replacing an insulator string. While inspecting the Caribou-Palermo line in February and March 2019 investigators noted another tower in which the insulator strings had recently (post Camp Fire) been changed but the C hooks were re-used.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>66</sup> In a written response to a CPUC data request PG&E wrote "Between 10:41 a.m. and 10:42 a.m. on October 4, 2009, all 85 notifications were changed from Priority Code G to Priority Code B conditions by {name redacted}, the same PG&E contractor who changed the Priority Code on LC Notification 103995542. Between 5:38 p.m. and 5:39 p.m. on October 27, 2009, all 85 notifications were changed from Priority Code B to Priority Code F conditions by {name redacted}."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>67</sup> Approximately three months after the completion of the 2009 Detailed Ground Inspection of the Caribou-Palermo line.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>68</sup> Applied Technology Services is PG&E's internal engineering and scientific research lab. ATS was previously known as the PG&E Department of Engineering Research.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>69</sup> Interior wear on parallel groove connectors may cause the connector to show excessive heat in an infrared inspection. None of the Annual Air Patrols included infrared inspections.

years. PG&E addressed this issue in a Data Response to CPUC. According to PG&E's written explanation, the Corrective Work Forms were initially assigned priority code G – required repair/replacement within 12 months. On October 4, 2009, the priority code was changed to Priority B – required repair/replacement within three months in the PG&E SAP system. According to PG&E, the priority code was changed again on October 27, 2009, to Priority F. Also according to PG&E's written response to the CPUC, because the replacement of the connectors was a Priority F and was "for nominations[,] notifications[,] or systemwide initiatives identified by Asset Strategy (e.g., bridge bonding, shunt splicing), which can have due dates beyond 24 months" no documentation or reason was required for re-assessment. The quoted language is from the 2011 version of the ETPM. The 2009 version of the ETPM stated "Any reassessment must have sound business or technical supporting reasons and documentation on file and recorded in SAP." No explanation was ever provided as to how and why a priority code and exception which did not come into existence until January 2011, was being applied in October 2009.

This raised serious questions as to the accuracy of the few maintenance/repair/replace records PG&E was able to locate. The final note on the Corrective Work Form is dated June 29, 2016, and reads that the connectors were replaced on June 18, 2016. There is no record as to why the parallel groove connector on the jumper conductor of Tower 24/199 was not replaced.

In total, almost seven years elapsed between the identification of the defective parallel groove connectors on the Caribou-Palermo line and the replacement of those connectors. At least ten years elapsed from the time replacement of parallel groove connectors were identified as a fire 70 mitigation. No valid explanation for the extended amount of time was ever provided.

# c. The "Deteriorated Transmission Equipment Replacement Program."

In 2007, PG&E introduced the "Deteriorated Transmission Equipment Replacement Program." According to internal documents, the Deteriorated Transmission Equipment Replacement Program was included in PG&E's capital spending five-year plan and was funded through 2015.

PG&E was unable to produce any documentation as to the budget or eligibility requirements for the Deteriorated Transmission Equipment Replacement Program. Although the name of the program implied that the program was established to replace deteriorated equipment, no records of funding or eligibility requirements for the program were found. During interviews and testimony of PG&E employees familiar with the program, it was simply a "bucket" of money available to fund capital improvements on transmission lines regardless of the condition of the line or its components. Based upon the evidence the name Deteriorated Transmission Equipment Replacement Program did not accurately depict the true nature of the program.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>70</sup> Parallel groove connectors were identified as a fire risk in the October 2006 Risk Analysis of Urban Wild Land Fires. See section XVII - "Knowledge of Risk/Consequence" for details re: the 2006 Risk Analysis.

### d. The Caribou-Palermo 7/55-8/64 Replacement Towers project

A portion of the Caribou-Palermo line was nominated for replacement through this program by the Maintenance and Construction Engineer<sup>71</sup> (M&C Engineer) assigned to the North Area<sup>72</sup>. According to a PG&E internal budget document "Request for Advance Authorization of Expenditures in Accordance with Capital Expenditures Policy," \$800,000 was initially requested "for preliminary engineering and purchase of long lead-time material to replace conductor and tower structures on a section of the Caribou-Palermo line between structures 7/55 and 8/64.<sup>73</sup>" {Attachment – Google Earth Map showing 7/55-8/64} The initial Advance Authorization specifically stated:

"There have been multiple conductor failures on this line due to conductor being annealed<sup>74</sup> and parting.<sup>75</sup> Since 2002 there have been 8 event reports created on this line. 5 of which was equipment related failures."

"It is very time consuming and costly to correct any failures that occur in this dilapidated line section, especially during the winter months when failures are more likely."

"The probability of that failure is imminent due to the age of both the towers and the conductor."

"The intent of this project is to be pro-active and replace this deteriorated line section in a controlled and planned manner instead of under emergency conditions."

The initial Advance Authorization for \$800,000 was not approved by PG&E's Electric Asset Strategy Division, and instead, upon re-writing and re-submission, was reduced to \$200,000 by the then Director of the Electric Asset Strategy Division. The second Advance Authorization did not include the descriptor "dilapidated" or the prediction of imminent failure but did state: "Replace deteriorated structures, conductor, insulators, and hardware between structures 7/55 and 8/64." The second Advanced Authorization was approved. The project was named the "Caribou-Palermo 7/55-8/64 RPL Towers" project.

A "Project Manager" was assigned to this project. According to internal PG&E documents, between 2007 and 2009 the Project Manager spent almost \$800,000 conducting engineering studies of the proposed new tower sites and preparatory work, including building a road to allow access to the proposed new tower sites. In 2009, the project was canceled as, according to internal emails, "this project fell below the cut line for 2010 approved projects." According to a 2014 email from a member of PG&E's Capital Accounting Department the project "was canceled due to Asset Management's reprioritization and is not expected to be resumed." During an email chain, starting on November 2, 2009 and ending on January 22, 2010, the Project

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>71</sup> Although the job title was Engineer this person was not an engineer and had no engineering education or experience. This person described his position as "You're kind of a liason between the field crews and both civil and electrical engineers."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>72</sup> Includes Sacramento District, Table Mountain District, Eureka District and Lakeville District

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>73</sup> On the southside of the Feather River between Caribou Road and Beldon.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>74</sup> According to the M&C Engineer "annealed usually means a little more brittle."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>75</sup> The M&C Engineer also identified the conductor as copper and not aluminum because "we wouldn't put shunts on aluminum."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>76</sup> A project manager is a person assigned to supervise a specific project.

Manager made the following arguments for continuing and completing the Caribou-Palermo 7/55-8/64 RPL Towers project to the Program Manager<sup>77</sup> assigned to that major work category:

"If it is not funded for permitting etc., we could be picking up these towers out of the Feather River Canyon when they fall over."

"We have already notified FERC<sup>78</sup> of the project and it will not look good if towers we have identified as deteriorated fall over in the canyon because we did not perform the work due to funding."

Despite the representations of the Project Manager the project was not reinstated by the Program Manager.

During interviews with investigators and testimony, the author of the Advance Authorizations<sup>79</sup> and the Project Manager separately asserted they had no factual basis for the statements about the condition of the Caribou-Palermo line towers and downplayed the statements as exaggerations made while advocating for a project.

# e. The Rock Fire

A Corrective Work form<sup>80</sup> was located for replacement of a failed connector on Tower 11/87 in September of 2008. The Corrective Work Form was generated based upon a non-routine patrol of the Caribou-Palermo line generated by a power interruption on the line on September 30, 2008.

On September 30, 2008, at approximately 2:30 p.m., the Plumas National Forest Headquarters received a report of a fire near the Rock Creek Dam. {Attachment – Google Earth map of Rock Creek Dam} The fire was named the Rock Fire. This fire burned approximately five acres in the Plumas National Forest. Origin and Cause investigators from the United States Forest Service (USFS) investigated the fire and determined the origin to be directly below Tower 11/87 of the Caribou-Palermo line. The Rock Fire was determined to have been caused by an equipment failure, specifically the failure of a connector on a jumper line, on Tower 11/87. PG&E records obtained by the USFS investigators showed PG&E experienced an interruption on the Caribou-Palermo line at approximately 2:02 p.m. on September 30, 2008. No records of a root cause investigation of the failure of the connector were found. Consistent with PG&E's practice, as supported by the evidence, PG&E did not conduct climbing or aerial inspections on other Caribou-Palermo line towers with similar connectors.

### f. Tower Collapse

On December 21, 2012, a catastrophic failure occurred on the Caribou-Palermo line that generated six corrective work forms. Five towers, 22/187 through 23/191, collapsed and a sixth

35

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 473 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>77</sup> PG&E divides electrical transmission work (repair/replace/maintain/improve) into "major work categories" (also referred to by PG&E personnel as budgetary "buckets"). The program manager oversees all projects within a major work category.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>78</sup> It appears that this is a reference to a Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) rate case. In support of requests for rate increases PG&E files a rate case with FERC. To justify the proposed rate increase in the rate case PG&E lists planned capital projects with cost projection. Projects are generally forecasted five years in the future.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>79</sup> A former Maintenance and Construction (M&C) engineer.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>80</sup> A PG&E form generated by field personnel to document and describe problems, defects, wear or other conditions on transmission assets requiring maintenance/repair/replacement.

tower, 23/192, {Attachment – Google Earth map of towers} was badly damaged to the extent that it needed to be replaced.

A PG&E Civil Engineer investigated the incident and did not author a report, but did communicate his conclusions in an email. He determined Tower 22/188 initially collapsed causing a domino effect that pulled down towers 22/187, 22/189, 23/190 and 23/191. He concluded the collapse of Tower 22/188 was caused by the failure of the "stub angles" possibly due to strong wind and/or icing wet ground conditions. No formal "Root Cause Analysis" was conducted. Although he concluded his analysis by stating "Due to this failure phenomenon, it would be advisable to inspect towers with similar line angle on this line to ensure no other foundations had experienced similar uplift during same wind storm." The evidence established none of the other Caribou-Palermo line tower foundations were inspected. Again, this is consistent with PG&E's practice of not following up on clearly established potential safety and/or maintenance issues.

The six towers were temporarily replaced by a "Shoe Fly," consisting of fifteen wooden poles, constructed along Camp Creek road. {Attachment – Google Earth map of Shoe Fly} The Shoe Fly was completed by January 30, 2013. The Shoe Fly remained in service until the six towers were permanently replaced. The six towers were eventually, permanently, replaced by modern H-Frame tubular steel pole structures in 2016.

# g. Center Phase Conductor on Tower 24/200

On January 10, 2014, a PG&E employee doing "crew work" documented a problem on the center phase conductor on Tower 24/200. Pictures attached to the Corrective Work Form appear to show a damaged conductor. In addition, the photos appear to show damage to the corona shield (part of the hot end attachment hardware) and melting on the conductor below the corona shield. Another photograph appeared to show a piece missing from another section of the conductor and blackening on the conductor a few inches from that missing piece. The Corrective Work Form stated the conductor was repaired on 5/1/2014, but did not indicate that either the hot end attachment hardware generally, or the corona shield specifically, were replaced. No records were found indicating a root cause analysis was ever done to determine the cause of the damage to the conductor and corona shield.

#### h. Broken J Hook

On October 19, 2016, a J hook in Tower 11/99 broke when a member of a PG&E contractor painting crew attempted to use a cross brace attached to the J hook for support. According to the PG&E report on the incident "I[]t appears as though about 20% of the thickness of the bolt had been compromised through corrosion." Although the incident was reported to and investigated by PG&E, nonetheless true to the company's practice, the failure of the J hook did not cause inspections of J hooks in other similar towers.

36

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 474 of 681

<sup>81</sup> The stub angles connect the foundation to the base of the tower.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>82</sup> Corona discharge is the leakage of electric current into the air around high voltage conductors. A corona shield is a disc of conductive material designed to absorb the destructive corona discharge and protect the attachment hardware.

# IX. <u>INSPECTION AND PATROL OF THE CARIBOU-PALERMO LINE</u>

Based upon PG&E records and flight records obtained from their contracted helicopter company, the evidence established inspections and patrols of the Caribou-Palermo line did not comply with the standards set forth in the ETPM and did not meet the requirements of the law or the regulatory agencies.

Routine inspection and patrol records for the Caribou-Palermo line were obtained back to 2001. According to PG&E, no inspection or patrol records prior to 2001 could be located. Based upon the inspection and patrol records the evidence established that the Caribou-Palermo line was subjected to "Detailed Ground Inspections" in 2001, 2003, 2005, 2009 and 2014. Based upon the inspection and patrol records the evidence established the Caribou-Palermo line was subjected to "Annual Aerial Patrols" in 2001, 2002, 2004, 2006-2008, 2010-2013, 2015-2018. There is no record of any climbing inspections, detailed ground inspections above 10' or aerial inspections conducted on the Caribou-Big Bend section of the transmission line. All of the inspection and patrol records were reviewed and all of the troublemen/linemen who conducted the inspections and patrols were interviewed.

Because it was the last "Detailed Ground Inspection" of the Caribou-Palermo line prior to the Camp Fire, the 2014 Detailed Ground Inspection became a focus of the investigation. The 2014 Detailed Ground Inspection was memorialized in a 60-page "Report" which included an "Operational Control Ticket," a "Transmission Line Data Inspection Sheet," a "Priors" list<sup>83</sup> and a "Transmission Object List." According to the report, the detailed ground inspection was completed between August 5, 2014 and August 13, 2014 by a troubleman and a lineman. Four issues that necessitated the creation of a Corrective Work Form were documented in the report: flashed insulator bells were found on tower numbers 21/180A, 26/215 and 16/129 and a broken insulator bell was observed on tower number 27/226. The report was signed by both the troubleman and the lineman on August 28, 2014 and the Transmission Line Supervisor on September 3, 2014. The evidence established that the lineman was assigned to "assist" with the inspection because the troubleman, who was nearing retirement, was no longer physically able to hike/climb to many of the towers on the Caribou-Big Bend section of the line. The evidence also established that the troubleman and lineman were also assigned to take line clearance measurements (which included date, time and air temperature) at pre-determined intervals along the transmission line to determine compliance with new NERC clearance guidelines.

The 2014 Detailed Ground Inspection Report was subjected to intense scrutiny. PG&E records, including troubleman and lineman daily timecards, were obtained for comparison against the report. The evidence established the following:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>83</sup> A list of previously documented issues pending an open corrective work form.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>84</sup> The Transmission Object List lists every structure on the transmission line. In 2014 each structure was identified by its tower number, a SAP equipment ID number, a physical description of the structure and the GPS coordinates for the structure. For each structure the list has an Inspection Result section in which the QCR checks the applicable box and a notes section for the QCR to write any notes about the structure or record any problems/issues/defects observed.

- 1) The detailed ground inspection started on July 24, 2014 and ended on August 27, 2014. Although the report states that the physical inspection of the Caribou-Palermo occurred on August 5, 6, 7, 13, and 14; emails, records and interviews established that an unknown, and undocumented number of towers was inspected on August 27.
- 2) In addition to the troubleman and lineman, four linemen whose names do not appear in the report assisted with the inspections on August 27, 2014. According to emails and helicopter records, prior to August 27, 2014, the Transmission Line Supervisor scheduled a helicopter to fly the lineman to difficult to reach towers. Four additional lineman were assigned to assist with inspections on August 27, 2014. No records indicate which towers were inspected on August 27, 2014 and which lineman inspected which tower.
- 3) The allotted time<sup>85</sup> for the 2014 Caribou-Palermo Detailed Ground Inspection was 89.5 hours. Based upon time cards, 121 hours were initially billed to the Caribou-Palermo Detailed Ground Inspection. After the inspection was complete, a secretary changed billing records to re-assign hours billed to the inspection of the Caribou-Palermo line to lower the total hours billed to the Caribou-Palermo Detailed Ground Inspection to 91 hours.
- 4) The lineman assigned to assist with the 2014 Detailed Ground Inspection of the Caribou-Palermo line had previously completed some troubleman training but focused mainly on "Switching." The lineman did not recall receiving any training on performing inspections and patrols other than informal training by troublemen. No evidence was found to establish the four other linemen who performed inspections had previously completed any training on inspection and patrol. Additionally, the evidence established the lineman did not complete his inspections under the supervision of the troubleman. The evidence established that the troubleman divided the Caribou-Palermo line between himself and the lineman, and each conducted an independent inspection of the towers in the assigned section. The lineman was assigned to inspect the Caribou-Big Bend section of the line.
- 5) Recall the six steel towers numbered 22/187 through 23/192 ceased to exist in December 2012 due to the catastrophic failure and were replaced by a "Shoe Fly" consisting of 15 wood poles in January 2013 until the towers were permanently replaced in 2016. However, according to this 2014 report, those missing towers were physically inspected in August 2014, including a previously documented issue on tower 22/188. The previously documented issue on Tower 22/188 was the replacement of the parallel groove connectors identified during the 2009 Detailed Ground Inspection.
- 6) The lineman assigned to assist with the 2014 Detailed Ground Inspection of the Caribou-Palermo line was not trained to complete the ground clearance

38

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 476 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>85</sup> The amount of time budgeted for each inspection/patrol. See section VI – "Reduction of Unit Costs for Inspections and Patrols" and subsection A – Expense Budget of section XI – "Budgetary Considerations"

measurements. According to PG&E policy, clearance measurements must include the measurement, and the date, time and air temperature when the measurement was taken. Although the report shows the clearance measurements were done concurrently with the inspection, the evidence established they were not. The lineman said he was not initially instructed to perform the clearance measurements and did not do so during his initial inspection. He went on to say it was not until after he had completed his inspection of the Caribou-Big Bend section of the line and submitted his report that he was told to perform clearance measurements. He stated he was ordered<sup>86</sup> to return to the field and perform the clearance measurements. He stated he was not initially told he needed to record the time of each measurement. According to the lineman, he returned to the Caribou-Big Bend Section of the line with the "Transmission Object List" and obtained the measurements. He stated he then added the measurements and air temperature to the already completed "Transmission Objects List." He then submitted his report a second time and was informed of the requirement to record the time of each measurement. He said that he then estimated the time he had taken the measurements and added those time estimates to his report. The result was the dates and times of the clearance measurements documented in his reports were not accurate.

Written documents clearly establish the Table Mountain Transmission Line Supervisor knew the dates inspected on the Transmission Object List were wrong. Written documents also clearly established that he knew that for some of the towers the name of the inspector conducting the inspection was wrong. The evidence also establishes he knew the line clearance measurements did not occur on the dates listed on the Transmission Object List. Despite specific knowledge the report was not accurate; the Transmission Line Supervisor approved and signed the report.

Although the investigative team did not scrutinize other patrols and inspections of the Caribou-Palermo line to the extent devoted to the 2014 Detailed Ground Inspection, similar issues were found in other inspection and patrol reports. The 2009 Detailed Ground Inspection of the Caribou-Palermo line was conducted by the same troubleman who conducted the 2014 Detailed Ground Inspection. There is evidence that a lineman, who was not mentioned or listed in the 2009 report, assisted with that inspection also.

The 2012 Annual Air Patrol Report was also found to be inaccurate. In 2012, another troubleman, was assigned to complete the patrol. According to the date-inspected line on the report, this troubleman started his patrol on August 6, 2012. The patrol was interrupted at Tower 16/130 due to "fire." The remainder of the patrol was completed by yet another troubleman. However, the report only lists the assigned troubleman and lists the "Date Inspection Completed" as August 6, 2012. In an email dated August 13, 2012 from the assigned troubleman to the Transmission Line Supervisor, the troubleman stated he would be going out on medical leave and had updated the subsequent troubleman on the "caribou-palermo partially flown on 8-6...not complt'd do to the fire in the canyon." According to the assigned troubleman, he was

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>86</sup> The lineman was not clear about who ordered him.

unable to complete the patrol prior to going out of medical leave and the another troubleman completed the patrol sometime after August 21, 2012.

One former troubleman admitted he did not like flying the Feather River Canyon transmission lines and, whenever possible, assigned an available lineman to complete the routine air patrols. According to the former troubleman, after the lineman completed the air patrol the troubleman would use the lineman's notes to complete the patrol report and submit the report as if the former troubleman had personally completed the patrol.

The evidence also established during the 2013 and 2015 Annual Aerial Patrols of the Caribou-Palermo line, which were completed by different troublemen, towers 22/187 through 23/192, which ceased to exist in December 2012, were "inspected" and the pre-existing condition (parallel groove connectors) on Tower 22/188 was checked.

The inspection and patrol records clearly established that between 2001 and 2018 aerial patrol by helicopter was the primary method of inspection and patrol for the Caribou-Palermo line. As such, the thoroughness of aerial patrols of the Caribou-Palermo line was examined closely. The evidence established the thoroughness of the aerial patrols declined through the years.

Troublemen assigned to inspect the Caribou-Palermo line from 1987 through 2018 were interviewed regarding the thoroughness of air patrols. A former troubleman who conducted air patrols prior to 2001, described helicopter patrols of the Caribou-Palermo line as taking one to one and half days. One former troubleman explained his protocol for aerial patrols included instructing the pilot to fly low enough and slow enough that the troubleman could step out onto a tower if necessary. On a report of the 2001 Annual Air Patrol was a handwritten note "10 hrs." According to the former troubleman who performed the 2001 air patrol, 10 hours was the approximate flight time for the patrol of the Caribou-Palermo line.

During the investigation, helicopter flight records from 2011 through 2018 for Caribou-Palermo line aerial patrols were obtained from a local helicopter company contracted by PG&E to assist with aerial patrols. According to that company, flight records and billing records prior to 2011 no longer existed.

In 2011, flight records document 3.2 hours for the aerial patrol of the Caribou-Palermo line. In 2012, the aerial patrol of the Caribou-Palermo line was interrupted by fire and complete records for the patrol were not located. In 2013, a troubleman completed aerial patrols of the Caribou-Palermo line, Caribou-Westwood and Palermo-Pease transmission lines (990 total structures) in 7.6 hours. In 2015, a troubleman completed the aerial patrols of the Caribou-Palermo line, Cresta-Rio Oso, Oroville-Thermalito-Table Mt #1, Oroville-Thermalito-Table Mt #3, Oroville-Table Mt (CDWR), Hamilton Branch-Chester, Collins Pine Tap and Palermo-Pease transmission lines (1,430 total structures) in 6.1 hours. In 2016, a troubleman completed the aerial patrols of the Caribou-Palermo line, Grizzly Tap, Cresta-Rio Oso, Butte Valley-Caribou and Plumas Sierra Tap transmission lines (1050 total structures) in 6.8 hours. In 2017, a troubleman completed the aerial patrols of the Caribou-Palermo line, Butt Valley-Caribou and Hamilton Branch-Chester transmission lines (813 total structures) in 4.9 hours. In 2018, a troubleman completed the aerial

\_

patrols of the Caribou-Palermo line, Grizzly Tap, Grizzly Tap SVP, Plumas-Sierra Tap, Butt Valley-Caribou and Caribou #2 transmission lines (1708 total structures) in 5.7 hours.

A retired PG&E employee, who spent over 30 years in the Electrical Transmission Division reviewed the flight records. This former employee had been involved in the drafting of the 1995 inspection policy memo and the ETPM and the troublemen training program from 1995 to 2005. This former employee stated the flight records reflected the aerial patrols are "fly bys" not patrols or inspections. One recently retired troubleman admitted when doing aerial patrols he was only confirming the structures and components were "standing upright".

All of the troublemen who performed aerial patrols on the Caribou-Palermo line since 2012 and the current Transmission Line Supervisor assigned to Table Mt. Headquarters, were shown photographs, both the January 31, 2019 BCDA photographs and PG&E WSIP<sup>88</sup> photographs, of worn C hooks and hanger holes. All of the troublemen consistently denied it was possible to see and assess the wear on the C-hooks and hanger holes during aerial patrols.<sup>89</sup> The Transmission Line Supervisor asserted that, based upon wind and topography, it was not safe for the helicopters to fly low enough and slow enough to enable the troublemen to see and assess the C-hooks and hanger holes. The troublemen also denied it was possible to assess the wear on the C hooks and hanger holes during a detailed ground inspection. The ETPM corroborates the troublemen on both. According to Table 2 in section 1 of the ETPM the best view positions for assessing insulators and hardware do not include ground inspections nor aerial patrols. Only climbing inspections or lifted bucket inspections above 10 feet in the air would give the appropriate best view for assessment of insulators and their connectors.

Since the enactment of the ES Guideline E-TSL-G013 in 1995, **climbing inspections have only occurred "as triggered."** The specific language regarding triggers has changed very little since 1995. Appropriate "triggers" for climbing inspections were covered in section 2.1.3 of the ETPM (emphasis added):

**Triggers** are **specific conditions** that **require** follow-up inspections and/or maintenance scheduled by the supervisor, independent of the routine schedule.

The following triggers can be applied to one unit of inspection or many units, either grouped or spread over a line section/area:

- Component defects identified by inspection
- Component failure (including failure in like components)
- Components proven defective by testing
- Wire/structure strike
- Burned area or high fire hazard
- Failures caused by natural disaster or storm
- Third-party observations and complaints
- Marginal capability components of a re-rated line section

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>88</sup> Wildfire Safety Inspection Program – an "enhanced" post Camp Fire inspection of all PG&E electric transmission structures. See section X – Comparison of Caribou-Palermo With Other Transmission Lines for details on the WSIP and analysis of WSIP results.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>89</sup> All of the troublemen also denied knowing the sizes of the hanger holes and C hooks. Therefore, even if the troublemen had looked at the C hooks and hanger holes, without knowledge as to their respective sizes, the troublemen would not have been able to assess wear.

- Known, recurring conditions that jeopardize line integrity
- Suspected vegetation clearances less than required or less than legal vegetation clearances, or concerns about fast growth of vegetation

Despite the facially mandatory language, "specific conditions that <u>require</u>," many PG&E employees who were interviewed, including electric transmission troublemen, linemen and support personnel expressed an understanding that an occurrence or discovery of a specific condition did not necessarily trigger climbing inspections. The evidence clearly established that on the Caribou-Palermo line, PG&E interpreted the mandate of "require" as discretionary. The maintenance/repair/replacement records established that since 2007 many of the "required" triggers occurred. Some of the triggers (e.g. failures caused by storm, fires under the transmission line) have occurred multiple times. The evidence established the following triggers documented in PG&E records between 2007 and 2018:

- 2008 Lightning Complex fires (burned under and around transmission line)
- 2008 Rock Fire (started by failure of connector on Caribou-Palermo line Tower 11/87)
- 10/17/08 failure to underarm jumper
- 2009 identification of parallel groove connectors on 83 towers (defective components)
- 2009 ATS Lab Test Report identifying defects in installation of parallel groove connectors
- 2012 fire which caused delay of 2012 Annual Air Patrol
- 2012 tower collapse (defective component)
- 1/10/14 Unknown Failure/Locked Out causing interruption, no cause determined
- 2/7/15 storm damage
- 12/10/15 Sustained outage. Found center phase guy wire tie down broken. North phase top insulator unpinned @ structure 23/194.
- 10/19/16 failure of a J hook in structure 11/99.
- 1/9/17 Storm related emergency due to (6) lockouts on the Caribou Palermo line. Non-routine air due to line locked out, crew found problem of floating center phase conductor at tower 24/200.
- 1/10/17 storm damage, conductor repaired.
- 2/1/17 storm related interruptions. "Non-routine airs due to momentary outages, fault location 10/79, found hold insulator hold down parted at structures 8/67 and 11/89, will create notifications for repairs."
- 2/21/17 "Non-routine air patrol due to strom related momentarys [sic]. After several relays GCC placed non-test on line and line went to lock-out." "Per [Troubleman] on 2/21/17 during storm damage: Air patroled [sic]fault area and found hardware loose on tower 3/28 but not sure if this was part of the problem, re-energized line and held."
- 3/2/18 "Investigate relay that occurred on 3/1/18 @11:43. Found damaged insulator on structure 37/301. Created notification to replace insulators."

42

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 480 of 681

Between January 1, 2017 and February 21, 2017 there were at least nine documented storm related interruptions on the Caribou-Palermo line and at least six equipment failures. Based upon the evidence neither the individual events nor the cumulative events were deemed sufficient to trigger climbing inspections on the Caribou-Palermo line.

Although several PG&E transmission line employees referred to the ETPM as "The Bible" and asserted strict compliance with the standards and policies of the ETPM, the totality of the evidence shows that on the Caribou-Palermo line, the ETPM was not followed. Because PG&E had inexperienced, untrained and uninformed personnel conducting inspections and patrols under unrealistic time constraints, the inspections and patrols did not spot defects and wear.

On June 26, 2018, a PG&E work order requiring climbing inspections of all Caribou-Palermo line structures was issued by a PG&E Tower Department supervisor. The supervisor was interviewed. The supervisor could not provide any reason or rationale for the work order. Specifically, the supervisor stated that the work order was requested by someone else and his job was simply to compile the information into a template report and forward the template report to the appropriate work group.

PG&E was unable to provide any further information. "PG&E's inspection records do not identify the factors that led to the selection of the Caribou Palermo 115 kV Transmission Line as one of the lines selected for climbing inspections as part of this effort. PG&E understands that the age of lines was a factor that was considered in their selection."<sup>90</sup>

Beginning in September 2018 climbing crews from the PG&E Tower Department climbed and inspected 80 towers on the Caribou-Palermo line. The vast majority of the towers climbed and inspected were on the Palermo-Big Bend section of the Caribou-Palermo line. "PG&E understands that the reason these approximately 80 towers were selected first and the order in which they were inspected was determined by the Tower Department based on various considerations, including weather conditions and crew availability."<sup>91</sup>

All of the towers climbed in September and October 2018 were subjected to WSIP enhanced inspection starting in December 2018. The WSIP enhanced inspections documented problems and defects on numerous towers that were not discovered/detected/documented during the September 2018 climbing inspections.

The fact that PG&E has no explanation for how or why or by whom the decision to conduct climbing inspections was made is disturbing but not unusual. Numerous decisions and policies were investigated. As to many decisions and policies, PG&E was unable to provide any documentation as to who made the decision, how the decision was made and upon what the decision was based. This inability to determine who made decisions and upon what those decisions were based, frustrated efforts to identify individuals potentially personally liable for policies that lead to the conditions which caused the Camp Fire.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>90</sup> PG&E written response to CPUC Data Request 008, Question 1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>91</sup> PG&E written response to CPUC Data Request 008, Question 1.

# X. <u>COMPARISON OF CARIBOU-PALERMO WITH OTHER TRANSMISSION</u> <u>LINES</u>

Although the undetected problems on the Caribou-Palermo line were bad, the evidence established that the Caribou-Palermo line was only marginally worse than other comparison transmission lines. Records from post-Camp Fire enhanced inspections of other, similar lines clearly established PG&E's problems were systemic as opposed to local.

The evidence established by early afternoon on November 8, 2018, a PG&E troubleman on an emergency air patrol of the Caribou-Palermo line had identified and photographed the equipment failure on Tower 27/222. Within six days PG&E initiated climbing inspections of the Caribou-Palermo line and other similar transmission lines. The initial inspections were named the "Nine Lines Inspections." PG&E records established that by November 14, 2018 the inspections were underway. The evidence showed the inspectors were specifically focused on C hook and hanger hole wear. By early December the Nine Lines Inspection program was superseded by the Wildfire Safety Inspection Program (WSIP). The WSIP involved enhanced (climbing and drone) inspections of all electrical transmission lines within higher wildfire risk areas. The WSIP inspections "identified thousands of conditions requiring repairs on PG&E's system that had not been previously identified."

As a result of the WSIP, and at the request of the CPUC, an independent engineering company named Exponent was retained to review the data from the WSIP. According to its website "Exponent is a multi-disciplinary engineering and scientific consulting firm that brings together more than 90 different disciplines to solve engineering, science, regulatory and business issues facing our clients." Based upon historical records, Exponent has a longstanding relationship with the CPUC and has conducted failure analysis investigations of previous PG&E incidents.

According to interviews with Dr. Brad James, PhD in Metallurgical Engineering and Failure Analysis expert at Exponent, Exponent was tasked to confirm whether the Caribou-Palermo line had significantly more repair tags when compared to other lines and to discover the reasons behind the high volume of high priority repair tags.

Exponent published its final report, entitled "PG&E Caribou-Palermo Asset Condition Investigation" to PG&E and the CPUC on November 1, 2019. A copy of the report was obtained via Grand Jury Subpoena.

According to the Exponent report the comparison lines were chosen from a list of transmission lines based on four criteria:

- 115 or 230kV lines only
- Elevations greater than 1,000 feet
- Single circuit steel lattice towers
- Tier 2 or Tier 3 fire zones

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>92</sup> The nine lines were identified as the Caribou-Palermo line, the Drum-Rio Oso #1 line, the Pitt #1-Cottonwood line, the Caribou #2 line, the Caribou-Plumas Jct line, the Colgate-Alleghany line, the Fulton-Hopland line, the Hat Creek #1-Westwood line and the Keswick-Trinity line.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>93</sup> CPUC Data Request: SED-007, Response to Question 6.

Other criteria that were also applied included mountainous terrain and wind exposure. Based upon the criteria only transmission lines in running through low population, rural areas were chosen. There were no transmission lines from the Bay Area, Central Valley or central coast chosen for comparison.

Among the conclusions reached by Exponent are the following:

- The Caribou-Palermo line was confirmed to have greater post—Camp Fire high-priority ("A" + "B") repair tag<sup>94</sup> counts than all selected comparison lines, as well as an increased per-structure high-priority tag rate when normalized<sup>95</sup> for the number of steel lattice towers.
- Other lines adjacent to Caribou-Palermo line such as Bucks Creek—Rock Creek—Cresta (BCRC), Cresta—Rio Oso (CRO), and Paradise—Table Mountain (PTM) had the second, fourth, and fifth highest post—Camp Fire high-priority tag counts, respectively, when normalized for steel lattice towers. Pit #4 Tap (P4T) had the third highest normalized high-priority tag count. It is not near Caribou-Palermo line.
- Wear was the most commonly observed post—Camp Fire damage mechanism for Caribou-Palermo line "A" tags and second most commonly observed damage mechanism for "B" tags. Nearly all Caribou-Palermo line wear-related tags were associated with cold-end hardware. Cold-end hardware wear issues were likely caused by repeated conductor and insulator movement over time.
- Caribou-Palermo line, BCRC, and CRO lines, each located within the North Fork Feather River Canyon, exhibited high-priority cold-end hardware wear tag counts more than three times higher than the next highest comparison line when normalized for steel lattice towers.
- Caribou-Palermo North experiences higher annual average wind speeds than nonadjacent comparison lines. Lines analyzed within the North Fork Feather River Canyon may have increased wear tag rates associated with longer-duration highwind conditions. No apparent correlation between wear tags and temperature, precipitation, or peak wind speed (50-year return) was observed.
- From 2001 to November 2018, the Caribou-Palermo line was subjected to similar ground inspection and patrol frequencies as comparison lines. These inspections and patrols yielded comparable normalized high-priority tag counts between Caribou-Palermo line and comparison lines.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>94</sup> A report that documents a problem found, assigns a priority code to that problem and requests repair/replacement. PG&E Corrective Work Forms (CWF) are commonly referred to as tags. CWFs/tags are also referred to as notifications, especially in Transmission Asset Management.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>95</sup> Normalization is a statistical analysis used for comparison purposes. Exponent divided the number of tags on a transmission line by the number of towers in the transmission line in order to compare transmission lines with disparate numbers of towers.

- The Caribou-Palermo line had more normalized equipment-based outages between 2007 and 2018 than approximately 80 percent of the other WSIP transmission lines.
- Caribou-Palermo line and other North Fork Feather River Canyon lines appear to
  have a unique set of factors that contributed to increased rates of high-priority
  cold-end hardware tags relative to other comparison lines. Factors such as design
  (link connectors and a relatively large number of non-tensioned insulated
  conductors), long-duration exposure to higher winds, age, and historical
  inspection methodologies likely all contributed to these cold-end hardware wear
  issues.

Although Exponent did not complete a forensic root cause analysis of the C hook that failed on Tower 27/222, when questioned Dr. James stated "That said, things like wear, things like fatigue do have a time component because the more times you rub that metal against each other, the more chance you have to – create wear. The more times you cyclically load the spring in your garage door, the longer you do that, the more chance you are going to initiate a fatigue crack and eventually grow it."

The Exponent report analyzed historical (2001-2018) high priority tags <sup>96</sup>. Consistent with the statements of the troublemen and linemen who have completed all inspections and patrols on the Caribou-Palermo line, Exponent found no high priority tags for cold end attachment hardware wear. Exponent also examined historical (2001-2018) inspection and patrol records for all of the comparison transmission lines. Exponent did not find any high priority tags for cold end attachment hardware on any of the comparison lines. This evidence established that the local Table Mountain District troublemen and linemen were not doing less than the troublemen and linemen assigned to other districts involved in the study.

Although the primary focus was cold end attachment hardware wear, the Exponent report also analyzed all Priority A and B "tags" generated by the WSIP. Priority A and B tags were "binned"<sup>97</sup> by component type and damage mode.

Organized by component type, on the Caribou-Palermo line there were actually more tags (all Priority B) generated for "Foundation" issues than "Cold End Hardware." There were also tags generated for steel frame issues, insulator issues and conductor issues.

Organized by damage mode, there were more tags generated on the Caribou-Palermo line for soil movement (associated with foundation) than wear (exclusively associated with cold end attachment hardware). The other damage mode tags included bent, loose, missing, broken and corrosion.

The fact the troublemen and linemen missed that tower foundations were buried and portions of the steel structures were bent, loose, broken or missing contradicted the assertions of PG&E

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>96</sup> Issues that would be considered A or B priority under the current version of the ETPM

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>97</sup> In layman's terms the tags were separated, sorted and organized by category.

employees that inspections and patrols were being conducted pursuant to the requirements of the ETPM.

Tower 27/221 best illustrates this lack of attention and thoroughness. On September 11, 2018, during the Annual Air Patrol of the Caribou-Palermo line, the troubleman noticed that a "hold down insulator anchor" on Tower 27/221 had failed. The troubleman noted the problem on his report and created a Corrective Work Form for repair of the hold down insulator anchor. On November 11, 2018, during the Camp Fire origin and cause investigation, the electrical engineer retained by Cal Fire noted and photographed the failed hold down insulator anchor on Tower 27/221. The electrical engineer also noted the arm of the transmission tower to which the hold down insulator anchor should have been attached was bent and two of the steel members of the arm were buckled. No corrective work form for the arm was located. The troubleman **only** created a corrective work form for the hold down insulator anchor. According to PG&E policy, as explained by multiple transmission troublemen, supervisors and specialists, corrective work forms are problem specific and if there are multiple problems in a tower each problem gets a separate corrective work form.

The Exponent report also compared the number of post-Camp Fire A and B tags with the comparison lines. Except for tags related to foundation issues, Exponent did not separate and organize the tags from the comparison lines. According to the Exponent report there were previously undocumented issues on all of the comparison lines. The only reasonable conclusion to be drawn from this data is that inspections and patrols on other lines are only marginally more thorough than those done on the Caribou-Palermo line. This conclusion was corroborated by Exponent's comparison of A and B tags across maintenance districts. According to the Exponent report the post Camp Fire normalized A and B tags for comparison lines in the Table Mountain maintenance district (referred to as Table Mountain Headquarters by PG&E personnel) were not inconsistent with those of comparison lines in the Sacramento and Lakeville maintenance districts.

Based upon the totality of the evidence regarding the ETPM and inspections and patrols the only reasonable conclusion to be drawn was the Caribou-Palermo line specifically and the Table Mountain District in general are not outliers. The evidence established the lack of thorough inspections and patrols on the Caribou-Palermo line was a systemic problem not a local problem. Based upon the evidence the only reasonable conclusion was that in low population density mountainous areas, the PG&E Electrical Transmission Division was not following the standards and procedures established by the ETPM. As a result in those areas PG&E was not complying with the standards and procedures submitted to the regulatory agencies and required by regulation.

47

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 485 of 681

#### XI. **BUDGETARY CONSIDERATIONS**

Financial records from 2007 through 2018 obtained from PG&E, the CPUC and FERC clearly established PG&E had consistently increased its budget for maintenance, repair and replacement of transmission assets<sup>98</sup>. The central issue in the FERC litigation over PG&E's 2018 Transmission Owner's Rate Case request was how that money was being spent. In the "Summary of the Prepared Rebuttal Testimony of {Vice President of Electrical Asset Management \}"99 then PG&E Vice President of Electrical Asset Management states: "PG&E makes these investments to address deteriorating electric system infrastructure and to address equipment that has reached the end of its useful life and system designs that no longer meet operational requirements." The PG&E Senior Director, Transmission Asset Management at the time, also provided testimony in the FERC litigation. In the "Rebuttal Testimony of {Senior Director, Transmission Asset Management?" 100 it was stated:

"PG&E must repair or replace assets that are approaching the end of their service lives, that are deteriorating, or that have failed. Replacement and repair of PG&E's assets are essential to maintaining and improving PG&E's transmission service to its customers. PG&E expects that replacement-related capital work will continue to grow as PG&E's assets continue to age. A significant part of PG&E's transmission infrastructure was constructed in the years following World War II, with some assets being even older. In addition, PG&E has one of the largest investor-owned fleet of hydroelectric facilities in the Country. By and large, these facilities are located remotely from PG&E's load centers. Many of these facilities—and their related transmission assets—were constructed in the early 1900s. Due to an increasingly large number of these assets nearing the end of their useful service lives, capital investment will shift significantly, from capacity increase-related projects, to lifecycle replacement projects."

However, the evidence gathered during the Camp Fire Investigation contradicted the FERC testimony of both Vice President of Electrical Asset Management and Senior Director, Transmission Asset Management. PG&E was **not** using the money to replace the oldest and most deteriorated transmission assets.

Because of limited available resources, the investigation was unable to fully analyze PG&E's financial records and assumed all figures were correct. The investigation instead focused on how, where and why the money was being spent. The evidence established the maintenance/repair/replace budget was primarily based upon "reliability metrics 101."

<sup>98</sup> During litigation relating to PG&E's 2018 Transmission Owner Tariff (TO18) rate case, PG&E represented that from 2007 (\$405,739,000) through 2016 (\$1,124,457,000) electrical capital expenditures increased every year except 2013 (decreased app. \$20,000,000 from 2012) and 2016 (decreased app. \$7,000,000 from 2015). In total, spending increased \$734,812,000 between 2007 and 2015 (the high spending mark), or an average of \$81,645,777 per year.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>99</sup> Exhibit PGE-0037, FERC Docket No. ER16-2320-002.

<sup>100</sup> Exhibit PGE-0038

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>101</sup> Reliability metrics measure how often a power line is out of operation, how long it is out of operation and how many customers are affected by that outage. SAIDI, SAIFI, CAIDI, ACOF and ACOD were the performance metrics used.

The evidence established PG&E electrical transmission expenditures were divided into two budget categories: 1) capital and 2) expense. The capital budget for the electric transmission division of PG&E was funded through customer rates which were determined by FERC "rate cases. 102" The expense budget was funded by the company. Any money spent on the expense budget potentially reduced the amount of profit of the company. In general, inspection, patrol and maintenance of electrical transmission assets were paid from the expense budget. Replacement of electrical transmission assets was paid from the capital budget. FERC rate cases, and PG&E's future capital budgets, were based upon PG&E's projections of capital projects. The evidence established that, for budget purposes, all components of the electrical transmission system were considered "assets."

# A. Expense Budget

Based upon PG&E internal records and interviews of electrical transmission employees, including a former employee of the PG&E Business Finance Department, it was established the budget for inspection and patrol of the transmission lines was controlled by the Business Finance Department. Each year the Business Finance Department set an inspection and patrol budget for each of the PG&E transmission maintenance divisions. That budget was based upon the allotted time for all of the inspections and patrols scheduled for that year. The allotted time for each inspection and patrol was based upon the specific time allotted for a troubleman to spend on a single structure (e.g. tower or pole). To compute the time allotment for a transmission line, the single-structure time-allotment was multiplied by the number of structures in the transmission line.

The time allotted to be spent on a single structure was a system-wide constant and did not take into account the physical location of any specific structure or the amount of time necessary to travel from structure to structure. For example, the time allotment assumed the inspection of a tower on the Caribou-Palermo line, parts of which could be accessed only by hiking a steep trail, would take the same amount of time as inspecting a tower in the Central Valley, located directly adjacent to a public roadway.

When questioned about the time allotments for inspections and patrols, a former employee of the Business Finance Department who was intimately involved in the allotment process, admitted he had no knowledge or experience with inspections and patrols, and based the allotments solely on dividing up the overall electric transmission expense budget. This former employee also asserted the Transmission Line Supervisors and Superintendents were consulted regarding the proposed allotments. The Transmission Line Supervisors and Superintendents interviewed denied having any input or control over the time allotted for inspections and patrols.

Although denied by the involved employees, emails between the Table Mountain Headquarters secretary and several troublemen indicated the troublemen were not able to complete some

customers. The rates which PG&E is allowed to charge customers includes a profit margin defined by FERC.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>102</sup> A rate case is the utility's explanation and justification for a rate increase. In layman's terms, the utility lists all of the capital projects the utility deems necessary and their projected costs. If the total cost of all of the projects is higher than the projected amount to be collected from customers, the utility requests a rate increase and files a rate case. The rate increase is based upon the difference between projected costs and projected collections from

inspections in the time allotted. For example, the 2014 Detailed Ground Inspection of the Caribou-Palermo line was allotted 89.5 hours. PG&E records showed, before the secretary reassigned hours billed by the troubleman to other projects, that the troubleman and five linemen actually spent 121 hours completing the inspection. When asked, a former Transmission Line supervisor asserted that because of the artificially constrained budget, his district was constantly under pressure to limit the hours necessary to complete thorough inspections and patrols of transmission lines.

During this same time period internal PG&E emails indicate the expense budget for electrical transmission was being reduced. An October 2015 email noted: "For the overhead tower inspections, I don't think we would be able to do any repairs and incur land costs shown in item three and four in 2015." The email includes a chart of projects with the 2015 and proposed 2016 budgets. Item three in the chart is "Severe deterioration repair (tower department)."

In an August 2016 email regarding a transmission expense budget meeting from a manager in Business Finance to a Senior Director of Transmission Lines, it was stated: "The purpose of the meeting is to obtain Leadership guidance on *which* items to pursue and *when*. This input is important given the Expense reduction pressures being pushed down on Transmission Operations for 2017." One of the people involved invited to this meeting was the former Business Finance employee assigned to track unit costs for the transmission inspection and patrol budgets. When questioned by investigators, the former Business Finance employee conceded one way to reduce budget for inspections and patrols is to reduce the unit cost. According to the employee, the unit cost is reduced by reducing the time allotted for inspection/patrol of each transmission asset.

During this same time period, internal PG&E documents establish the "T Lines Patrols and Inspection Continuous Improvement Charter" was formed. The T Lines Patrols and Inspection Continuous Improvement Charter was a committee made up of PG&E personnel from the transmission line division, asset management, asset strategy and business finance. One of the specific mandates of the committee was evaluation of the feasibility of reducing costs by changing the frequency of inspections and patrols or finding more efficient work practices.

Based upon the totality of the evidence, specifically the reductions in times allotted for patrol and inspection, the internal emails indicating budget reductions and the formation of a committee to investigate reducing patrol and inspection costs, the only reasonable conclusion was that PG&E achieved expense budget cost savings by reducing the thoroughness of inspections and patrols.

PG&E also reduced its expense budget by charging expense projects to the capital budget. Moving projects from the expense budget benefits PG&E in two ways. First, every expense budget dollar saved was an additional dollar of potential profit. Second, the customers (ratepayers) pay over 100% of each dollar spent on capital improvements that brings in additional profit. Based upon internal emails and interviews with engineers involved in the planning and management of transmission projects, it was common for PG&E to look for ways to bootstrap expense budget projects on to capital budgets projects. Hypothetically, for example, instead of paying \$1000 from the expense budget to fix a component, PG&E would pay \$10,000

50

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 488 of 681

from the capital budget to replace the component. The \$1,000 saved from the expense budget becomes profit and the company charges the customers \$10,500<sup>103</sup> for capital improvement of the component.

The evidence established that PG&E personnel were consistently looking for ways charge expense budget projects to the capital budget. In a 2018 email from a PG&E civil engineer to a supervisor in the Transmission Line Asset Strategy Department of Transmission Asset Management, the civil engineer wrote:

"I understand Asset Strategy has been working on a new way to define unit of capital to make it easier to capitalize a partial replacement on tower sections (e.g. footing, crossarm, etc...). We are replacing the top part of a distorted tower under emergency and was wondering if that could be considered a unit of capital and capitalize the project for corporate accounting purposes."

Based upon interviews with various PG&E personnel it was established that PG&E, as is common with large companies, had developed company accounting rules. Application of these rules determines if a project is charged to the expense budget or the capital budget. In general the rules hold that maintenance and repair are paid from the expense budget and replacement is paid from the capital budget. The above email indicates a move within PG&E to blur the lines between repair and replace to allow some repairs to be charged to the capital budget.

Another example occurred after the cancellation of the 2007 project to relocate ten deteriorating towers on the Caribou-Palermo line. The original Advance Authorization (AA) requested \$800,000. Only \$200,000 was approved. Once the project moved forward, the \$200,000 budget was quickly surpassed. By the time the project was cancelled in 2009 almost \$800,000 had been spent. A portion of that money was spent constructing an access road along the proposed new route of the ten new towers. According to internal emails obtained, the money spent to construct the new access road was charged as a capital improvement on another, adjacent transmission line. According to the former PG&E Director of Electric Asset Strategy who approved the 2007 AA, the rest of the money spent on the canceled project should have been charged to the expense budget. Internal emails establish that PG&E made an effort to find ways to charge the remainder of the money spent on the canceled project to the capital budget. A 2013 email from the former Maintenance and Construction Engineer (M&C) Engineer in charge of the project stated:

"Looks like we will be forced into trying to Capture the \$650K+/- that has been spent on the now canceled project for relocating Towers 6/53 to 7/65 from the non-accessible River side to Hwy side that (Project Manager) was managing.

In order to not have to Expense the dollars spent we will be required to perform the following work."

51

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 489 of 681

 $<sup>^{103}</sup>$  The extra \$500 added to the \$10,000 is the FERC allowed profit margin that PG&E would charge on capital improvements.

The email goes on to list the proposed work which mainly consisted of replacing insulators on the towers that Maintenance and Construction Engineer had previously described in the Advance Authorization as deteriorated. The work did not include replacement of the deteriorated conductor (annealed and parting) or any of the deteriorated hardware.

In a subsequent, 2014 email regarding the canceled project, the former M&C Engineer stated:

"In order to try and capture the \$900K that was spent for nothing, Asset Management decided that we would just replace the Insulators and Hardware on the section of towers that were initially going to be relocated."

In a 2016 email regarding the canceled project the former M&C Engineer stated:

"This work was deemed by {the Sr. Director of Transmission Asset Management} in order not to end up expensing \$800,000 that was spent by {Project Manager} on an original job started by {former Table Mountain TLine Supervisor} to relocate this section of towers."

When asked about these emails, the former M&C Engineer denied he was instructed to find ways to capitalize the money already spent and asserted that he was lying in the emails in order to get necessary work done quickly. As to the 2013 and 2014 emails, he stated the recipient of the emails, the Transmission Line Supervisor at Table Mountain Headquarters, distrusted engineers, so he lied and put blame on Asset Management in order to avoid argument. When asked about the 2016 email, which was directed to an engineer in Asset Management, the former M&C Engineer replied that the Sr. Director of Transmission Asset Management was not involved in the project and he invoked the name of the Sr. Director of Transmission Asset Management to speed up the process. This person is the same former M&C Engineer who wrote the original AA and the approved AA and now claims that his description of the condition of the relevant Caribou-Palermo line structures and conductor was unsupported and exaggerated for the purpose of securing funding for the project. In a 2016 email to the Transmission Line Asset Strategist, who canceled the 2007 project, the former M&C Engineer stated:

"The only thing that after reading the below that came to my mind would be to also add life expectancies on some of our older lines that we purchased from other utilities. Caribou-Palermo (old Caribou-Golden Gate) for example...Built roughly in 1907. This line is in a very remote area. Access is extremely limited. Conductor was deemed annealed several years back. Line has tons of splices in it. Some spans have 5 splices within said span. Most of the upper line section is subject to rockslides that have taken this line out in the past. Restoration time is lengthy...

Just one example, but I feel we should identify lines or line sections that meet this type of criteria and add them to our mitigation plan or part of future complete structure replacements..."

52

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 490 of 681

### B. Capital Budget and Comparative Risk Analysis (RIBA)

For the capital budget, the evidence established PG&E employed "comparative risk analysis" to determine the budgetary priority of potential capital projects. Based upon interviews with several current and former PG&E employees who were involved in risk analysis, it was established PG&E has traditionally used some form of comparative risk analysis. Comparative Risk Analysis balances the probability of risk against the probability of consequence; and depends upon accurate projections and analysis of both. One of the former employees interviewed was the former Senior Vice President of PG&E. According to the former Senior Vice President of PG&E in 2007 the company was using comparative risk analysis, which he disapproved because of its subjective nature <sup>104</sup>. The former Senior Vice President of PG&E tried to install an objective risk model focused solely on the probability of failure. The former Senior Vice President of PG&E left PG&E in 2011.

The evidence established in 2014 PG&E again began using comparative risk analysis for capital funding. Since 2014 PG&E has used the Risk Informed Budget Allocation (RIBA). Based upon internal documents and interviews, the evidence established that under RIBA, capital projects were evaluated for funding based upon safety, environmental and reliability impacts that were scored based upon a complex matrix. According to a Manager in Transmission Asset Management, and one of the persons actively involved in the RIBA scoring process in 2014, reliability is "more about the customer impacts. So number of customers, the duration of outages, large cities, metropolitan areas. It's what we call critical locations. This can be anywhere from towns to cities."

For each category (safety, reliability, environment), a project would score between 1 and 10,000. The scores for the three categories were combined with the result being a project score between 3 and 30,000. The final score, according to the Manager in Transmission Asset Management, represents the "consequence if we don't complete the project." Once all of the proposed projects are scored the projects are ranked high to low by total score. RIBA scoring determined whether a project that is not mandated by a regulator was funded for the coming year, RIBA scoring and ranking was independent from and occurred after a project had been included in a FERC rate case.

Based upon the evidence, projects were used in FERC rate cases to justify rate increases and then, later, not funded because of a low RIBA score.

As examples, in 2014 three proposed projects on the Caribou-Big Bend section of the Caribou-Palermo line were scored under RIBA; the TL<sup>105</sup> Relocate 10 Towers project, the Replace 5 Damaged Towers project, and the 115kV NERC Alert. Through internal documents and witnesses it was determined that the TL Relocate 10 Towers project was the 2007 project to replace and relocate the ten deteriorating towers that had been canceled in 2009. By 2014 the only portion of the project active was the replacement of insulators so that the money spent on the project prior to cancellation could be charged to the Capital Budget. Based upon internal

1/

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>104</sup> Relative risk analysis is a form of comparative risk analysis.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>105</sup> TL is abbreviation for Transmission Line.

documents and witnesses, it was established that the Replace 5 Damaged Towers project referred to the replacement of the five towers that collapsed in December of 2012. Based upon internal documents and witnesses it was established that the 115kV NERC Alert project referred to the 2013 Caribou-Big Bend NERC project.

According to the "Risk scoring for baselined projects" the Replace 5 Damaged Towers total risk score was 180. The total risk score for the Replace 5 Damaged Towers project was explained in a February 2014 email from a RIBA team member 106 to the Senior Director of Transmission Asset Management in 2014. According to the RIBA team member:

"<200 score because there is no likely large environmental event (if structures fail, it will be likely due to heavy rain and no wildfires are possible then). Also no likely public safety issue with live wires down because it is in a remote area. Reliability score is not that high because although the likelihood of failed structures happening is high, the affected customers are likely in the order of >1K."

According to the RIBA scoring sheet for the Replace 5 Damaged Towers project the person(s) scoring the project felt that the failure of the Shoe Fly "Probably could happen this next season." On the "Frequency/time-to-impact taxonomy" the project scored 6 out of 7 possible points.

In 2014 the Manager in Transmission Asset Management took part in the RIBA scoring. In addition she was the "Program Manager" for the Replace 5 Damaged Towers project. Based upon the 2014 RIBA scoring records the Manager in Transmission Asset Management stated that the Replace 5 Damaged Towers project scored the lowest possible scores of 1 for safety and environmental and scored 178 for reliability. According to the Manager in Transmission Asset Management the safety score was justified because the "worst reasonable direct impact," (WRDI) "basically in the particular case, would a structure fall down and hit somebody" was negligible because of the "remote" location of the Shoe Fly poles. According to the Manager in Transmission Asset Management, despite the written statements from 2014 documenting concern for the long term reliability of the Shoe Fly, the Shoe Fly was "temporary permanent" and it was not felt to be a danger to collapse. A former Transmission Specialist for PG&E and the person who was in charge of the construction of the Shoe Fly, was also asked about the Shoe Fly. According to the former Transmission Specialist, the Shoe Fly was only designed to be in place for a few months with the expectation that permanent replacement towers would be erected the following summer of 2013. Notes in the RIBA scoring sheet under the category reliability category of "Frequency<sup>107</sup>" corroborate the former Transmission Specialist. The former Transmission Specialist was also corroborated by an October 2013 email from the former M&C Engineer to multiple people. In the email the former M&C Engineer states "I do not believe there was a PO<sup>108</sup> created under MWC 70<sup>109</sup> yet for that replacement project that is now sitting

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>106</sup> The position/job title of the RIBA team member was never determined.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>107</sup> The "Frequency" category measures how often a problem is expected to occur.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>108</sup> In layman's terms, a project proposal.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>109</sup> MWC is an abbreviation of Major Work Category. Each major work category is identified by a number. In this case the proposed project falls with major work category number 70. All PG&E electric transmission work projects are assigned to a major work category for accounting purposes.

on Wood poles and was not intended for long term reliability." The project was assigned a frequency score of 6 out of 7 possible with the note "Probably could happen this next season."

No records were ever located to support The RIBA team member's conclusion that the Shoe Fly poles would most likely fail due to heavy rain. According to the Manager in Transmission Asset Management, The RIBA team member was an expert on the RIBA process who was assigned to assist "the engineer walk through the process." Based upon the records the Manager in Transmission Asset Management identified the engineer as the engineer most familiar with the overall project and assigned to do the RIBA scoring for the project. According to an undated PG&E Org Chart, the engineer assigned to score the project was a Senior Engineer assigned to Transmission Asset Development and reported directly to the Manager in Transmission Asset Management. According to the notes on the scoring sheet, as interpreted by the Manager of Transmission Asset Development, "the concern here is the note says that the structures would go down during rainy and wet storm. And what's not shown here is that the wildfire is not likely, because on the wet ground not likely to have wildfire." No records in support of Senior Engineer's conclusion were ever located.

On the other hand, the TL Relocate 10 Towers project scored 581. According to the scoring sheet, the Senior Engineer was also the engineer assigned to score this project. Despite the fact that by 2014 the scope of the project was limited to the replacement of insulators so that money spent on the project prior to cancellation could be charged to the Capital Budget, the project scored 18 points out of 10,000 possible points for safety<sup>110</sup>. Despite the fact that the project involves the same Caribou-Palermo line the Reliability Risk Score is 562. 434 of those points are justified because "WRDI is possible contact with public leading or to other facilities causing potential injuries to few employees" according to the notes on the scoring sheet.

The 2014 RIBA scoring is used to highlight the subjective nature of the comparative risk analysis. Because they are subjective the risk scores are easily manipulated. PG&E was highly motivated to complete the TL Relocate 10 Towers project in order to be able to charge the budget overruns, money already spent, to the capital budget. By 2014 the Replace 5 Damaged Towers project was about future spending. The best example of the manipulation is the WRDI justifications. One of the oft-stated justifications for the TL Relocate 10 Towers Project was the fact that the ten towers were located in a remote, inaccessible location. The towers were so inaccessible that PG&E had to use helicopters to fly personnel to the towers. Also, there was no evidence that any of the ten towers was on the verge of collapse according to the 2009 email from the manager who cancelled the project in 2009. On the other hand, the Shoe Fly was built on Camp Creek Road and any, or all of those poles, could reasonably be expected to fall down within a year.

Another example of manipulation of facts in the 2014 RIBA was the RIBA team member's conclusion, apparently based upon the Senior Engineer's scoring note that "structures would go down only if it is rainy and wet"; and restated several times by the Manager in Transmission Asset Management that the wood Shoe Fly poles would probably only collapse during heavy rain

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>110</sup> 18 times the safety score for the Replace 5 Damaged Towers project

thereby minimizing the chance of a wildfire. This statement was made in 2014, in the middle of a historic drought.

PG&E's own records clearly establish wind has long been classified as one of the top causes of structure failure on both transmission and distribution lines. PG&E's own records also establish the Feather River Canyon is known for high and sometimes extreme winds. Based upon PG&E wind records, the Exponent Report stated "Maximum (or peak) wind speeds in the areas of the chosen lines are generally found to vary between 60 to 100 mph, as measured and reported in "Extreme Wind Speed Estimates Along PG&E Transmission Line Corridors" across one-minute time intervals and at an elevation of 33 feet above ground level, over a 50-year return period." According to data pulled from the Jarbo Gap RAWS<sup>111</sup> by Meteorologist Kris Kuyper the highest number of high wind events occur in the month of October.

The inherent weakness of comparative risk analysis is its subjective nature. Data can be manipulated to achieve a desired result. Based upon the evidence the 2014 RIBA process exposes the manipulation of comparative risk analysis by PG&E personnel.

## C. Transmission Asset Management

The examination of the 2014 RIBA scoring also highlighted the central role of Transmission Asset Management (TAM) in the development and execution of the capital budget. The former Senior Director was replaced as Senior Director of Transmission Asset Management in 2017. The Senior Director of Transmission Asset Management who assumed the position in 2017 explained the role of Transmission Asset Management:

"My team's responsibility for managing those assets would be to track performance of the operation of the assets and ultimately make recommendations for enhanced -- future enhancements for those assets, investments that would occur over the next five to ten years both to replace aging infrastructure, enhance existing infrastructure for greater operational flexibility as well as increased capacity to meet NERC reliability plan and standards."

"My job is to identify future work, future planned capital work. Our process has a bias towards identifying work approximately six years out.

In 2017, shortly after the new Senior Director of Transmission Asset Manager took over, TAM published the Electric Transmission Overhead Steel Structure Strategy Overview (2017 Strategy Overview). The document was written by a Senior Engineer assigned to Transmission Asset Strategy (TAS) within TAM. According to the Senior Engineer, the function of TAS is to review conditions reported from the field, study performance of the assets, apply criteria and develop a strategy for replacement or repair. According to the Senior Engineer the "conditions reported from the field" are the notifications/tags generated by the troublemen, linemen and towermen<sup>112</sup>. The "criteria" listed by the Senior Engineer include the age of the asset, environmental risk, safety risk, reliability risk.

<sup>111</sup> Remote Automated Weather Station. See section XVI "Drought and Wind"

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>112</sup> Towermen work only on the steel structure of the tower.

According to the Senior Engineer, prior to the 2017 Strategy Overview neither a comprehensive plan for tower risk nor a tower risk database existed at PG&E. The Senior Engineer's statement was corroborated by internal emails obtained from PG&E. A June 10, 2016 email from a Manager in Transmission Line and Substation Asset Strategy<sup>113</sup>, to a group of PG&E employees including the Senior Engineer, appears to be the genesis of the 2017 Strategy Overview. This email regarded a "Comprehensive Plan for Towers." According to the text the email was followup to a meeting held earlier in the day. The stated goal of the meeting was "Develop a Comprehension Plan for Tower Risk with emphasis on steel corrosion risks. Plans should include maintenance plans, detail inspection specifications, repair vs. replace criteria, capital and expense cost estimates, risk database, update Standards." Based upon the evidence, the only reasonable conclusion to be drawn is that, despite the fact that PG&E decisions were allegedly based upon risk analysis, until 2017 PG&E had no consistent and comprehensive risk database or policy for evaluating risk.

According to the 2017 Strategy Overview "The Transmission Line Steel Structure strategy will manage the asset life cycle (e.g. Create, Utilize, Maintain, Renew (replace), and Dispose) based on risk. The renew asset life cycle is based on proactive cost replacements for high-risk assets. For medium risk assets, it is based on reactive replacements following asset failures." The "high risk," "medium risk" theme continues throughout the 2017 Strategy Overview. Although not mentioned in the quoted sentence, there is also a "low risk" category. The appendix to the 2017 Strategy Overview includes an "Asset One Page Summary T-Line Strategy From A PAS 55 Framework." The summary consisted of five different charts. Although she is the author of the 2017 Strategy Overview, the Senior Engineer asserted that she was not familiar with the charts and was unable to explain the charts or their significance. According to the Senior Engineer the One Page Summary was prepared by her supervisor and attached to her work. The final chart, which has no title, appeared to summarize PG&E TAM risk strategy. According to the chart, for low risk assets the strategy was "run to failure" with "minimal patrol to continuously assess risk," "no maintenance," and "only replacement no repairs." For high risk assets the strategy was "condition base and cause evaluation," "extensive patrol with more frequency," "minimum req<sup>114</sup> maintenance" and "replace/repair."

During interviews and testimony, TAM personnel stated that the high, medium and low risk categories applied to components of the transmission lines and not the entire lines. Insulators were identified as an example of a low risk component. All current TAM personnel disavowed the term "run to failure" during interviews and testimony.

Shortly after publication of the 2017 Strategy Overview PG&E published the 2018 TD-8101 – Transmission Line Overhead Asset Management Plan (2018 AMP). According to the Senior Engineer the 2018 AMP was written by multiple engineers, including herself. The "Document Owner" listed on the 2018 AMP is the Senior Director of Transmission Asset Management.

<sup>114</sup> abbreviation of required.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>113</sup> At the time The Senior Engineer's direct supervisor

The 2018 AMP included a modified version of the TAM Risk Strategy chart found in the Appendix of the 2017 Strategy Overview. According to the preface to the chart:

"The characteristics and condition of each transmission line overhead asset inform the risk and approach to replacement and operation, as well as patrol and maintenance frequency, as shown in" the charts

For low risk assets the strategy is "run to maintenance," with "low degree or patrol with minimal frequency to continuously assess risk," and "corrective maintenance." For high-risk assets, the strategy is "preventative maintenance and cause evaluation," with "high degree of patrol with more frequency," and "preventative maintenance." The 2018 AMP also includes a table entitled "Risk and Replacement Strategy per Asset." The Risk and Replacement Strategy per Asset table identifies individual components of the, identifies the risk for each component and defines the replacement strategy for each component. Overhead conductor is listed as a "high to medium" risk with the replacement strategy "preventative maintenance for high risk" "run to maintenance for medium risk." Steel structures are listed as high risk with the replacement strategy "preventative maintenance."

The most relevant difference between the chart in the 2017 Strategy Overview and the chart in the 2018 AMP is the replacement of "Run to Failure" with "Run to Maintenance." When asked about "Run to Failure" TAM employees tended to distance themselves from the phrase and criticize the phrase as being undefined although the term "Run to Failure" appears to be an industry standard and was discussed as an appropriate strategy for some components of the electrical transmission system in the 2010 Quanta studies. When asked to define "Run to Maintenance" most TAM employees identified failure as the trigger to maintenance. Based upon the evidence it appears that the change from failure to maintenance was semantical only.

As Senior Director of Transmission Asset Management the witness was responsible for overseeing the organization within PG&E responsible for managing assets of transmission and substation infrastructure and overseeing risk management within electrical transmission. As the manager of transmission assets, he played a sponsor role for new capital projects to replace to replace infrastructure. Transmission infrastructure was defined as transmission structures, conductor, insulators, circuit breakers, substation busses and transformers.

According to the Senior Director of Transmission Asset Management, information from the field, in the form of notifications/tags generated as a result of inspections and patrols, play a role in identifying potential projects to be included in the five year plan. According to the 2018 AMP "Transmission line overhead asset performance is primarily tracked through two factors: historical line outages and maintenance and inspection found notifications." The Senior Director of Transmission Asset Management conceded the quality of the input received from the field has an impact on the overall asset strategy. The Senior Director of Transmission Asset Management also conceded problems not identified by field representatives would never be brought to the attention of TAM. As a result projects to repair or replace those problems would never be

58

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 496 of 681

planned. The Senior Director of Transmission Asset Management also conceded that as of 2018, other than the NERC Project there were no projects planned through 2022 on the Caribou-Big Bend section of the Caribou-Palermo line.

Although PG&E policy, as defined in documents like the 2017 Strategy Overview and the 2018 AMP and explained by TAM personnel, represented that decisions were made based upon a combination of performance information and patrol and inspection findings, the evidence indicated that performance information played an oversized role and patrol and inspection findings were insignificant. As a result of years of reductions of frequency and thoroughness of patrols and inspections, problems were not being identified. Based upon the WSIP and the Exponent report it was clear that on the Caribou-Palermo line and comparable lines, PG&E troublemen were not identifying problems.

The evidence established decisions regarding repair or replacement of transmission assets could not have been based upon non-existent patrol and inspection notifications. As such, then the decisions were being made solely on asset performance information. Performance information consisted of a complex series of reliability metrics (SAIDI, SAIFI, CAIDI, ACOD, ACOF). The evidence established these reliability metrics were a statistical analysis of outage data. This information was required to be tracked and reported yearly to CPUC, CA ISO, WECC, NERC and FERC. In general, all of the reliability metrics measured either the number or the effect, or both, of power outages per year. Effect is measured by either the number of customers who lose power as a result of the outage or the duration of the outage or both. The evidence established that the Caribou-Palermo line had only one dedicated customer (a powerhouse) who could be effected by an outage.

Information regarding transmission asset conditions was based upon information received from the field. This includes notifications/tags generated by troublemen, linemen and towermen during inspections and patrols, both routine and non-routine). According to the Senior Director of Transmission Asset Management, TAM relied upon notifications/tags to identify potential preventative maintenance projects. After substantial discussion the Senior Director of Transmission Asset Management conceded that the fact that if troublemen, linemen and towermen did not inspect specific components of the transmission assets, it would affect the reliability of the information upon which TAM was making decisions. Specifically he conceded that because nobody was looking for wear on cold end attachment hardware and therefor, no notifications/tags were being generated for replacement of cold end attachment hardware there were, as of November 8, 2018, no projects in the foreseeable future for the replacement of cold end attachment hardware.

Although there were no specific plans to replace cold end attachment hardware the Senior Director of Transmission Asset Management asserted that plans were being made to perform preventative maintenance on the Caribou-Palermo line. According to the Senior Director of Transmission Asset Management, the NERC Project included non-NERC required preventative maintenance on the Caribou-Palermo line. When confronted with the Project Scope document for the NERC Project the Senior Director of Transmission Asset Management was unable to identify any non-required work. According to the Senior Director of Transmission Asset

59

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 497 of 681

Management the non-required preventative maintenance was not included in the Project Scope document but that plans were being made to perform the preventative maintenance. However, no records or plans for any preventative maintenance projects on the Caribou-Palermo line were located through 2022.

Another concept, which came up repeatedly in interviews and testimony of TAM personnel was "bundling." Based upon the evidence, for PG&E, bundling meant doing multiple projects on a transmission asset or line at the same time. According to the Senior Director of Transmission Asset Management TAM decisions were, in part, "informed by the most cost-effective approach for our customers." Having crews do multiple projects at once is much more cost effective than having multiple crews make multiple visits to the asset or line. An example of bundling occurred in 2018 on the Parkway-Moraga 230kV transmission line. The line had been deenergized so that the tower department could fix a tower. While the line was de-energized the line department performed preventative maintenance by replacing insulators.

Bundling often involved the intertwining of capital budget and expense budget projects. Based upon internal PG&E emails and interviews with PG&E personnel, it appeared PG&E bundled expense budget projects with capital budget projects in order to charge the expense budget costs to the capital budget project.

Despite their preference for bundling projects there is no evidence of any intent to bundle any preventative maintenance projects to the 2013 NERC Alert Project.

The only reasonable conclusion to be drawn from the totality of the evidence is that PG&E was employing a run to failure strategy on the entirety of the Caribou-Big Bend section of the Caribou-Palermo line. Pursuant to the run to failure strategy, PG&E only applied a low degree or patrol with minimal frequency to continuously assess risk, and only performed corrective maintenance.

# XII. SAFETY, RELIABILITY AND ENVIROMENT

The phrase "Safety, Reliability, Environment" appears consistently in PG&E documents, regulatory filings and public pronouncements. Members of the Electric Transmission Asset Management interviewed said safety, reliability and environment are the criteria by which all project decisions are judged. The Senior Director of Transmission Asset Management testified:

"In terms of how PG&E quantifies consequences, we usually categorize it in a number of areas focused on safety, impact reliability, impact to the environment are some examples."

"An analysis starts with defining a risk event, and that's really defining what is that event that we believe could have exposure from a public safety reliability environmental standpoint, and then quantifying the potential drivers for that event, and the associated consequences for that event."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>115</sup> The tower department deals solely with the steel transmission structures. Employees are called Towermen.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>116</sup> The line department deals with energized components (conductor, insulators, hot and cold attachment hardware) of the transmission system. Employee are called Linemen.

All members of TAM were asked which of the three criteria was considered the most important. They unanimously replied safety. The evidence, however, contradicted that assertion. The evidence showed disparate treatment of transmission assets based upon the reliability metrics.

The most basic example of disparate treatment based upon reliability metrics was the 500kV transmission lines. According to PG&E personnel the 500kV lines are the backbone of the electrical transmission system and an outage on a 500kV can potentially affect millions of customers. According to the ETPM, all 500kV structures were subjected to detailed ground inspections every three years. "Critical" 500 kV structures were subjected to climbing inspections every three years and as triggered. "Non-Critical" 500 kV structures were subjected to climbing inspections every twelve years and as triggered. All 500 kV structures were also subjected to yearly patrols. In contrast, 115 kV structures were subjected to detailed ground inspections every five years, air patrols in non-detailed ground inspection years and are never subjected to climbing inspections.

Another example of disparate treatment based upon reliability metrics established by evidence developed during this investigation was the Bay Waters power towers. Since 2005, the Bay Waters towers had their own classification in the ETPM. Although the ETPM refers to the Bay Waters Foundation Inspection, numerous PG&E documents and TAM personnel established the special treatment extended to the entire tower. Some documents limited the Bay Waters towers to only towers that were actually in the water but other documents and information from some TAM personnel indicated the Bay Waters towers included all towers in the Bay Area. The justification given by TAM personnel for the special treatment of the Bay Waters towers is the highly corrosive effect of salt on steel structures. When asked why special treatment was afforded to Bay Area steel towers but not steel towers along the Sonoma, Mendocino, Humboldt, Monterrey and San Luis Obispo coasts, TAM personnel were unable to explain the difference.

The final example of disparate treatment based upon reliability metrics established by the evidence arose out of a 2018 PG&E Lab Report on the hanger plates from the Parkway-Moraga 230 kV transmission line. According to the Lab Report, the hanger plates were submitted by the Supervisor, T-Line Construction, T-Line M&C Central-Bay Maintenance. When questioned, the supervisor stated wear was observed on the hanger plates while replacing insulators on the Parkway-Moraga line in the spring of 2018. There was no mention made of the C hooks and none were preserved. According to the supervisor a tower on the Parkway-Moraga was damaged in a mudslide and needed to be repaired. In order to repair the tower the line had to be deenergized. While the line was de-energized, a decision was made to proactively replace all of the "old" insulators and hardware. The Parkway-Moraga line was built after World War II in 1946. The insulators and hardware were assumed, because PG&E has no definitive records, to be 72 years old. In contrast, the Caribou-Palermo line was 91 years old when it was de-energized for over a month in December 2012 and January 2013 as a result of tower collapse. There is no record of PG&E doing any preventative or proactive maintenance on the Caribou-Palermo line while it was de-energized. According to PG&E, the reason no preventative or proactive maintenance was done was that the winter weather was not conducive to working in the Feather River Canyon.

61

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 499 of 681

A former PG&E Transmission Line Supervisor who, during his career in transmission lines, worked in almost all of the transmission line maintenance districts was asked if he had noticed a difference in the way transmission lines were inspected and maintained based upon a local population base. The former supervisor responded "We're kind of out-of-sight, out of mind up there," "We're always fighting the political battle," "But if something flips the screen down there [the Bay Area] they get a lot of attention."

# XIII. <u>RISK MANAGEMENT</u>

Prior to the Camp Fire, risk management for electric transmission was supervised by TAM. During his testimony the Senior Director of Transmission Asset Management at the time of the Camp Fire, stated that the formulation of strategies by TAM relied, in part, on the assessment of risk. He defined "Risk" as "the probability and consequence of an event occurring." He defined probability as the "likelihood of something happening" and consequence as "the impact of that event occurring." He defined consequence as the result of an event occurring measured by impact on safety, impact on reliability and impact on the environment.

The Camp Fire investigation focused on two types of risk; risk of equipment failure and risk of fire.

# A. Risk of Equipment Failure

The recommendations of the 2010 Quanta reports focused on ways to minimize the risk of equipment failure. In summary, the Quanta reports stated wear is a product of age and failure is a product of wear. All of the complex statistical analysis in the Quanta reports boiled down to the fact a large percentage of PG&E's transmission assets were very old and needed extra attention. Despite hiring Quanta to assess and analyze its transmission assets and make recommendations, PG&E ignored those recommendations. According to internal PG&E documents, in 2010 a committee was assigned to review and comment on the Quanta reports. Numerous current and former TAM personnel who were part of that committee were interviewed. None of the former committee members could recall who made the decision to disregard the recommendations of Quanta or why. The Senior Director of Transmission Asset Management, who was not on the committee and was not assigned to TAM in 2010 testified regarding the Quanta reports:

"The Quanta study did not look at asset data from those utilities but rather business practices from those utilities. The only age information and corresponding failure data that was used in that study was associated with the subset of assets that failed in a two-year period within PG&E and made some assumptions that made the statistical analysis incorrect. So it wasn't sufficient for us to justify significant amounts of investments in the future, and we needed to do additional analysis in order to build the case for our regulators to be able to justify requesting authorization to be able to make additional investments in the infrastructure based on the results of that bullet point at a later date."

Although the Senior Director of Transmission Asset Management was dissatisfied with the Quanta reports, information from the Quanta reports was used and cited in numerous subsequent TAM documents, including documents produced by himself.

62

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 500 of 681

PG&E internal documents and reports and a report filed with the CPUC clearly established PG&E was aware of the risk of equipment failure. In an undated internal PG&E draft report entitled "Transmission Overhead Conductors<sup>117</sup>" it was stated, "The major root cause of conductor failures is Equipment Failure (35%)." The report also stated inspections and maintenance performed according to the ETPM "are not preventing equipment failure due to wear, corrosion and other factors on conductors and associated equipment (splices)." The report also addressed the use of infrared inspections on transmission conductor: "In most cases, Infrared Inspections identify faults with components just prior to failure. Ariel (sic) inspections are conducted annually. This proactive approach yields little results." No final copy of this report was located and it is unknown why this report was drafted and to whom this report was distributed.

In another undated, unattributed internal report entitled "EO<sup>118</sup> Transmission OH<sup>119</sup> White Paper<sup>120</sup>" the effects of equipment failure was again discussed. Whereas the Transmission Overhead Conductors was focused on conductor failure and how to mitigate/reduce the number of conductor failures, the EO Transmission OH White Paper focused on outages and how to reduce outages to improve reliability metrics. According to the OH White Paper, at the time of writing, conductors 105 years old were still in service. According to the OH White Paper, "The root causes of about 85% of the outages due to conductors from 2007 to 2012 can be attributed to trees, hardware, conductor, wind and snow…" Under the heading "Existing Conductor Strategy" the report reflects the strategy "is primarily Run to Failure (RTF), supplemented by" "periodic condition assessment and maintenance" and "program of targeted reliability improvements focusing on poorly performing lines which contribute the most to SAIFI."

In November, 2017 PG&E filed the 2017 Risk Assessment and Mitigation Phase Report (RAMP)<sup>121</sup> with CPUC. Chapter 10 of the RAMP was dedicated to, non-wildfire risks of the electric transmission overhead system. The RAMP looked at the known risks (identified as risk drivers) to the electric transmission system and explains how PG&E is mitigating those risks. The RAMP identified "Equipment Failure – Connectors/Hardware" as a significant risk. "Deterioration of connectors, splices or other connecting hardware that results in wire down events. This driver was associated with 28 out of 279 (10.0 percent) wire down events from 2012-2016, or an average of 5.7 events per year." Efforts to mitigate the risk of Equipment Failure – Connectors/Hardware are divided into past (2016), present (2017-2019) and future

 $<sup>^{117}</sup>$  The author of the report is not identified and was not identified during the investigation. Based upon content it appears the report was written in 2013

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>118</sup> EO is the PG&E abbreviation for Electric Operations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>119</sup> OH is the PG&E abbreviation for Overhead.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>120</sup> The author of the report is not identified and was not identified during the investigation. Based upon content it appears the report was written in 2014

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>121</sup> Although not specific to equipment failure, the RAMP stated "Much of PG&E's transmission infrastructure was constructed in the years following WWII. As such, many assets are nearing "end of useful life". As these of assets near the end of their expected useful lives, PG&E will need to increase its level of asset replacements to avoid degradation in overall customer reliability and system performance." Construction of the Caribou-Palermo line began in the months (six months) following WW1.

(2020-2022). The mitigations listed are "Inspection and Maintenance," "Overhead Conductor Replacement" and "Insulator Replacement."

The 2018 AMP also addressed equipment failure. The 2018 AMP used and defined the term "Risk Driver." The definition includes reference to equipment failure:

"A risk driver is defined as an element which alone or in combination with other drivers has the intrinsic potential to give rise to risk (which can be a single risk or multiple risks). There are 83 risk drivers related to transmission overhead line assets. Though there are many risk drivers, common drivers for transmission line overhead assets include equipment failure, vegetation, natural hazards (wind, snow, earthquakes, etc.) and third-party contact. These risk drivers enable PG&E to evaluate the controls that are in place and to strategically allocate resources to programs that strengthen these controls or create new controls to mitigate these risks."

According to the 2018 AMP "Conductor or connector/hardware failures account for 37% of all wire down events." The AMP also stated 25% (26 of 103) of wire down events 2013-2017 were caused by failure of "connector/hardware and 42% (44 of 103) of wire down events 2013-2017 were caused by conductor failures.

The documents prove beyond any doubt that PG&E was aware of the risk of equipment failure causing conductor failure or "wire down events." The undated draft Transmission Overhead Conductors established that at least one person within PG&E TAM was aware that inspections and patrols being done pursuant to the ETPM were doing very little to identify and prevent equipment failures.

#### B. Risk of Fire

Since, at least 2007, fire has been identified as the number one risk for PG&E. Chapter 11 of the 2017 RAMP stated:

"PG&E defines wildfire risk as: PG&E assets may initiate a wildland fire that endangers: the public, private property, sensitive lands, and/or leads to long-duration service outages.

PG&E has designated wildfire as an enterprise risk (in addition to being a top safety risk) since 2006. This risk is reviewed annually by the Safety, Nuclear and Operations, Committee of PG&E's Board of Directors. PG&E's exposure to wildfire risks continues to escalate despite increasing investment in compliance and public safety programs given various environmental and human factors. The most notable investments are the T&D routine VM work and the CEMA VM work related to the drought and the ongoing tree mortality state of emergency.

The CEMA work investment alone amounts to \$190 million in 2016 and \$208 million in 2017.14 Environmental variations, such as drought conditions or periods of wet weather that drive additional vegetation growth and wildfire fuel increases, can influence both the likelihood and severity of a wildfire event.

64

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 502 of 681

Although vegetation management is rightfully a focus of PG&E's fire mitigation efforts, equipment failure was also identified as a significant fire risk. According to PG&E statistics included in the RAMP, 33% of fires initiated by PG&E assets were caused by equipment failure. Vegetation management caused 37% of fires initiated by PG&E assets. The RAMP breaks equipment failure into three categories: 1) conductor; 2) connector/hardware; and, 3) other. Equipment failure – connector/hardware is defined in the RAMP as "Failure of connectors, splices, or other connecting hardware resulting in wire down and fire ignition." Equipment Failure – Connector/Hardware risk driver accounts for 6 percent of 243 ignitions, or 15.5 per year.

Similar to Chapter 10 discussed above, Chapter 11 of the RAMP identified fire mitigation efforts as past (2016), present (2017-2019) and future (2020-2022). Although the RAMP listed extensive fire mitigation efforts done, being done, or planned to be done, none directly addresses the risk of connecting hardware failure.

The 2017 RAMP was not the first PG&E document that connected equipment failure – connectors/hardware to fire. The draft Transmission Overhead Conductors cited fire risk in a discussion of the "Bolted Connector Program." The Bolted Connector Program was apparently <sup>122</sup> a name given to the replacement of bolted, parallel groove connectors, which began prior to 2009. As to the Bolted Connector Program the report sets forth: "M&C<sup>123</sup> only replacing bolted connectors during routine or emergency work with to those components identified during infra-red inspection or in areas identified as high fire risk."

PG&E records also document a previous equipment failure – connector/hardware on the Caribou-Palermo line. The 2007 Rock Fire was caused by the failure of a connector on a Caribou-Palermo line.

The evidence clearly establishes, beyond a doubt, PG&E was aware of the causal relationship between fire and equipment failure on transmission towers. The vast majority of PG&E initiated fires were caused by something (a tree, an animal, a person, the ground, or a steel structure) coming into contact with an energized conductor. The entire purpose of the electric transmission system is to move electricity from point A to point B through the conductor. The entire purpose of all of the components of the overhead transmission system, except the conductor, is to keep the conductor safely hanging in the air. Essential to keeping the conductor hanging in the air is the hardware that connects the conductor to the structure. PG&E knows that if that hardware breaks the result is a wire down event. Despite all of this knowledge PG&E did absolutely nothing to identify and replace the worn hardware essential to keeping the conductor safely in the air.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>122</sup> This is the only reference to the Bolted Connector Program found in records provided by PG&E. Based upon the description of the program it refers to the replacement of bolted, parallel groove connectors.

<sup>123</sup> Maintenance and Construction

#### XIV. San Bruno

Early in the Camp Fire Investigation, San Mateo County District Attorney Stephen M. Wagstaffe generously and graciously assigned Senior Inspector James Haggarty to assist in this investigation. Senior Inspector Haggarty was the lead investigator on the San Bruno explosion and an expert on investigating PG&E. Senior Inspector Haggarty immediately began seeing parallels between PG&E Gas Transmission operations prior to the San Bruno explosion and PG&E Electric Transmission operations prior to the Camp Fire.

On September 9, 2010, a PG&E gas transmission line buried beneath a residential neighborhood in the City of San Bruno ruptured and exploded. The explosion and ensuing fire killed eight people, destroyed 35 structures and damaged many more. In 2014, after three years of investigation by city, county, state and federal law enforcement PG&E was federally indicted for multiple federal felony counts. PG&E was later found guilty of five felony counts by a federal jury in the Northern District of California. A transcript of the jury trial testimony and copies of all admitted exhibits were obtained from the Federal District Court in San Francisco. During that trial, testimony established two relevant factual issues: 1) PG&E record keeping was flawed; and, 2) PG&E inspection policies for the gas transmission lines were budget dependent.

During the San Bruno investigation and subsequent trial, the flaws in PG&E's historical records were exposed. Evidence established that for many of the older gas transmission lines PG&E had few records. Many of those gas transmission lines had been acquired from other gas companies and PG&E never made an effort to examine, evaluate and catalogue the components of those lines. Instead, PG&E used "assumed values" instead of inspecting the actual line to determine true values.

Similarly, during the Camp Fire investigation the evidence established that the Caribou-Palermo line was purchased from Great Western Power in 1930, and PG&E never made any effort to examine, evaluate and catalogue the line components. <sup>124</sup>

The San Bruno investigation also established that PG&E was making inspection policy decisions based on budget. Testimony and documents presented during the Federal jury trial clearly established in the years prior to the San Bruno explosion, PG&E used the least expensive inspection method to inspect older gas transmission lines, including the San Bruno line that ruptured and exploded. The chosen inspection method was less expensive in two ways: 1) it was less expensive to execute; and, 2) it was not designed to actually detect pipe integrity flaws that would require immediate and costly repair or replacement. Prior to the Camp Fire, for the Caribou-Palermo line PG&E utilized the least expensive inspection method (air patrols) in a

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>124</sup> In a written response to a CPUC data request PG&E states "PG&E has not historically maintained an inventory of suspension hooks or their manufacturers, age or material composition. As a result, PG&E does not have an inventory of all transmission and distribution facilities in the entire PG&E service territory organized by location and the presence of suspension hooks similar to the Incident Location 1 suspension hook. Suspension hooks are common hardware on transmission structures and occasionally are used on distribution structures. In PG&E's service territory, there are in excess of 50,000 steel transmission structures, most of which have multiple suspension hooks of some type supporting insulators and other equipment. There are also suspension hooks on many of the nearly 100,000 non-steel transmission structures in PG&E's service territory. There are more than two million distribution poles in PG&E's service territory."

manner guaranteed not to detect any problems that would require immediate and costly repairs. Because troublemen were not finding safety problems requiring repairs, PG&E was able to devote capital budget funds to projects focused on improving reliability metrics.

The evidence uncovered during the investigation and presented during trial clearly established the San Bruno explosion was the direct result of the fact that, because of faulty record keeping, PG&E was unaware of the potential threat/defect in the San Bruno pipe. Because PG&E intentionally used an inspection method that could not detect the potential threat/defect, the threat/defect was not found.

#### XV. THE BUTTE FIRE

On September 9, 2015, a pine tree fell onto an energized PG&E distribution line in Amador County sparking the Butte Fire. The Butte Fire burned over 70,000 acres in Amador and Calaveras Counties, killed two people and destroyed hundreds of structures. Cal Fire conducted an investigation of the origin and cause of the Butte Fire. PG&E was not criminally prosecuted for the Butte Fire. A civil suit was brought against PG&E by the victims of the Butte Fire in the Sacramento County Superior Court. Early in the Camp Fire Investigation, records from the Butte Fire civil suit, including investigative reports and deposition transcripts, were obtained and reviewed.

The investigation into the Butte Fire focused on the PG&E vegetation management practices in the Stockton Division. Similar to the ETPM in the transmission division, PG&E had written policies for distribution vegetation management. Much like the Camp Fire investigation, the evidence uncovered during the Butte Fire investigation established as a result of reductions of the vegetation management budget, the written vegetation management policies were not being followed; vegetation management inspections and patrols were being conducted by unqualified, untrained, inexperienced personnel; <sup>125</sup> and PG&E was instructing those tree inspectors to ignore all but the most dangerous conditions. Additionally the evidence established PG&E had no quality assurance programs to monitor and evaluate the vegetation management program. As with the transmission inspection and patrol policies in effect at the time of the Camp Fire, PG&E relied solely on the observations of unqualified, untrained and inexperienced inspectors to identify dangerous conditions.

#### XVI. DROUGHT AND WIND

Since at least 2013, PG&E was aware of increased risk of catastrophic wildfires. Chapter 11 of the 2017 RAMP begins:

"Extreme weather, extended drought and shifting climate patterns have intensified the challenges associated with wildfire management in California. Environmental extremes, such as drought conditions followed by periods of wet weather, can drive additional

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>125</sup> The vegetation management program was conducted by hired contractors.

vegetation growth (fuel) and influence both the likelihood and severity of extraordinary wildfire events.

Over the past five years, as we have seen across California, inconsistent and extreme precipitation, coupled with more hot summer days, have increased the wildfire risk and made it increasingly more difficult to manage.

The risk posed by wildfires has increased in PG&E's service area as a result of an extended period of drought, bark beetle infestations in the California forest and wildfire fuel increases resulting from record rainfall following the drought, among other environmental factors. Other contributing factors include local land use policies and historical forestry management practices. The combined effects of extreme weather and climate change also impact this risk."

According to the United States Geological Survey<sup>126</sup> three of the five worst droughts<sup>127</sup> in California history have occurred since 2001. The three droughts listed are 2001-2002, 2007-2009 and 2012-2016. According to the U.S Drought Monitor<sup>128</sup> in 2012 the Feather River Canyon was classified as "Abnormally dry." By 2013 the Feather River Canyon was classified as "Severe Drought." By 2014, and through 2015, the Feather River Canyon was given the highest drought classification: "Exceptional Drought"

According to an internal PG&E presentation from late 2013 entitled "Wild Fire –Enterprise Risk", PG&E was already aware of the heightened fire risk. "Wild Fire risk in California is increasing due to weather conditions and resulting record low fuel moisture content. Fire activity has seen a significant increase in 2013 as compared to 2012 with PG&E responding to 36% more fires YTD. Acreage impact as compared to 2012 is almost doubled."

According to the presentation PG&E created "administrative zones for areas at highest risk of a major wildland fire and proactively addresses these areas through operational and asset management standards. Current administrative wildland fire boundaries encompass geographies which exhibit a combination of active fire history, fire prone vegetation, terrain that promotes rapid fire spread, and/or locations specified by existing regulations for special treatment." The presentation includes a map of "Wildfire Administrative Areas at PG&E." The Feather River Canyon, from approximately Beldon to Lake Oroville appears to fall within a Wildfire Administrative Area. Under the title "Lessons Learned: Previously-Approved Mitigation Activities" bolted connector inspection/replacement is listed with the note "Wild Fire zones are now a consideration for program rollout prioritization."

Also in 2013 PG&E published the "Wild Fire Administrative Zones in PG&E's Service Area" map. According to this map the Feather River Canyon is falls within an "Other Wildfire Area." In 2014 PG&E Transmission Asset Strategy compiled a list of all transmission structures located within the boundaries of a designated wild fire area. Approximately 85 towers on the Caribou-Palermo line between the Butte-Plumas County line and the Big Bend Substation were included

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>126</sup> ca.water.usgs.gov

<sup>127</sup> measured by precipitation and runoff

<sup>128</sup> https://droughtmonitor.unl.edu

on the list. Tower 27/222 for some unknown reason was not on the list, but Towers 22/187 through 23/192 (which did not exist in 2014 because they had collapsed in 2012) were listed.

According to PG&E documents, including publicly available reports, PG&E has its own meteorological department and continuously monitors data from both its own weather stations and government weather stations. The closest weather station to Tower 27/222 is the Jarbo Gap RAWS <sup>129</sup>. Meteorologist Kris Kuyper analyzed data from the Jarbo Gap RAWS, as well as other government sources including the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration and the U.S. Drought Monitor and PG&E. According to Kuyper's analysis, although the winter of 2016-17 was very wet and broke the 2012-16 drought, the winter of 2017-18 was dry "abnormally dry." Although the season as a whole was abnormally dry, March and April were wet. As a result of spring rains, native grasses grew in abundance. In May the rain disappeared. From June 1, 2018 through November 8, 2018, there was no measurable rain in Paradise. <sup>131</sup>

Because of the lack of rain, by November 8, 2018 the EDDI<sup>132</sup> listed the Feather River Canyon in the ED3 or ED2 drought categories<sup>133</sup>. Based upon the lack of rain and the EDDI statistics, Kuyper opined that the dry air was "taking moisture from the plants, draining the plants of their moisture, making them even drier than they should have been." As a result, on November 8, 2018 the Feather River Canyon was approaching "record dry levels of fuel (trees, shrubs, bushes, grasses). <sup>134</sup>

According to data from the Jarbo Gap RAWS station from 9:13pm on November 7, 2018 until 5:13am on November 8, sustained winds were between 24 mph and 32 mph with gusts between 41 mph and 52 mph. According to Kuyper this wind pattern was not unusual for Jarbo Gap. Based upon analyzing six years of wind data from the Jarbo Gap RAWS Kuyper determined that Jarbo Gap experiences this wind pattern approximately 20 times per year, <sup>135</sup> the majority of which occur from October through February. <sup>136</sup>

According to Kuyper, the Jarbo Gap winds occur as the result of a difference in atmospheric pressure between east of the Sierra Nevada and west of the Sierra Nevada. Higher pressure over the Great Basin in Nevada forces air west, towards lower pressure on the west side of the Sierra Nevada. The Sierra Nevada blocks this, except through gaps and passes such as the Feather River Canyon. The air is then channeled through the gaps and passes, which accelerates the flow of air. Cold air flowing downhill also causes acceleration.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>129</sup> Remote Automated Weather Station

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>130</sup> Average rainfall in Paradise area in May is approximately. 5". May, 2018 rainfall for Paradise was .14".

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>131</sup> Average rainfall in Paradise area in October is approximately 3".

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>132</sup> Environmental Demand Drought Index, esrl.noaa.gov

 $<sup>^{133}</sup>$  On a scale of 0-4. 0 being normal, ED2 is defined as "Severe Drought." ED3 is defined as "Extreme Drought." 4 being "Exceptional Drought."

<sup>134</sup> https://gacc.nifc/oncc/fuelsFireDanger.php

From 2013-2019, 118 individual events with wind gusts over 45mph, 66 individual events with wind gusts over 50 mph.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>136</sup> October averages more than 5 events per month, November averages under 2.

Internal PG&E records established PG&E has known since the mid-1980s that high winds constitute a serious threat to its electric transmission assets. In 1990, PG&E Research and Development published the "Extreme Wind Speed Estimates Along the PG&E Transmission Line Corridors" report. The report was the result of a five year study, recommended by the CPUC, "to assess the adequacy of PG&E's power wind loading design criteria" after five separate incidents in which transmission line assets were toppled during wind storms in 1982 and 1983. The report mainly focused on the 500kV transmission line corridors. According to the report "Electric transmission lines in the PG&E service area were originally designed to withstand wind loadings associated with 1-minute average gusts to 57 miles per hour (mph). The report concludes the original PG&E wind loading criteria for transmission lines was inadequate at some locations and needed upgrade. According to the reports, from November 1984 through November 1985 PG&E had wind meters installed at the Cresta Reservoir and the Rock Creek Reservoir in the Feather River Canyon. Both locations recorded gusts in excess of 50 mph hour in November, 1984 (54.6 mph) and February, 1985 (70.9 mph).

In 1999, PG&E Technical and Ecological Services published an updated "Extreme Wind Speed Estimates Along the PG&E Transmission Line Corridors." The report stated "Electric transmission lines throughout the PG&E service area were originally designed to withstand wind loadings of 70 miles per hour." No explanation was given as to why the original wind loading design increased from 57 miles per hour (as stated in the 1990 report) to 70 miles per hour between 1990 and 1999. Although not stated as a justification for the update, the report did note that severe storms in January, March and December of 1995 caused approximately \$100 million damage to electrical transmission and distribution systems. The report mainly focused on the 500kV transmission line corridors and Bay Area, while noting a lack of wind data from the Sierra Nevada and northeastern areas. The report did include the 1984-85 wind speed data from the Rock Creek and Cresta reservoirs.

The 1999 report included a section entitled "Santa Ana Type Winds." According to the report Santa Ana type winds occur because "High pressure frequently forms in the Great Basin area of the Rockies in the vicinity of Utah and Nevada during winter months. When pressure builds beyond a critical point, air spills through the mountain gaps, gaining momentum as it flows to lower elevations." The report recognized although mainly thought to be a Southern California phenomenon, Santa Ana type winds do occur in Northern California, mainly in the Tehachapi region near Bakersfield.

In 2015, PG&E Applied Technology Services published the "Extreme Wind Speed Estimates Across the PG&E Service Territory" report. This report updated and built upon the previous wind reports. According to the report "major wind storms" occurred in December, 2005, January, 2008, October, 2009 and January 2010. The report did not mention the December, 2012 wind event that toppled five Caribou-Palermo line towers. <sup>137</sup>

The 2015 wind report refers to "Offshore/Northerly Wind Events." According to the report:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>137</sup> According to historical wind data for RAWS available at <a href="https://wrcc.dri.edu">https://wrcc.dri.edu</a> the maximum wind gust speed recorded by Jarbo Gap RAWS on December 21, 2012 was 30 miles per hour.

These events occur when surface high pressure develops north or east of the territory, which sometimes occurs as storm systems bypass California to the north and drop southeast of the territory generally east of the Sierra Nevada. This pattern produces a northerly to easterly pressure gradient and offshore winds. When flowing downhill these winds are known as 'katabatic' winds and are also named by geographic location in some instances (e.g. Diablo, Mono).

The wind report does not recognize the Feather River Canyon/Jarbo Gap winds. The wind report does conclude:

"The quality and precision of the data is proportional to the density of weather stations in the analysis and is generally higher in the Bay Area and Central Valley where station coverage is robust and lower in the Sierra Nevada and Coastal Ranges. Since wind speeds were produced from the RAWS in the more remote terrain in the Sierra Nevada and north and south Coast Ranges and since RAWS are more often located in more exposed terrain, the isotachs 138 ... typically represent ridge top winds."

According to the report the "most notable offshore wind event in recent history occurred on November 30 to December 1, 2011, which produced katabatic winds across the Sierra Nevada and the elevated terrain of the Bay Area and Central Coast. Wind gusts from 40-60 mph were observed across the central and southern Sierra Nevada foothills..." According to historical wind data from the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration gusts of 66 mph were recorded at Jarbo Gap on November 30, 2011.

The report also concluded "Offshore or Northerly wind events are typically associated with extreme fire danger and can be strong enough to produce widespread damage to distribution and transmission infrastructure."

This natural phenomenon has been occurring for many years. Exponent also analyzed the wind in the Feather River Canyon. According to the Exponent Report, the Caribou-Big Bend section of the line experienced the highest average wind speed, the highest average time at high wind conditions and the highest percentage of towers that experience more than 605 hours of high wind conditions per year of the comparison transmission lines.

During its investigation, the CPUC asked PG&E if PG&E had "ever done a wind loading study" on Tower 27/222. In its written response 139 PG&E stated "A wind loading study was completed as part of the initial installation of the transmission line between 1919 and 1921" and "PG&E's understanding based on its records is that no additional wind loading studies were performed on the two towers (27/222 and 27/221) since the installation of the transmission line between 1919 and 1921. PG&E's transmission line design criteria do not require analysis on structures for which no significant work is proposed." According to the design criteria listed in PG&E's written response, the towers were designed to withstand winds of approximately 56 miles per hour. During the short period of time that wind meters were installed at the Cresta Reservoir and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>138</sup> An isotachs is a line on a map connecting points of equal wind speed.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>139</sup> CPUC Data Request SED-002, Question 27.

the Rock Creek Reservoir in the Feather River Canyon, PG&E recorded wind gusts over 70 miles per hour. From 2013 to 2019 the Jarbo Gap RAWS station recorded wind gusts over 50 miles per hour over 60 times. Despite the fact the towers of the Caribou-Palermo line were routinely subjected to winds at or near their design criteria, PG&E never inspected or tested any of the towers or components for wind damage.

Based upon the meteorological data, PG&E knew that the Feather River Canyon was a drought ravaged tinderbox. Based on their own reports, PG&E also either knew or should have known the Feather River Canyon experiences katabatic winds during the fall when the fire danger is highest. Despite its own meteorological data, PG&E chose not to replace the aged and deteriorating conductor and components on the Caribou-Palermo line.

#### XVII. PUBLIC SAFETY POWER SHUT-OFF

On November 6, 2018, PG&E issued a Public Safety Power Shut-Off (PSPS) notice to approximately 70,000 PG&E customers in nine California counties, including Butte. The PSPS notified customers of potential de-energization of power lines on November 8, 2018, based upon meteorological forecasts. On November 6 and November 7 PG&E went to great lengths to notify customers in the nine counties of the potential de-energization on November 8, 2018. On November 8, 2018 PG&E decided not to de-energize power lines.

An initial focus of the Camp Fire Investigation was the decision by PG&E not to de-energize power lines in the Feather River Canyon prior to ignition of the Camp Fire on November 8, 2018.

The PG&E PSPS Policy was enacted in September, 2018. A PSPS guide was published on the PG&E website {Attachment - Public-Safety-Power-Shutoff-Policies-and-Procedures-September-2018} in September 2018. PG&E's PSPS Policy was enacted based upon a CPUC decision in July, 2018<sup>141</sup> to allow electrical utilities to pro-actively de-energize<sup>142</sup> at-risk power lines during wind events. The PSPS guide publicly available on the PG&E website broadly described the meteorological conditions necessary for de-energization. The publicly available PSPS guide used the term "power lines" and did not differentiate between distribution and transmission lines or by voltage or area.

Based upon the meteorological data, {Attachment - Jarbo Gap Weather Station Readings} the conditions in the Feather River Canyon in the hours prior to the failure of the C hook on Tower 27/222 exceeded the wind conditions necessary for de-energization under the publicly posted PSPS guidelines.

However, the Butte County DA obtained copies of the PSPS policy filed by PG&E with the CPUC. The actual PSPS policy was much more detailed and specific than the guide published

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>140</sup> In layman's terms shutting off the power.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>141</sup> CPUC Resolution ESRB-8.

\_

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>142</sup> In layman's terms shutting off the power during high wind events to avoid fires caused by contact between energized power lines and objects such as vegetation.

on PG&E's public website. As opposed to the publicly posted PSPS guide, the official PG&E PSPS policy differentiated between transmission and distribution lines. The actual policy specifically and explicitly exempted all 115kV, 230kV and 500kV transmission lines from the PSPS. After comparing the PSPS guide published on the website with the actual PSPS policy, it appears the authors of the public PSPS guide, in an effort to make the guide understandable to the average PG&E customer, simplified the policy to an extent that became misleading.

Additionally, the transmission and distribution lines in the Feather River Canyon were not within the area of PSPS program. According to internal PG&E documents, inclusion of 115kV transmission lines in the new PSPS program was initially considered. The committee drafting the PSPS policy explored three transmission line options: 1) all 70kV and below; 2) all 115kV and below; 3) all 70kV and below and some 115kV depending upon factors such as location within high fire threat areas. Ultimately the committee settled on all 70kV transmission lines and below and exempted all 115kV transmission lines from the PSPS program. PG&E did not provide any written documents explaining or justifying this decision. However, based upon all the documents provided, there was no evidence the decision to exempt all 115kV transmission lines and above was reckless or criminally negligent. Based upon the 2018 PG&E PSPS policy, the Caribou-Palermo line was not subject to de-energization prior to the ignition of the Camp Fire and was therefore not included in any PSPS. However if PG&E had included 115 kV lines, the Caribou-Palermo line should have been included based on the extreme wind conditions in the Feather River Canyon.

#### XVIII. KNOWLEDGE OF RISK/CONSEQUENCE

Internal PG&E documents show that by 2006 PG&E was aware that equipment failure (risk) causes fires. According to the October 2006 Risk Analysis of Urban Wild land Fires, written by the PG&E Enterprise Risk Management Committee, in 2005 PG&E electrical equipment failures caused 20 fires. That same document defined the Urban Wild Land Interface area as the "geographical area where structures and other human development meets or intermingles with wild land or vegetative fuels" and lists aging infrastructure as a potential "gap" in PG&E's fire mitigation efforts. Another potential gap identified by PG&E is "our asset strategy to address urban wildland fires is limited." To mitigate this potential gap the report included the following "Proposed Solutions:"

Identify urban wildfire geographic area
Identify quick result items such as:

Perform patrols/inspections just before fire season
Replace parallel groove (PG) connectors
Inspect equipment that could be high risk.

The 2009 Enterprise Risk Management Urban Wildland Fire Risk Review report written for the Executive Management Committee specifically listed as fire risk drivers:

Failure to perform quality inspections or workmanship Inadequate procedures relating to fire danger Failure to consider local conditions in design standards

73

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 511 of 681

Improperly maintained equipment Failure to replace aging equipment.

Under "Current Mitigation Activities," the report specifically listed "Equipment maintenance and replacement programs, including patrols and inspections."

These themes were repeated in Enterprise Risk Management (ERM) reports for several years.

"EMC: Electric T&D Asset Road Map," an internal PG&E document believed to have been published within the company in 2010, stated:

"For more than twenty years, PG&E's asset management practices have focused on maximizing the utilization of T&D<sup>143</sup> assets and reducing capital investments to the greatest extent possible. Only recently has the Company utilized an alternate approach that places a higher value on reliability and operational flexibility of the electric T&D system. It is recommended that PG&E continue this current approach to pursue a combination of measures designed to upgrade and modernize its aging electric T&D assets."

In the section of the document entitled "Aging Assets" it is stated:

"While much has been done in the last several years to improve the design, maintenance and operations of the system, the Company's electric T&D assets comprise an aging system that it operated close to its design capacity limits. Many of our electric T&D facilities were installed in the 1950s and planned lifetime design for these facilities is 40 years. Continuing to rely on aging facilities has increased the Utility's risk of equipment failure and extended service interruptions. Additionally, the repair time and costs for failed equipment is much higher than planned replacement."

In December 2018, in response to questions from the Honorable William Alsup, Judge of the United States District Court, Northern District of California, PG&E submitted to the Federal District Court a list of all fires caused by PG&E 2014-2017. 2017 {Attachment – PGE caused fire 2014-17}. According to the list there were eighteen fires caused by equipment failures on transmission lines.

The list submitted to the Federal District Court did not include the 2008 Rock Fire and the 2018 Murphy Fire, <sup>144</sup> both of which occurred in the Feather River Canyon and both of which were caused by equipment failures on transmission lines. The Rock Fire was caused by the failure of a connector on a tower on the Caribou-Palermo line. The Murphy Fire was caused by the failure of a connector on a tower on the Caribou-Table Mountain 230kV transmission line. In both fires the failure of a connector allowed an energized jumper conductor to make contact with the steel tower structure and sent a shower of molten metal onto dry vegetation at the base of the tower.

In the 2017 RAMP, PG&E clearly identified equipment failure as a known cause of fire. According to section C of Chapter 11, Drivers and Associated Frequency, there were an average of 243 fires per year during 2015-16 causes by PG&E. Of those 243, on average 82.5 (33%)

74

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 512 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>143</sup> PG&E abbreviation for Transmission and Distribution

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>144</sup> The Murphy Fire occurred on August 6, 2018. The origin of the fire was directly below a PG&E transmission tower – not the Caribou-Palermo line – just west of Belden in the Feather River Canyon. The fire was caused by equipment failure – specifically failure of a connector – which allowed an energized 230kV conductor to come into contact with steel tower structure.

were caused by equipment failure. Equipment failure caused fires are broken down into Conductor (29.5 per year), Connector/Hardware (15.5 per year) and Other (37.5 per year).

The evidence clearly established PG&E has been aware of the risk/consequence connection between equipment failure and fire since at least 2005. Similarly, the evidence also clearly establishes that PG&E was aware of the risk/consequence connection between aging infrastructure and equipment failure.

In 2009 PG&E retained Quanta Technologies to review, assess and critique the electrical transmission system. In 2010 Quanta submitted to PG&E the Transmission Line Component Management Report. The report was divided into a series of individual reports. Each report focused on a component of the electrical transmission system. Not all of the reports were relevant to the risk of equipment failure on transmission towers.

Relevant individual reports and information in those reports was summarized:

Transmission Line Component Management Executive Summary

"As part of a comprehensive effort to manage its infrastructure PG&E Transmission Asset Management has begun study of all components of transmission line infrastructure, both overhead and underground, to develop an understanding of the component behavior over its installed service life. The intent of this effort is to ultimately develop an understanding of what the expected service life of line components should be, given normal operating and maintenance practices of the service life. This understanding also drives decisions of what the "normal" operating and maintenance practices should be to allow a component to survive to an "end of service life" condition, barring external events that cause sudden or catastrophic failure of a component (e.g. severe weather event, vehicular impact)."

"Certain aspects of a utility maintenance program can be characterized as following a "run to failure" philosophy. The practice of allowing equipment to fail often applies to utility equipment that is large in total population but low in overall impact to the system and/or customer reliability."

"Run to failure as a maintenance philosophy has a place in the overall maintenance program of a utility. The equipment managed under this philosophy, however, is generally high volume, low risk facilities. Operational risk, technical effectiveness, and financial considerations drive the determination."

#### Conductor and Fittings

"Based on PG&E conductor inventory data, the average age of 115 kV copper conductor on the PG&E system is 75 years. Conductor other than copper at 115 kV averages 36 years of age. 145"

"The overall age of conductor is a concern to most utility asset managers and the concern is based primarily in lack of knowledge of what is to be expected from aging conductor."

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>145</sup> The conductor on Tower 27/222 was aluminum.

"Greatest risk of failure in transmission conductors is thought to be with the oldest steel reinforced conductors 146."

#### Insulators

- "...the failure rate of porcelain increases at a faster rate as they age beyond 50 or so years. Nonetheless, even with increasing failure rate, porcelain is only projected to a rate of 0.06 failures per at age 60."
- "Industry has come to expect a service life for porcelain and glass insulators beyond 50 years. The service life is contingent of course on the original quality and proper application of the units."
- "...lack of data consistency and accuracy result in the need for many assumptions to address data voids. Accurate information on insulator type (porcelain, glass, poly), vintage, manufacture, date of installation, and location is critical to building a dataset that will facilitate meaningful statistical analysis over the service life of the material."

#### Structures

63% of the 104 electrical utilities surveyed utilized routine climbing inspections as part of inspection policy. The average inspection period for climbing inspections was 4.2 years.

44.4% of PG&E 115kV structures were installed prior to 1931.

Component service life was calculated based upon condition and environment. Environment was further divided by "Mild," "Avg." and "Severe." For "Twr attachments: Susp/Jumper." for the condition "Wear" and environment "Wind run" the component life in years is Mild – 80 years, Avg – 57 years, and Severe – 35 years.

- "With recognition of the issues associated with aging infrastructure, more attention is expected to be given to steel tower condition throughout the industry."
- "Inspection, repair, and refurbishment of steel structures and associated components (guys, anchors, foundations, etc.) are a critical part of the ongoing maintenance and management of the transmission infrastructure. Normal aging and deterioration, coupled with years of inadequate inspection and maintenance, put many structure at a point of less that desired structural integrity."
- "A comprehensive maintenance and inspection program for an aging structure population should include a diagnostic testing component, particularly when structures reach and age threshold that is appropriate. That threshold varies by many factors: geographic location and associated environmental conditions, age of infrastructure, proximity to other infrastructure, historical performance of similar vintage structures in the company, etc."

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>146</sup> Steel reinforced conductor has a solid steel core to increase the strength of the conductor. The conductor on Tower 27/222 was steel reinforced.

"An effective strategy for structure and foundation management would include elements such as:

Routine visual inspections by ground patrol and aerial patrol as part of general line inspection process,

Comprehensive climbing inspection at 3-5 year intervals,

. . . .

Laboratory testing of components removed from service as part of repair or replacement work to determine overall condition and remaining strength of material."

"For a population of structures and foundations such as exists at PG&E, the leading criterion for determining inspection and testing targets, would initially be age. With a structure population age span of over 100 years (according to inventory records), a programmed sampling of the population over 80 years of age to test structure and foundation integrity would be an appropriate beginning."

According to Figure 9.1<sup>147</sup> the only structures still in use at the time of the report that were built prior to 1923 (87 years of age at time of report) were 115kV structures. According to a footnote to Figure 9.1 and subsequent figures in section 9, there are 6908 115kV structures for which PG&E has no age data. According to other PG&E reports there are 18,800 115kV structures in the PG&E inventory.

The evidence developed during this investigation clearly establishes that PG&E essentially ignored the recommendations of the Quanta Reports. PG&E did not adopt any new policies or procedures for inspection of the oldest transmission assets. There is no evidence of a programmed sampling of the oldest structures and foundations. Even the collapse of five Caribou-Palermo line structures in 2012 did not cause PG&E to take a closer look at one of their oldest transmission assets. In 2010 the TLine Structures Committee met to review the Quanta Reports. Neither The Senior Engineer nor the former Transmission Specialist, members of the TLine Structures Committee and "Required Attendees" of the 2010 meeting, had any recollection of the alleged meeting or any recommendations regarding the Quanta Reports made by the committee. Neither was able to shed any light on the question as to why the recommendations of the Quanta Reports were not adopted. According to the Senior Director of Transmission Asset Management, who was not involved in the TLine Structure Committee at the time of Quanta Reports, the recommendations of the Quanta Reports were ignored because "we could not rely on the information in the Quanta study." The Senior Director explained:

"The Quanta study did not look at asset data from those utilities but rather business practices from those utilities. The only age information and corresponding failure data that was used in that study was associated with the subset of assets that failed in a two-year period within PG&E and made some assumptions that made the statistical analysis incorrect. So it wasn't sufficient for us to justify significant amounts of investments in the

-

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>147</sup> A line graph displaying the age distribution of PG&E transmission structures.

future, and we needed to do additional analysis in order to build the case for our regulators to be able to justify requesting authorization to be able to make additional investments in the infrastructure based on the results of that bullet point at a later date."

The Senior Director of Transmission Asset Management also stated "I didn't have high confidence in the Quanta study so we intended to do additional benchmarking and collaboration in the industry in order to come up with more robust information."

In addition to general knowledge of the problems of wear and failure in aging infrastructure, PG&E had specific knowledge that C hooks and hanger holes suffer rotational body on body wear as far back as 1987.

According to internal PG&E documents, in 1987 a transmission line crew noticed concerning wear patterns on both the C hooks and the hanger holes on the Oleum-G transmission line <sup>148</sup>. The transmission line supervisor removed the C hooks and hanger holes from the tower structure and sent them to the PG&E Lab for analysis. The PG&E lab evaluated the C hooks (referred to as J hooks in the report) and hanger holes (referred to as attaching plates) and issued a Laboratory Test Report on February 9, 1987. According to the report "Both of the J-Hooks and their attaching plates had grooves worn in them and there was concern that they may not be able to hold the weight of insulator strings that are suspended from them." The lab report included photographs of the C hooks and the hanger holes. Figure 1 of the report is a picture of one of the C hooks. According to the caption to Figure 1 "As shown in the Figure above a wear pattern was formed in the bowl-saddle of the J-hook. This was possibly caused by the insulator string swinging in the wind over a period of time." Figure 2 of the report is a photograph of one of the hanger holes. According to the caption to Figure 2 "This figure shows the key-hole wear in the plate eye caused by the J-hook while in service."

In 2011, PG&E transmission line crews working in the South Bay, observed similar wear on hanger holes on the Jefferson-Hillsdale transmission line. Photographs were taken of the wear and sent to PG&E engineers. After reviewing the photographs a Supervising Engineer responded via email "Looking at the photo of the hanger plate. I would recommend changing it to a new plate. It appears that there is a groove cutting into the plate probably caused by years of rubbing between the c-hook and the plate."

In March of 2018, PG&E transmission line crews working on a transmission line in the East Bay observed similar wear on hanger holes. The transmission line supervisor, removed the hanger plates from service and sent them to the PG&E Lab for review and analysis. On June 20, 2018, the PG&E Lab issued a report entitled "Metallurgical Evaluation of Insulator Suspension Plates from the Parkway-Moraga 230 kV line at structure 020/115. The report found that "the wear was attributed to wind-driven swinging of the insulators (wind-sway)." The report opined a wear rate of .007" per year and a useful life of the hanger plates of 97-100 years based upon the wear rate and the expected strength of the remaining metal.

The evidence establishes that PG&E is aware that wear increases with age, the possibility of equipment failure increases relative to the amount of wear, and, ignition of a fire is a definite

78

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 516 of 681

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>148</sup> The Oleum-G transmission line is located in Contra Costa County, just south of the Carquinez Bridge and near the community of Valona. The Oleum-G line is one of the segments of the original Caribou-Valona line still in service. It is believed, but not confirmed that the tower from which the C hooks and hanger holes were removed was an original, 1921 Caribou-Valona tower and the worn C hooks were vintage 1921.

possible consequence of equipment failure. It is clear, based upon the internal PG&E documents that PG&E has clearly understood, at least since 2006, the correlation between aging infrastructure and fire.

The Quanta Reports and internal PG&E reports clearly established a connection between wear and inspection/patrol. From the October 2006 Risk Analysis of Urban Wild land Fires through the 2017 RAMP inspection and patrol are specifically listed mitigation to fire threat. Since 2005 PG&E electric transmission inspection, patrol and maintenance policies are set out in the Electric Transmission Preventative Maintenance Manual (ETPM). According to section 1.2 of the ETPM "Inspection and patrol procedures are a key element of the preventive maintenance program. The actions recommended in this manual reduce the potential for component failure and facility damage and facilitate a proactive approach to repairing or replacing identified, abnormal components."

#### XIX. PERSONAL LIABILITY FOR PG&E EXECUTIVES

During the course of the Camp Fire investigation, many witnesses from PG&E were interviewed and examined under oath by the Grand Jury. Many, many internal discussions were had as to whether there was sufficient evidence to indict any individual PG&E personnel or executives. It was finally determined based on the current state of the law in California and the facts discovered during the investigation that there was insufficient evidence to proceed against individuals.

#### A. The Law:

Many people have heard of or understand the concept of "Respondeat superior" (Latin for "Let the Master answer") in which an organization's top executives are held **vicariously liable** for the actions/omissions of their subordinates regardless of the executive's personal participation or knowledge. However this is a **civil concept** that does not apply in **criminal** cases. The leading California case in the area of **corporate officer criminal liability** is *Sea Horse Ranch, Inc. v. Superior Court* (1994) 24 Cal. App. 4th 446, which states: "[A]n officer of a corporation is not criminally answerable for any act of a corporation in which he [or she] is not personally a participant. In the context of negligent homicide such an officer would be said not to be liable unless he or she was personally aware of the omissions or other behavior that gives rise to the criminal negligence. The decisions involving criminal liability of corporate officers, either expressly or impliedly, focus either on the officer's direct participation in illegal conduct, or his or her knowledge and control of the illegal behavior. **The mere fact of the officer's position at the apex of the corporate hierarchy does not automatically bestow [criminal] liability."** 

#### **B.** The Facts:

Based upon the forensic analysis of the failed "C" hook from the suspect tower, it was the opinion of the experts consulted that the wear which caused the hook to break occurred gradually over almost 100 years. It is our belief the wear had been visible for at least 50 years. Over the past 50 years scores of PG&E employees should have been in a position to observe the wear. However, none of the employees documented the wear. Since nobody apparently noticed the wear, it would be impossible to prove any single person was negligent. Additionally PG&E

79
Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

culture made decision-making "by committee" a standard, virtually eliminating individual responsibility. A "silo mentality" also pervaded the company in which departments and management groups did not share information, goals, tools, priorities and processes with each other. (E.g. The PG&E Tower Division took responsibility for maintenance of the steel tower structures. The PG&E Line Division took responsibility for the maintenance of the power lines. The "C" hooks seemed to fall between their two responsibilities – i.e. neither took responsibility for the hooks, assuming the other division was responsible, which left the hooks as orphan equipment.)

#### **C. Conclusion:**

Many of the decisions that ultimately lead to the Camp Fire were made in the 1980s, 1990s and 2000s. It would be almost impossible to prove a person making decisions in 1995 knew the decision was creating the risk of a catastrophic fire over 20 years later and either disregarded or ignored that risk. But the corporation as an entity is tasked with that knowledge and reckless behavior and was so indicted.

#### XX. <u>ELEMENTS OF THE OFFENSES</u>

Unlawfully Causing a Fire to a Structure/Forest land (Pen Code § 452(c))

- a. PG&E set fire to, or burned, or caused the burning of a structure or forest land or property;
- b. PG&E did so recklessly;
- c. The fire burned an inhabited structure or the fire caused great bodily injury to another person.

#### Definition of Recklessly

A corporation acts recklessly when:

- a. It is aware that its actions present a substantial and unjustifiable risk of causing a fire.
- b. It ignores that risk
- c. Ignoring the risk is a gross deviation from what a reasonable person would have done in the same situation.

Involuntary Manslaughter (Pen. Code §192(b))

- a. PG&E had a legal duty to the decedents
- b. PG&E failed to perform that legal duty;
- c. PG&E's failure was criminally negligent;
- d. PG&E's failure caused the death of decedents

#### Definition of Criminal Negligence

a. Criminal negligence involves more than ordinary carelessness, inattention, or mistake in judgment. A corporation acts with criminal negligence when:

80

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 518 of 681

- i. It acts in a reckless way that creates a high risk of death or great bodily injury;
- ii. A reasonable person would have known that acting in that way would create such a risk.
- b. In other words, a corporation acts with criminal negligence when the way it acts is so different from how an ordinarily careful person would act in the same situation that its act amounts to disregard for human life or indifference to the consequences of that act.

#### XXI. DUTY

On September 24, 2016, the Governor signed 2016 Cal SB 1028. SB 1028 added Chapter 6 to division 4.1 of the California Public Utilities Code. One of the newly created sections was 8386, which took effect on January 1, 2017. Section 8386 created a statutory duty on electrical utility companies. Section 8386(a) states "Each electrical corporation shall construct, maintain, and operate its electrical lines and equipment in a manner that will minimize the risk of catastrophic wildfire posed by those electrical lines and equipment."

California Public Utilities Code section 451, enacted in 1951 and amended in 1977, states "Every public utility shall furnish and maintain such adequate, efficient, just, and reasonable service, instrumentalities, equipment, and facilities, including telephone facilities, as defined in Section 54.1 of the Civil Code, as are necessary to promote the safety, health, comfort, and convenience of its patrons, employees, and the public."

The California Public Utilities Commission promulgates regulations known as General Orders (GO). GO 165 section IV states "Each utility shall prepare and follow procedures for conducting inspections and maintenance activities for transmission lines."

GO 95 includes multiple rules that apply to electrical transmission line safety, including:

- 1) Rule 31.1
  - Electrical supply and communication systems shall be designed, constructed, and maintained for their intended use, regard being given to the conditions under which they are to be operated, to enable the furnishing of safe, proper, and adequate service. For all particulars not specified in these rules, design, construction, and maintenance should be done in accordance with accepted good practice for the given local conditions known at the time by those responsible for the design, construction, or maintenance of communication or supply lines and equipment.
- 2) Rule 31.2
  Lines shall be inspected frequently and thoroughly for the purpose of ensuring that they are in good condition so as to conform with these rules. Lines temporarily out of service shall be inspected and maintained in such condition as not to create a hazard.
- 3) Rule 18 Each company (including electric utilities and communications companies) is responsible for taking appropriate corrective action to remedy potential violations of GO 95 and Safety Hazards posed by its facilities.

81

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 519 of 681

#### 4) Rule 44.3

Lines or parts thereof shall be replaced or reinforced before safety factors have been reduced (due to factors such as deterioration and/or installation of additional facilities) in Grades "A" and "B" construction to less than two-thirds of the safety factors specified in Rule 44.1 and in Grade "C" construction to less than one-half of the safety factors specified in Rule 44.1. Poles in Grade "C" construction that only support communication lines shall also conform to the requirements of Rule 81.3A. In no case shall the application of this rule be held to permit the use of structures or any member of any structure with a safety factor less than one.

#### XXII. <u>CONCLUSION</u>

The evidence developed during this investigation clearly established that the reckless actions of PG&E created the risk of a catastrophic fire in the Feather River Canyon, that PG&E knew of that risk and PG&E ignored the risk by not taking any action to mitigate the risk.

The C hook that broke was at least 97 years old. The exact age of the C hook is unknown because PG&E has no record of the hook. Ninety-seven (97) years is assumed because the Caribou-Valona transmission line, of which the Caribou-Palermo line is a segment, went into service in 1921. The records from the Great Western Power Company establish the entire line was built between 1918 and 1921. There are no records of when each tower was built. It is possible Tower 27/222 was built in 1918 and the C hook had been hanging for 100 years as of November 8, 2018. The same is true of the insulator string and the jumper conductor hanging from the C hook.

PG&E also has no records, and no idea, by whom the C hook was made, and more importantly, of what type of metal and how the C hook was made. The type of metal and the process of manufacture are what determines the hardness of metal. The transposition towers were designed to allow for movement of the conductor and insulator. The fact the C hook was constantly rubbing back forth against the hanger hole was known. The concept of body-on-body wear from constant rubbing together of two metals is a long established and well known phenomenon. Also long established and well known is the fact the various hardness of the metals rubbing together plays a key role in the body-on-body wear. The fact that PG&E relied on a 97-100 year old C hook it knew nothing about to hold an energized 115kV conductor is, by itself, negligent and reckless.

It is also disturbing that PG&E's only information of the composition of the conductor running through Tower 27/222 comes from a 1922 article in an engineering journal. A conductor is the wire that carries electricity from Point A to Point B. A conductor is the most important component of the transmission system. Everything else in the transmission system is designed around the conductor. PG&E has owned the Caribou-Palermo line since 1930. Based upon the lack of records PG&E has never made any attempt to inventory and catalogue the conductor. The fact that PG&E was using a 97-100 year old conductor for which they knew almost nothing is evidence of absolute indifference on the part of PG&E.

82 Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page Perhaps even more disturbing is the fact the conductor was aluminum reinforced with a steel core. 452.3 kcmil Aluminum Conductor Steel Reinforced to be exact. According to the Quanta report the average age of non-copper conductor was 36 years and the "greatest risk of failure in transmission conductors is thought to be with the oldest steel reinforced conductors" Although PG&E knew almost nothing about the conductor they did know it was at least 97 years old and made of steel reinforced aluminum. Despite this knowledge, PG&E did nothing and made no plans to replace that conductor. Even though because of updated NERC guidelines, PG&E was forced to replace conductor on some segments of the Caribou-Big Bend section, they elected to leave in place the 97-year-old aluminum steel reinforced conductor in other areas. The fact that the Senior Director of Transmission Asset Management preached the cost effective value of bundling projects but had no plans through 2022 to replace the 97-year-old aluminum, steelreinforced conductor speaks volumes. What it says is that PG&E fully intended to run that conductor to failure. A reasonable person doesn't need an electrical engineer or Quanta Technologies to tell him that failure of an energized 115kV is extremely dangerous. PG&E's decision to leave the 97-year-old aluminum, steel-reinforced conductor in service was extraordinarily reckless.

In addition to basic engineering principles and common sense, PG&E had actual knowledge that both the C hooks and the hanger holes suffer wear and would eventually break if not replaced. At some unknown point between 1921 and 2018 somebody added the hanger plate brackets to Tower 27/222. Although there are no records of when or why the hanger plate brackets were added the only reasonable conclusion, based upon the wear observed on the original hanger holes, is somebody noticed the wear and was concerned enough to take action.

In 1987 PG&E had absolute knowledge of the wear to both the C hooks and hanger holes. The photographs in the 1987 Laboratory Report document channeling on the C hooks and key holing on the hanger holes similar to what was found on the Caribou-Palermo line. The similarities are not surprising because the transmission line on which the C hooks and hanger holes were found, the Oleum G line, was also part of the original Caribou-Valona line. The fact PG&E chose to only perform tensile strength testing in 1987 and did not subject the hooks and hanger plates to metallurgical analysis tends to show PG&E was not concerned with the wear or the expected useful life of the hooks and holes. Although in 1987 the evidence indicated at least some action was taken based upon the observed wear on the C hooks and hanger holes, when similar wear was found on hanger holes on the Jefferson-Hillsdale transmission line in 2011 the only action taken was the replacement of the hanger plates. According to the email string a PG&E Engineer correctly surmised that this wear was "probably caused by years of rubbing between the c-hook and the plate." Based upon the reaction, or lack thereof, to the photographs of the wear it appears that the wear was neither a surprise nor was it considered a major issue by PG&E engineers.

In 2018 the discovery of keyhole wear on hanger plates on the par transmission line caused enough concern that the Transmission Line Supervisor sent the plates to the PG&E lab for analysis and evaluation. Unlike in 1987, in 2018 the lab actually did a metallurgical evaluation. A PG&E lab scientist, with a PhD in Material Science and Engineering, used the available data

83

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 521 of 681

to opine the keyhole wear was occurring at a rate of .007 inches per year. Based upon the average wear rate, the PG&E lab scientist determined the useful life of those hanger plates to be between 97 and 100 years. PG&E now had scientific confirmation of the body-on-body wear caused by the constant movement of the C hooks within the hanger holes and had an estimate of average wear per year. Nothing was done. The report was not distributed through the company and no targeted inspections of older C hooks and hanger holes were ordered. Based upon this report, a reasonable person, knowing they had C hooks which were 90+ years old hanging in hanger holes that were 90+ years old would have taken immediate action to determine the condition of those hooks and holes. The fact PG&E did nothing is evidence of complete and absolute indifference to the inherent danger of a C hook or hanger hole breaking.

Knowledge of the danger inherent in a C hook or hanger hole breaking is firmly established in PG&E documents. Since at least 2006, PG&E has recognized bad things, especially fire, happen when equipment failures occur on transmission lines. Everything in the overhead electric transmission system is designed to keep the conductor hanging in the air and away from persons or objects it could harm. Despite this knowledge PG&E put almost no effort into ensuring the components that keep the extremely dangerous overhead transmission lines hanging safely in the air were safe. Based upon the assertions of the PG&E personnel assigned to inspect and patrol the Caribou-Palermo line, it was not possible to assess the condition of the C hooks and hanger holes from either the ground or a helicopter flying 30 to 40 miles per hour a couple hundred feet above the line. Although claims it was impossible to assess the condition of the C hooks and hanger holes from a helicopter were completely discredited by BCDA investigators, the results of the post Camp Fire "enhanced" inspections and the Exponent Report clearly establish this was not solely a Caribou-Palermo line or Table Mountain Headquarters problem. This was a systemic PG&E problem.

During the post Camp Fire inspections, worn C hooks and worn hanger holes were found throughout the PG&E Overhead Transmission System. Despite the knowledge C hooks and hanger holes wear over time and despite the knowledge of the danger inherent in the failure of a C hook or hanger hole, the evidence clearly established nobody in PG&E was inspecting C hooks and hanger holes.

Despite the efforts of PG&E personnel to distance the company from the "Run to Failure" model, the evidence clearly establishes quite the opposite. PG&E had knowledge of the potential consequences of failure of the nearly 100-year-old C hooks, yet PG&E continued its policy of "Run to Failure."

Because nobody was looking at and assessing the C hooks and hanger holes, there were very few, if any, notifications/tags generated for worn C hooks or hanger holes. As a result, the need for replacement of C hooks and hanger holes never came to the attention of Transmission Asset Management. The lack of verified records for many of the older, acquired transmission lines made the problem worse. In large population areas PG&E was staffed by experts, trained and qualified engineers and specialists having decades of experience. In less populated areas, Transmission Line Management was almost completely dependent upon less qualified Troublemen, Linemen and Towermen and other personnel. For approximately ten years the

84

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 522 of 681

M&C engineer assigned to the rural northern area was not an actual engineer and had no engineering education, training or background.

Very little effort was made to audit the lack of findings of line personnel. Equipment failure related outages were repaired as they occurred and no effort was made to investigate the root cause of the failure. Transmission Asset Management essentially employed a strategy of either intentional or incompetent ignorance.

In essence, in 1930 PG&E blindly bought a used car. PG&E drove that car until it fell apart. The average reasonable person understands the basic proposition that older equipment needs more attention. A reasonable person doesn't buy a used car blindly and without at least a test drive. A reasonable person doesn't drive that used car for 200,000 miles without, at the very least, changing the oil and rotating the tires. A reasonable person has the common sense to know that service and maintenance become more important as the car ages and the miles accumulate.

This is, in essence what PG&E did. PG&E bought a used transmission line in 1930. PG&E knew next to nothing about the transmission line and made no attempt to learn about the line. PG&E ran the line for 88 years with minimal maintenance and repair. But for the Camp Fire, PG&E would have continued using the line with minimal maintenance and repair. Catastrophic failure of the Caribou-Palermo line was not an "if" question; it was a "when" question.

Although Quanta Technologies is well known and well respected in electrical utilities circles, the conclusions and recommendations of the 2010 Quanta Reports were essentially common sense findings. The basic findings of Quanta were that PG&E's infrastructure was aging and continued use required increased inspections and maintenance. According to the Senior Director of Transmission Asset Management, the Quanta Reports were discredited because of issues with tower failure data. The PG&E criticisms of the Quanta Reports may have been well founded, but the areas criticized have very little relevance to the ultimate conclusion that the transmission assets were old and needed more attention and care. PG&E obviously didn't take issue with the Quanta conclusions about the age of the transmission infrastructure. Transmission Asset Management continued to cite the Quanta age data and conclusions in subsequent internal and regulatory documents for the next seven years.

The evidence established that despite common sense and the Quanta Report, PG&E went the opposite direction. PG&E internal emails and documents established that by 2007 PG&E was aware of the aging electric transmission infrastructure problem. Former employees of the predecessor departments to the current Transmission Asset Management established PG&E was aware of its aging electric transmission infrastructure problem by the early 1990s.

Despite its knowledge that many of its assets were built prior to World War 2 and despite its lack of knowledge of the components of acquired electric transmission lines, PG&E had consistently reduced the frequency and thoroughness of inspections and patrols on those lines. In other, more populated areas, PG&E routinely used the fact that transmission lines were built after World War 2 to justify repair and replacement.

85

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 523 of 681

The 2014 RIBA process demonstrated how PG&E manipulated data to achieve desired results. It is beyond reasonable comprehension that a project to replace temporary poles not expected to stand through the winter scored lower for safety than an unnecessary project proposed solely to allow PG&E to transfer money spent from the expense budget to the capital budget. The fact that PG&E minimized and, ultimately, ignored a serious safety issue is reckless and negligent. The fact that they did so in the middle of a historic drought in an area known for consistent, extreme winds, is criminally negligent.

Despite its knowledge that its transmission assets were nearing the end of useful life and deteriorating PG&E decreased the expertise of the persons doing the inspections. This pattern continued after and in spite of the Quanta Reports. This is the exact opposite of how a reasonable person would have been expected to respond. The evidence clearly demonstrated PG&E understood the relationships between age of components and wear, wear and equipment failure and equipment failure and fire, but unlike a reasonable person, devoted less time and qualified personnel to inspecting the oldest assets.

This trend continued even in the face of the devastating effects of climate change. According to data from the US Geological Survey three of the four worst droughts in the recorded history of California have occurred since 2001. PG&E risk analysis reports, both internal and regulatory have consistently identified wildfire as the number one enterprise risk since 2006. The evidence clearly established PG&E was aware of the drought and the danger of catastrophic fire by 2013. Internal PG&E documents established that in 2013 PG&E identified the Feather River Canyon as a high fire danger area. Despite its knowledge of the increasing risk, the evidence established PG&E not only did nothing to mitigate the fire risk in the Feather River Canyon, it ignored known fire dangers for years.

Prior to 2006 PG&E had identified parallel groove connectors as a fire danger. In PG&E's 2006 "Risk Analysis of Urban Wild land Fires", the replacement of the parallel groove connectors is listed as a proposed mitigation. Unfortunately the proposal was only applied to Urban-Wildland Interface areas, which PG&E limited to the Bay Area. In the Feather River Canyon hundreds of known fire threats were left in transmission towers until 2016. Although the parallel groove connectors were ultimately replaced before causing a known fire, the fact those connectors remained in use for ten years, through two historic droughts, shows the complete disregard and indifference to the potential consequences by PG&E.

PG&E electrical transmission policies and records prior to the Camp Fire mirrored PG&E gas transmission policies prior to the San Bruno catastrophe. The investigation of the San Bruno catastrophe established that prior to the explosion, PG&E gas transmission had made very little effort to investigate and catalogue the components of the acquired gas transmission assets. Instead PG&E relied on assumed values. The San Bruno investigation also established PG&E intentionally was using the least expensive method of inspection in the least expensive manner. The chosen inspection method also saved money because problems that are not found do not need to be repaired. The investigation also established records relating to inspections, both justifying methods of inspection and the inspection reports, were fraudulent.

86

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 524 of 681

Somehow, the lessons of San Bruno were not learned on the electric transmission side. The evidence established that despite the lessons of San Bruno on the electrical transmission side, since 2010 PG&E has continued to rely on assumed values, the least expensive method of inspection and done nothing to ensure the veracity of inspection reports. The tragedy of San Bruno somehow had no effect on the electric transmission division. The five felonies for which PG&E was convicted changed nothing on the electric transmission side.

The philosopher George Santayana is credited with saying "Those who cannot remember the past are condemned to repeat it." By ignoring the lessons of San Bruno PG&E condemned itself to another catastrophe. Based upon its own history PG&E knew it was creating a high risk of causing a catastrophic fire but, unlike a reasonable person, chose to ignore that risk.

Because of PG&E's reckless and negligent decisions to unreasonably ignore risk, 18,804 structures, including almost 14,000 residential structures were destroyed – and 84 Butte County citizens needlessly lost their lives.

#### XXIII. <u>SENTENCING</u>

The court's sentencing options are limited. As a corporation PG&E cannot be incarcerated and PG&E has indicated that it will decline probation. The only punishment available to the court is to fine PG&E. The maximum fine for a violation of Penal Code section 192(b) is \$10,000. The maximum fine for a violation of Penal Code section 452 is \$50,000. Based upon the foregoing the People urge the court to impose the maximum possible fines.

#### A. RESTITUTION

The People request that the court reserve jurisdiction over restitution and set a hearing in six months to review restitution in light of PG&E's bankruptcy proceedings. In the wake of the Camp Fire many civil suits were filed against PG&E by the victims of the Camp Fire. Subsequently PG&E filed for bankruptcy in the Federal Bankruptcy Court in San Francisco. All Camp Fire civil suits and claims have been transferred to the Federal Bankruptcy Court. As of December 31, 2019, it is estimated that over 90% of the eligible Camp Fire victims have filed claims in the Federal Bankruptcy Court. PG&E has entered into a settlement agreement with all claimants in the Federal Bankruptcy Court.

Based upon consultation with bankruptcy experts in the California Attorney General's Office, the People believe any restitution order issued by this court would be discharged in the bankruptcy proceedings. PG&E filed for bankruptcy under Chapter 11. A Chapter 11 reorganization produces a plan detailing how much various debts will be reduced. (11 U.S.C. § 1123(a)(3).) The plan applies to all debts that "arose before the date" of the confirmation of the plan by the bankruptcy court. (11 U.S.C. § 1141(d)(1)(A).) A debt arises at the time of the "conduct giving rise to the debt." (4 Collier Bankruptcy Practice Guide (2018) § 76.03A.)

The Supreme Court has ruled that criminal restitution qualifies as a debt for bankruptcy purposes. (See *Pennsylvania Dept. of Public Welfare v. Davenport* (1990) 495 U.S. 552, 564.) Thus, restitution may be reduced or discharged in a Chapter 11 plan unless an exception applies. An exception exists for criminal fines and restitution. (11 U.S.C. § 523(a)(7); *Kelly v. Robinson* (1986) 479 U.S. 36, 53.) But the exception applies only to "individual" debtors. (11

87

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 525 of 681

U.S.C. § 1141(d)(2).) And exceptions for individual debtors do not apply to corporate debtors. (See <u>Garrie v. James L. Gray, Inc.</u> (5th Cir. 1990) 912 F.2d 808; <u>In re Spring Valley Farms</u> (11th Cir. 1989) 863 F.2d 832, 834; <u>Yamaha Motor Corp. v. Shadco</u> (8th Cir. 1975) 762 F.2d 668, 670.) As one bankruptcy court put it, "It is almost undebateable and universally held that a corporate Chapter 11 debtor is not subject to the" exceptions that apply to individual Chapter 11 debtors. (<u>In re Push & Pull Enterprises, Inc.</u> (N.D.Ind. 1988) 84 B.R. 546, 548 (N.D.Ind. 1988).)

Of the exceptions that apply to corporations, none includes criminal restitution. The closest exception deals with debts owed on money or property obtained by fraud. (11 U.S.C. § 1141(d)(6).) In short, criminal restitution owed by a corporation for a crime committed before the bankruptcy petition is filed is a debt that may be reduced or discharged as part of a Chapter 11 reorganization. The one court to have considered this issue reached the same conclusion. (See *In re Wisconsin Barge Lines, Inc.* (E.D. Mo. 1988) 91 B.R. 65, 67-68.)

Thus, any restitution owed by PG&E to persons harmed by the Camp Fire will be subject to reduction or discharge in a Chapter 11 reorganization. Any restitution order by this court is limited in fact, if not in law, to the final order of the Federal Bankruptcy Court and this court should await the outcome of the pending Bankruptcy proceedings.

#### **B.** Factors In Aggravation

California Rule of Court 4.421 defines factors the court may consider in making a sentencing determination. Under Rule 4.421 the court may consider the following relevant factors:

#### (a) Factors relating to the crime

(1) The crime involved great violence, great bodily harm, threat of great bodily harm, or other acts disclosing a high degree of cruelty, viciousness, or callousness;

PG&E is pleading to 84 felony counts of Involuntary Manslaughter in violation of Penal Code section 192(b) and one count of Unlawfully Causing a Fire in violation of Penal Code section 452. PG&E is also admitting Special Allegations involving Great Bodily Injury to a firefighter and two civilian victims.

The facts establish a callous disregard for the safety and property of the citizens of Butte County.

#### (3) The victim was particularly vulnerable;

There are almost 50,000 victims of the Camp Fire. All of those people relied upon PG&E to provide safe electric power. Despite years of extreme drought, consistently high down canyon winds and the knowledge equipment failure on high voltage transmission lines can

88

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 526 of 681

cause fires, PG&E ignored warning signs and did the absolute minimum to mitigate the fire danger.

The most vulnerable population were the mobility challenged and the elderly. People like Rafaela Andrade, Andrew Downer, Rose Farrell, Helen Pace, Ethel Riggs and Kimber Wehr had no ability to escape the fire. Those and other lives depended upon PG&E doing its statutory and moral duty.

(4) The defendant induced others to participate in the commission of the crime or occupied a position of leadership or dominance of other participants in its commission;

PG&E, although an inchoate entity, nonetheless operates only through the actions of its employees. Through a corporate culture of elevating profits over safety by taking shortcuts in the safe delivery of an extremely dangerous product – high-voltage electricity – PG&E certainly lead otherwise good people down an ultimately destructive path.

(9) The crime involved an attempted or actual taking or damage of great monetary value;

By saving money on needed maintenance, repairs, replacements was able to generate profits in the billions of dollars.

(11) The defendant took advantage of a position of trust or confidence to commit the offense.

PG&E was entrusted by the People of the State of California to provide safe and reliable electricity. PG&E took advantage of that position of trust and was able to generate billions of dollars in profit.

#### (b) Factors relating to the defendant

(2) The defendant's prior convictions as an adult or sustained petitions in juvenile delinquency proceedings are numerous or of increasing seriousness;

In 2016 PG&E was convicted of multiple federal felonies as a result of the 2010 explosion of a PG&E gas transmission pipe in the City of San Bruno. The San Bruno explosion killed eight people, destroyed 35 residential structures and damaged many additional residential and commercial structures. The felonies for which PG&E was convicted related to inspection policies, procedures and record keeping. Eight years later, as a result of similar reckless and criminal inspection policies, procedures and record keeping PG&E stands convicted of 84 counts of manslaughter.

(4) The defendant was on probation, mandatory supervision, post release community supervision, or parole when the crime was committed;

PG&E was on federal probation on November 8, 2018. On January 26, 2017, PG&E was granted five years' probation in United States District Court, Northern District of California case number 0971 3:14CR00175-001 TEH.

(5) The defendant's prior performance on probation, mandatory supervision, post release community supervision, or parole was unsatisfactory.

Special condition of probation number 1 states "While on probation, PG&E shall not commit another Federal, State, or local crime." While on probation, as a result of policies similar to those for which PG&E was convicted, PG&E has continued to cause disasters, including the 2015 Butte Fire, the 2017 Wine Counties Fire, the 2017 Honey Fire, the Camp Fire and, most recently, the Kincaide Fire in 2019.

#### C. Factors in Mitigation

- a) Factors relating to the crime Factors relating to the crime include that:
  - (1) The defendant was a passive participant or played a minor role in the crime;

#### Not applicable

(2) The victim was an initiator of, willing participant in, or aggressor or provoker of the incident:

#### Not applicable

(3) The crime was committed because of an unusual circumstance, such as great provocation, that is unlikely to recur;

#### Not applicable

(4) The defendant participated in the crime under circumstances of coercion or duress, or the criminal conduct was partially excusable for some other reason not amounting to a defense;

#### Not applicable

(5) The defendant, with no apparent predisposition to do so, was induced by others to participate in the crime;

#### Not applicable

90

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

(6) The defendant exercised caution to avoid harm to persons or damage to property, or the amounts of money or property taken were deliberately small, or no harm was done or threatened against the victim;

#### Not applicable

(7) The defendant believed that he or she had a claim or right to the property taken, or for other reasons mistakenly believed that the conduct was legal;

#### Not applicable

(8) The defendant was motivated by a desire to provide necessities for his or her family or self; and

#### Not applicable

(9) The defendant suffered from repeated or continuous physical, sexual, or psychological abuse inflicted by the victim of the crime, and the victim of the crime, who inflicted the abuse, was the defendant's spouse, intimate cohabitant, or parent of the defendant's child; and the abuse does not amount to a defense.

#### Not applicable

- (b) Factors relating to the defendant Factors relating to the defendant include that:
  - (1) The defendant has no prior record, or has an insignificant record of criminal conduct, considering the recency and frequency of prior crimes;

#### Not applicable

(2) The defendant was suffering from a mental or physical condition that significantly reduced culpability for the crime;

#### Not applicable

(3) The defendant voluntarily acknowledged wrongdoing before arrest or at an early stage of the criminal process;

#### PG&E plead guilty as charged to the Indictment at arraignment.

(4) The defendant is ineligible for probation and but for that ineligibility would have been granted probation;

#### Not applicable

(5) The defendant made restitution to the victim; and

PG&E has agreed to restitution to victims of the Camp Fire as part of a civil settlement in the Federal Bankruptcy Court.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

529 of 681

(6) The defendant's prior performance on probation, mandatory supervision, postrelease community supervision, or parole was satisfactory.

#### Not applicable

(c) Any other factors statutorily declared to be circumstances in mitigation or which reasonably relate to the defendant or the circumstances under which the crime was committed.

#### **Not Applicable**

#### D. Conclusion

The factors in aggravation greatly outweigh the factors in mitigation. For this reason the court should impose the greatest sentence allowed under the law – the maximum fines of \$10,000 for each of the 84 counts of manslaughter and the maximum fine of \$50,000 for the count of Unlawfully Causing a fire.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 530 of 681

### Exhibit 73

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 531 of 681

Investigation: 15-08-019
U-39M
Exhibit No.:
Date: January 8, 2018
Witness(es): Various

# PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY SAFETY CULTURE AND GOVERNANCE OII PREPARED TESTIMONY



Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

#### PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY SAFETY CULTURE AND GOVERNANCE OII PREPARED TESTIMONY

#### TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter	Title	Witness
1	Introduction	Nickolas Stavropoulos
Appendix 1-A	PG&E's Safety Journey: 2010-2017 and Beyond	
2	NorthStar Recommendations	John Higgins
Appendix 2-A	PG&E's Implementation Plan	
Appendix 2-B	Pacific Gas and Electric Company Late-Filed Exhibit on Executive Compensation and Safety	
3	The One PG&E Occupational Health and Safety Plan and NorthStar Data Request 144	Todd Hohn
Appendix 3-A	One PG&E Occupational Health and Safety Plan	
Appendix 3-B	The One PG&E Occupational Health and Safety Plan and Northstar Data Request 144	
Appendix 3-C	Cross Reference: NorthStar Data Request 144 and Assigned Commissioner Ruling Question 7	
4	Board of Directors	Linda Y. H. Cheng
Appendix 4-A	Nuclear, Operations, and Safety Committee, Resolution of the Board of Directors of PG&E Corporation, May 31, 2017	

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 533 of 681

#### PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY SAFETY CULTURE AND GOVERNANCE OIL PREPARED TESTIMONY

### TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

Chapter	Title	Witness
Appendix 4-B	PG&E Corporation Safety and Nuclear Oversight Committee Resolution of the Board of Directors of PG&E Corporation, September 19, 2017	
Appendix 4-C	Charter of the PG&E Corporation Board of Directors Compensation Committee, as Amended on September 19, 2017	
Appendix 4-D	Summary of Factors Considered for Board Membership, PG&E Corporation and Pacific Gas and Electric Company, as of December 20, 2017	
5	PG&E's Corrective Action Program	Gary R. Close
Appendix 5-A	Corrective Action Program Overview	
Appendix 5-B	Cross Functional Cause Evaluation Review Committee (CFCERC) Charter	
Appendix 5-C	CFCERC Meeting Summaries	
Appendix 5-D	Sample Serious Incident Fatality (SIF) Event Summary Email	
Appendix 5-E	Sample SIF Event Summary Email Attachment	
Appendix 5-F	Enterprise Root Cause Evaluation (RCE) Template	
Appendix 5-G	Enterprise Apparent Cause Evaluation (ACE) Template	
Appendix 5-H	Cause Evaluation Training Program Summaries	
Appendix 5-I	Corrective Action Review Board (CARB) Charter	

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 534 of 681

#### PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY SAFETY CULTURE AND GOVERNANCE OIL PREPARED TESTIMONY

#### TABLE OF CONTENTS (CONTINUED)

Chapter	Title	Witness
• •	Hierarchy of Controls Sample List of Procedures Modified	
Appendix 5-L	Sample List of Training Changes	
6	Safety Incidents	Todd Hohn
Appendix 6-A	Summary of Safety Incidents	

Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 535 of 681 

## PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY CHAPTER 1 INTRODUCTION

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 536 of 681

#### PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY CHAPTER 1 INTRODUCTION

#### TABLE OF CONTENTS

A.	Introduction	. 1-1
В.	Witness Qualifications	. 1-1
	Background	
D.	Organization of Testimony	. 1-7
E.	Conclusion	. 1-8
Арј	pendix	

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 537 of 681

## PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY CHAPTER 1 INTRODUCTION

#### A. Introduction

My name is Nickolas Stavropoulos. I am the President and Chief Operating Officer of Pacific Gas and Electric Company (PG&E or the Company). In that capacity, I am responsible for the delivery of safe, reliable, affordable and clean electric and gas service to 16 million people across PG&E's 70,000 square mile service area in northern and central California.

The purpose of this testimony is to reinforce PG&E's commitment to continuing to improve our safety culture and performance in public, employee, and contractor safety. While PG&E has made significant, measurable progress with regard to many aspects of safety over the last several years, we recognize that we still have more to do. When it comes to safety, no company is ever done, and neither are we. We appreciate the opportunity this proceeding has provided to receive thoughtful, meaningful feedback, and we look forward to taking advantage of that feedback to help inform continuing improvements to PG&E's safety culture and performance and to help us on our mission to become the safest, most reliable energy Company in the nation.

#### **B.** Witness Qualifications

I received a Bachelor's degree from Bentley University and master's degree from Babson College. In addition, I have completed executive education programs at Harvard and MIT. I am on the Boards of Directors for the National Safety Council, the American Gas Association, and the Gas Technology Institute.

In 2011, I joined PG&E as the Executive Vice President of Gas Operations. In August 2015, I accepted the position of President of Gas Operations. I was promoted to my current role of President and Chief Operating Officer of PG&E effective March 1, 2017.

Prior to joining PG&E, I served as the Executive Vice President and Chief Operating Officer for National Grid, where I was responsible for all aspects of its U.S. gas distribution business. Prior to that, I was President of KeySpan Energy

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

Delivery, where I led the Company's gas line of business (LOB). Prior to joining KeySpan, I held several positions at Colonial Gas Company and Boston Gas.

#### C. Background

1

2

3

4 5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14 15

16

17

18

19

20

21 22

23 24

25

26 27

28

29 30

31

32

Any discussion about PG&E's safety culture must begin with the tragic San Bruno gas explosion and fire in September 2010. Since that event, PG&E has looked inward to transform our leadership, governance, and processes, as well as outward to benchmark and learn from companies across the country with best-in-class safety records.

Over the past seven years, PG&E and PG&E Corporation have implemented sweeping changes throughout the companies. A detailed description of those changes is provided in a whitepaper, PG&E's Safety Journey: 2010-2017 and Beyond, which PG&E submitted to the California Public Utilities Commission's (Commission) Safety and Enforcement Division earlier in this proceeding. 1 In this chapter, I want to highlight some of the key changes.

In early 2011, PG&E announced that electric and gas operations would split into separate units, each with its own senior leader in charge. This split was aimed at providing more commodity-specific focus on operations and safety, and creating clear lines of oversight and accountability.

In June 2011, PG&E's then-Senior Vice President Geisha Williams was elevated to the newly created role of Executive Vice President of Electric Operations for PG&E, and I joined the Company as Executive Vice President of Gas Operations. In September 2011, Tony Earley—a seasoned and widely respected utility leader—joined PG&E Corporation as Chairman, Chief Executive Officer, and President. And over the last several years, the Company has brought leaders from utilities across the country, and from various industries, into all areas of the organization, including the Gas and Electric organizations.

Since 2011, the PG&E Corporation Board of Directors has added new members with significant utility experience. To further strengthen its focus on safety and operations, the Board created the Nuclear, Operations and Safety Committee, led by Dr. Richard Meserve, former Chair of the Nuclear Regulatory Commission, to oversee matters related to safety, operational performance, and

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

A copy of the whitepaper is attached to this chapter as Appendix 1-A.

compliance in the companies.<sup>2</sup> To further highlight the importance of compliance, which includes safety compliance, in 2015 the PG&E Corporation Board renamed its Public Policy Committee as the Compliance and Public Policy Committee, and amended its charter to help assure comprehensive and well-coordinated oversight of both PG&E's compliance and ethics programs and the companies' management of enterprise-level compliance risks.

1

2

3

4 5

6 7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25 26

Recognizing the need to improve our safety culture, we engaged in an intensive benchmarking process to learn from companies who had done so successfully. We met with leaders from Alaska Airlines, Eastman Chemical, and Norfolk Southern, among others, and brought several best practices to PG&E. including daily operational calls (Alaska Airlines), process safety improvements (Eastman Chemical), and non-punitive reporting (Federal Aviation Administration, Eastman Chemical, and NS Railway).

Following benchmarking with General Electric, Ford, and DTE Energy, PG&E launched an enhanced Integrated Planning Process in 2012, which improved the integration of risk management into the planning and budgeting process.<sup>3</sup> In addition, our processes for risk management and asset management have matured significantly and continue to mature. Risk management processes have been established at the enterprise level, with common direction across all of the LOBs. Each LOB has also worked to continually improve its more detailed risk management processes.

When it comes to safety, PG&E's commitment to strengthening our safety culture and performance is embedded in the Company's Mission, Vision, and Culture that was unveiled in 2017. Figure 1-1 illustrates PG&E's newly-updated mission, vision and culture statements that are the foundation of how we run our business.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page Filed: 12/13/23

Additional actions by the PG&E and PG&E Corporation Boards of Directors are described in Chapter 4.

A more complete description of PG&E's Integrated Planning Process is provided in Chapter 3.

# FIGURE 1-1 PG&E'S MISSION, VISION AND CULTURE STATEMENTS

## **Our Mission**

To safely and reliably deliver affordable and clean energy to our customers and communities every single day, while building the energy network of tomorrow.

### Our Vision

With a sustainable energy future as our North Star, we will meet the challenge of climate change while providing affordable energy for all customers.

### Our Culture

We put safety first.

1 2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

We are accountable. We act with integrity, transparency and humility.

We are here to serve our customers.

We embrace change, innovation and continuous improvement.

We value diversity and inclusion. We speak up, listen up and follow up.

We succeed through collaboration and partnership. We are one team.

The imperative to put safety first drives a commitment to a culture in which employees understand that their actions every day must reflect that priority. Companywide efforts include the utilization of safety committees, including Grass Roots Safety Committees that involve front line field workers at the local level, and a senior leadership level safety committee which engages the executive team. The Company has also redefined the Contractor Safety Program, established the enterprise-wide Corrective Action Program (CAP), and established a Speak Up Program to reinforce and enable our employees' and contractors' commitment to improving safety culture and performance.

We measure our progress in safety culture and performance in a variety of ways. For example:

• We have continued to pursue independent third-party verification of our Company's systems and processes from a number of different global organizations. Over the past seven years, PG&E's gas business has earned or qualified for international certifications including ISO 55001 and PAS 55 (asset management), API RP 1173 (pipeline safety management system), and RC 14001 (process safety). PG&E is the only North American utility to currently hold these third-party certifications. In addition, our Supply Chain organization has achieved ISO 9001 certification for supplier quality.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

541 of 681

 The bi-annual employee survey, with a strong 2016 participation rate of approximately 81 percent of our 23,000 employees, includes specific dimensions focused on safety culture such as whether employees feel comfortable discussing safety concerns with their supervisors (93 percent favorable) and whether they feel free to stop work if they believe conditions are unsafe (93 percent favorable).

1

2

3

4 5

6

7

9

10 11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

- The Corrective Action Program that began at Diablo Canyon Power Plant has now been implemented across the entire Company. One metric we track from CAP is the number of submittals that are anonymous. In 2017, the average anonymous submission rate was 2 percent of all issues submitted to CAP. Of the issues submitted to CAP that were related to safety, only 0.2 percent were anonymous. CAP's low anonymous submission rate is a clear indication that employees are willing to speak up and be recognized for their concerns and ideas about safety.4
- Performance, as measured by metrics in various areas, indicate significant improvements since 2011. Examples include:
  - Gas emergency response time has decreased by nearly 40 percent to top quartile performance.
  - The year-end backlog of non-hazardous workable grade two gas leaks has been reduced by 99 percent.
  - Dig-ins on the gas system have been reduced by 45 percent.
  - Customer satisfaction with reliability of service has continued to improve, with results in 2016 and 2017 showing the highest levels in the last decade.
  - Leading indicators for occupational safety and health that reinforce the
    desired safety culture have been developed. For example, the quality of
    corrective actions metric focuses attention on identifying and
    implementing actions that prevent injury. Performance has improved
    over 100 percent in the first two years of measurement.<sup>5</sup>

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

542 of 681

<sup>4</sup> More detail about the Corrective Action Program is presented in Chapter 5.

<sup>5</sup> Improvement as of Nov 2017 since EOY results were not available at the time of this filing.

PG&E's commitment to driving these improvements has been demonstrated in several ways, including:

- On the gas system, investment in infrastructure improvement since 2011
  has been extensive, including replacement of over 200 miles of transmission
  pipe and 585 miles of distribution pipe, hydro-testing over 1090 miles of
  transmission pipe, enabling in-line inspection of 850 miles of transmission
  pipe, and installing 291 automated valves on the transmission system.
- On the electric system, infrastructure investment has also been extensive
  over the last five years, including replacement of over 700 miles of overhead
  distribution conductor, 49 miles of underground distribution cable, 40 miles
  of network cable, and over 4,300 manhole cover replacements with venting
  covers, as well as installing or replacing over 700 miles of transmission line.
- Investment in the skills and competencies of our employees has also been a strong focus. The Employee Knowledge and Skills Program has assessed thousands of employees with regard to requirements to be a Qualified Electrical Worker, and addressed skills gaps that were identified. In the fall of 2017, the new Gas Safety Academy, a state-of-the-art facility for hands-on training for gas workers, was opened in Winters, California.
- Fifty percent of the Short-Term Incentive Plan is now based on safety, which is industry leading.

While the progress we've made has been significant, we know that there is more we can do and will do to reduce risk and improve safety culture and performance. One example is our effort to embark on the implementation of an Enterprise Safety Management System (ESMS). Over the last several years, we have seen the positive effects a safety management system can have on overall safety focus and performance through the experience we have gained through the implementation of the Gas Safety Excellence Program in Gas Operations, and through our involvement in the creation of API 1173, the new recommended practice for gas pipeline safety management systems. Based on this learning, we have committed to implementing an ESMS that will establish a common framework across the entire enterprise for driving performance and improvement in dimensions such as safety culture, asset management, process safety, environmental management, and occupational health and safety. For each dimension, we plan to utilize independent standards to guide our efforts

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

and measure our progress. We believe that the extent to which we plan to establish our ESMS will be industry leading and will add significantly to our efforts in improving safety performance.

### D. Organization of Testimony

 The remaining chapters of testimony are organized in response to the questions presented in the Assigned Commissioner's Ruling (ACR) dated November 17, 2017.

Chapter 2 addresses the recommendations in the NorthStar Report. In summary, PG&E agrees with all of the 67 recommendations and supports their adoption by the Commission. PG&E has established an implementation plan for the 61 recommendations directed at PG&E, included as Appendix 2-A. As noted in those plans, implementation of 22 (36 percent) of the PG&E recommendations is already complete and an additional 36 will have implementation completed in 2018, bringing the total at that point to 95 percent complete.

Chapter 3 addresses the One PG&E Occupational Health and Safety Plan and NorthStar Data Request 144. PG&E has created a single, unified plan for the Company for employee and contractor safety over the next five years, and it has already begun implementing the plan. The safety initiatives that PG&E described in response to Data Request 144 have, with few exceptions, been completed and incorporated into PG&E's operational processes.

Chapter 4 addresses the PG&E and PG&E Corporation Boards of Directors' actions in response to the NorthStar Report, which include amending governance and related documents to enhance and clarify the Boards' responsibility for overseeing safety, formalizing requirements for communications on safety matters, increasing the number of Board-level meetings involving the Safety and Nuclear Oversight Committees, enhancing safety expertise of the Boards, and confirming Board-level authority to consider safety performance when establishing executive compensation.

Chapter 5 addresses PG&E's CAP, including the current status of implementing the program enterprise-wide, sharing of lessons learned, and an early assessment of results.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

Chapter 6 addresses the ACR questions regarding five safety incidents that occurred in the 2013-2015 timeframe and PG&E's actions in response to those incidents.

#### E. Conclusion

The provision of electricity and natural gas has certain inherent hazards and related safety implications for our employees, our contractors and the public. Due to the nature of the commodities provided by the utility industry, there will always be some risk. Our job, collectively, is to appropriately prioritize risks and responsibly reduce them. Our focus has to be to continuously improve safety performance over time. Our success, in large part, depends on our ability to create a healthy, constructive safety culture.

The quest for safety and the nature of the regulatory structure require the creation of a culture in which employees are encouraged to raise issues without fear of retaliation and in which the utility interacts with its regulators transparently and with integrity. A healthy safety culture is marked by open communication; open communication both within the utility and between the utility and its regulators.

The creation of a healthy and constructive safety culture is a never-ending journey. Our commitment to our employees and the public is that we will work with our regulators to be transparent about our challenges so that, collectively, we can learn from them and improve.

This is our commitment, and it is critical to the success of our journey: we will continually improve, we will nurture a culture of transparency and integrity, and we will always put safety first.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

# Exhibit 74

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 546 of 681





CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF FORESTRY AND FIRE PROTECTION
Amador-El Dorado Unit

2840 Mount Danaher Road Camino, CA 95709

# **INVESTIGATION REPORT**

**CASE NUMBER:** 

15CAAEU024918

CASE NAME:

**Butte Incident** 

DATE:

September 9, 2015

INCIDENT TYPE:

Wildland Fire

INCIDENT INVESTIGATOR:

Gianni Muschetto

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

547 of 681

1 - VIOLATION(S):

**Public Resources Code 4421:** A person shall not set fire or cause fire to be set to any forest, brush, or other flammable material which is on any land that is not his own, or under his legal control, without the permission of the owner, lessee, or agent of the owner or lessee of the land.

Public Resources Code 4435: If any fire originates from the operation or use of any engine, machine, barbecue, incinerator, railroad rolling stock, chimney, or any other device which may kindle a fire, the occurrence of the fire is prima facie evidence of negligence in the maintenance, operation, or use of such engine, machine, barbecue, incinerator, railroad rolling stock, chimney, or other device. If such fire escapes from the place where it originated and it can be determined which person's negligence caused such fire, such person is guilty of a misdemeanor.

Health and Safety Code 13007: Any person who personally or through another willfully, negligently, or in violation of law, sets fire to, allows fire to be set to, or allows a fire kindled or attended by him to escape to, the property of another, whether privately or publicly owned, is liable to the owner of such property for any damages to the property caused by the fire.

Health and Safety Code 13009: (a) Any person (1) who negligently, or in violation of the law, sets a fire, allows a fire to be set, or allows a fire kindled or attended by him or her to excape onto any public or private property, (2) other than a mortgagee, who, being in actual possession of a structure, fails or refuses to correct, within the time allotted for correction, despite having the right to do so, a fire hazard prohibited by law, for which a public agency properly has issued a notice of violation respecting the hazard, or (3) including a mortgagee, who, having an obligation under other provisions of law to correct a fire hazard prohibited by law, for which a public agency has properly issued a notice of violation respecting the hazard, fails or refuses to correct the hazard within the time allotted for correction, despite having the right to do so, is liable for the fire

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

548 of 681

suppression costs incurred in fighting the fire and for the cost of providing rescue or emergency medical services, and those costs shall be a charge against that person. The charge shall constitute a debt of that person, and is collectible by the person, or by the federal, state, county, public, or private agency, incurring those costs in the same manner as in the case of an obligation under a contract, expressed or implied.

- (b) Public agencies participating in fire suppression, rescue, or emergency medical services as set forth in subdivision (a), may designate one or more of the participating agencies to bring an action to recover costs incurred by all of the participating agencies. An agency designated by the other participating agencies to bring an action pursuant to this section shall declare that authorization and its basis in the complaint, and shall itemize in the complaint the total amounts claimed under this section by each represented agency.
- (c) Any costs incurred by the Department of Forestry and Fire

  Protection in suppressing any wildland fire originating or spreading from a prescribed burning operation conducted by the department pursuant to a contract entered into pursuant to Article 2 (commencing with Section 4475) of Chapter 7 of Part 2 of Division 4 of the Public Resources Code shall not be collectible from any party to the contract, including any private consultant or contractor who entered into an agreement with that party pursuant to subdivision (d) of Section 4475.5 of the Public Resources Code, as provided in subdivision (a), to the extent that those costs were not incurred as a result of a violation of any provision of the contract.
- (d) This section applies to all areas of the state, regardless of whether primarily wildlands, sparsely developed, or urban.

LE80 (Rev. 7/2011)

Officer Initials 2011

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 549 of 681

### 2 - SUMMARY:

2

1

3 On Wednesday, September 9, 2015, at approximately 2:26 PM, the Camino Emergency

- 4 Command Center (ECC) dispatched CAL FIRE and cooperating agency units to a
- 5 reported wildland fire near Butte Mountain Road and Charamuga Ranch Road east of
- 6 the community of Jackson in Amador County (See Attachment #1). Fire units contained
- 7 the fire on October 1, 2015. The fire burned 70,868 acres and damaged or destroyed
- 8 approximately 965 structures (See Attachment #2). The fire also resulted in 2 fatalities
- 9 and 1 injury.

10

11 During the origin and cause investigation I, Gianni MUSCHETTO, determined the fire

- 12 was caused when a Gray Pine (Evidence Item #1) contacted a PG&E powerline
- 13 conductor which ignited portions of the tree. Burning embers from this contact with the
- 14 conductor dropped into the fine dead fuels below the conductor, igniting the wildland fire
- 15 which burned uncontrolled onto numerous properties not owned or controlled by PG&E
- in violation of PRC 4421. 16
- 17 During the investigation I determined PG&E and/or its sub-contractors ACRT and Trees,
- 18 Inc. conducted powerline vegetation management inspections and maintenance in 2014-
- 19 2015 within the area of origin. They identified (October 2014) and removed (January
- 20 2015) two Gray Pines on the outer edge of the pine stand on the north side of the
- 21 powerline conductor identified as being within the General Origin Area (GOA) of the fire.
- 22 The removal of these two pines exposed the interior trees, including the Gray Pine
- 23 (Evidence Item #1) that were previously captured and developed within the closed stand
- 24 provided by those removed pines. These now exposed trees were left open to the
- 25 south, towards the path of the sun and the powerlines. It is known, when a stand is
- 26 altered and captured interior trees are exposed to open spaces, they are prone to
- 27 failure. PG&E and/or its sub-contractors ACRT and Trees, Inc. failed to identify this
- 28 during their 2014 inspection when the pine trees were identified for removal, or in
- 29 January 2015 when the trees were removed, or during any subsequent
- 30 inspections/maintenance conducted on that section of powerlines and poles. Failing to

4

LE80 (Rev. 7/2011)

Officer Initials 2000

Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 550 of 681

identify the potential hazard of leaving weaker, inherently unstable trees on the edge of the stand, without conducting maintenance on them, ultimately led to the failure of the Gray Pine (Evidence Item #1) which contacted the powerline conductor operated by

PG&E and ignited a wildland fire.

LE80 (Rev. 7/2011)

Officer Initials 2000

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page Filed: 12/13/23 551 of 681

LE80 (Rev. 7/2011)

Officer Initials 21M

1 2	3 - SUBJECT(S):		
3	Pacific Gas & Electric Corporation		
4	77 Beale Street 24 <sup>th</sup> Floor		
5	San Francisco, CA 94105		
6			
7	ACRT Inc.		
8	CT Corporation		
9	818 West Seventh Street, Suite 930		
10	Los Angeles, CA 90017		
11			
12	Trees Inc.		
13	CT Corporation		
14	818 West Seventh Street, Suite 930		
15	Los Angeles, CA 90017		
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			
26			
27			
28			
29			
30			
31	LF80 (Rev. 7/2011)	6	Officer

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 552 of 681

1	4 -	VI	CT	IM	(S)	:

- 3 The Butte Incident burned approximately 70,868 acres within Amador and Calaveras
- 4 Counties. The fire damaged and/or destroyed approximately 965 structures, resulted in
- 5 two fatalities and one injury. See Attachment #2 for the initial Butte Incident Damage
- 6 Inspection Summary. This summary does not account for all damage to infrastructure,
- 7 mobile property, miscellaneous property improvements, natural vegetation, livestock,
- 8 wildlife or other misc. damage.

9

### 10 WITNESSES:

11

- 12 OLIVARRIA, Mike
- 13 2840 Mt. Danaher Road
- 14 Camino, CA 95709
- 15 (530) 644-2345
- 16 CAL FIRE Battalion Chief

17

- 18 CLINKENBEARD, Jarrod
- 19 2840 Mt. Danaher Road
- 20 Camino, CA 95709
- 21 (530) 644-2345
- 22 CAL FIRE Captain

23

- 24 JACKSON, Garrett and GAWRONSKI, Jeff
- 25 1300 "U" Street
- 26 P.O. Box 944246
- 27 Sacramento, CA 94244-2460
- 28 (916) 445-4276
- 29 CAL FIRE Transportation Surveyors

30

LE80 (Rev. 7/2011)

Officer Initials 2000

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

```
PODESTA, Louie, Jr.
 1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
     PODESTA, Louie, Sr.
 7
 8
 9
10
11
     AFFONSO, Jamie
12
13
14
15
16
     CAUFIELD, Jack and Diane
17
18
19
20
     MAHONEY, Michael
21
22
     Independent Consultant
23
     32759 Greene Drive
24
     Springville, CA 93265
     (949) 283-6439
25
26
27
28
29
30
```

Officer Initials 20m

- 2 Pacific Gas and Electric Corporation
- 3 12626 Jackson Gate Road
- 4 Jackson, CA 95642

5

6

7

- 8 ACRT Inc.
- 9 4636 Missouri Flat Road
- 10 Placerville, CA 95667
- 11

12

13

- 14 Trees, Inc.
- 15 1557 Starr Drive, Ste. C
- 16 Yuba City, CA 95993
- 17

18

19

- 20 Weger Fire Investigations, Inc.
- 21 2003 E. Parkview Ct.
- 22 Visalia, CA

23

24

- 25 CARLSON, Alan
- 26 Alan Carlson & Associates LLC
- 27 13989 Kelsey Drive
- 28 Chico, CA 95973

29

30

31

LE80 (Rev. 7/2011)

Officer Initials 91M

LE80 (Rev. 7/2011)

Officer Initials 2000

1	5 - EVIDENCE:	
2		
3	E-1 – Gray Pine	
4	E-2 – Stump of Gray Pine	
5	E-3 – Powerline Conductor	
6	E-4 - Photographs	
7	E-5 – Photographs received from CAL FIRE Air Attack 440	
8	E-6 – Images from PG&E Red Corral Camera	
9		
0	See Attachment #9 for the LE-75e Evidence Log	
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

10

556 of 681

1	6 - CONDITION(S):
2	
3	Weather:
4	
5	At scene weather conditions on September 9, 2015, at 4:50 PM:
6	Temperature: 98° F
7	Relative Humidity: 8%
8	<ul> <li>Wind: W to NW at 4 MPH</li> </ul>
9	<ul> <li>Weather was taken approximately 400 feet from the SOA.</li> </ul>
10	
11	Mount Zion RAWS on September 9, 2015, at 2:56 PM:
12	Temperature: 99° F
13	Relative Humidity: 10%
14	<ul> <li>Wind: W to NW at 5 MPH</li> </ul>
15	<ul> <li>Distance from RAWS to SOA approximately 4.2 miles.</li> </ul>
16	
17	Campo Seco RAWS on September 9, 2015, at 2:59 PM:
18	Temperature: 106° F
19	Relative Humidity: 8%
20	Wind: NW at 5 MPH
21	<ul> <li>Distance from RAWS to SOA approximately 12.2 miles.</li> </ul>
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	

LE80 (Rev. 7/2011)

29

30

Officer Initials 2000

557 of 681

-	-	1115		2 4000
/	- 1		MEN	
/ -			IAIL	

Pacific Gas & Electric Corporation Electra 1101 Circuit (Martell 1102) powerline facilities.

LE80 (Rev. 7/2011)

Officer Initials 22M

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 558 of 681

LE80 (Rev. 7/2011)

Officer Initials 21M

1	8 - PROPERTY:
2	The Butte Incident originated on the following property:
3	
4	APN:
5	Address: Across from 17501 Butte Mountain Road, Jackson, CA 95642
6	Owner: Kirk Chester A & Dorothy L 1990 Trust
7	C/O: Jack and Diane CAUFIELD - 1021 S. Pleasant Ave, Lodi, CA 95240
8	County: Amador
9	
10	Latitude: 38 20.339
11	Longitude: -120 41.704
12	
13	The fire ultimately burned approximately 70,868 acres within Amador and Calaveras
14	counties
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28 29	
30	

13

559 of 681

### 9 - NARRATIVE:

- 2 On Wednesday, September 9, 2015, at approximately 2:26 PM, the Camino Emergency
- 3 Command Center (ECC) dispatched CAL FIRE and cooperating agency units to a
- 4 reported wildland fire near Butte Mountain Road and Charamuga Ranch Road east of
- 5 the community of Jackson in Amador County (See Attachment #1). Fire units contained
- 6 the fire on October 1, 2015. The fire burned 70,868 acres and damaged or destroyed
- 7 approximately 965 structures (See Attachment #2). The fire also resulted in 2 fatalities
- 8 and 1 injury.
- 9 I, Gianni MUSCHETTO, responded at the time of dispatch to investigate the fire. While
- 10 responding, units were advised that powerlines were possibly down at the fire. While
- 11 responding. I observed the smoke column from the fire and could see it was blowing in a
- 12 southeast direction due to a north/northwest wind. The smoke was light gray in color
- 13 when first observed and continually got darker until it was very dark gray in color. I
- 14 arrived at scene at approximately 2:40 PM and saw someone in a backhoe tractor
- 15 driving from 17501 Butte Mountain Road through a field towards the fire. I drove south
- 16 on Charamuga Ranch Road and could see the fire was approximately 2 to 3 acres in
- 17 size, burning in oak, pine and brush vegetation. The fire was advancing to the
- 18 southeast towards residences and structures at the end of Charamuga Ranch Road. As
- 19 I travelled south on the road I came up to powerlines that ran east to west across the
- 20 road. The powerlines extended west across a field and into the area of the fire. From
- 21 the road I did not see any powerlines down but I lost sight of the lines as they extended
- 22 into the smoke of the fire and heavier oak and pine vegetation. As I continued south to
- 23 the end of Charamuga Ranch Road I observed the head of the fire had not reached the
- 24 residence at the end of the road but there were numerous spot fires igniting in the
- 25 pasture and around the structures surrounding the residence. Fire units began to arrive
- 26 and suppress the spot fires and make access to the main fire. I made contact with CAL
- 27 FIRE Battalion Chief Mike OLIVARRIA and Fire Captain Jarrod CLINKENBEARD at the
- 28 end of Charamuga Ranch Road. We immediately observed additional spot fires
- 29 southeast of the residence we were at. These fires were approximately 1/4 acre in size
- 30 and were located below the smoke column of the main fire which was blowing southeast

LE80 (Rev. 7/2011)

Officer Initials & m

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 560 of 681

over the Mokelumne river canyon. The spot fires were burning in the steep river 2 canyon. OLIVARRIA asked if I could help locate any access points into the steep 3 canyon to get to the spot fires. I assisted fire suppression units and returned to 4 Charamuga Ranch Road to conduct the origin and cause investigation of the fire at 5 approximately 3:30 PM. I made access to the area where I initially observed the fire 6 burning when I arrived at scene. The fires progression had been stopped in that area 7 and crews were finishing cutting line and mopping up the perimeter of that area of the 8 fire. I walked west from Charamuga Ranch Road to the eastern edge of the fire. From 9 the edge of the fire I could see powerlines ran east to west through the northern portion 10 of the fire. The powerlines appeared intact and fire units never reported finding 11 powerlines down in the area. I also saw the backhoe tractor I observed when I first 12 arrived was parked near the northeast end of the fire. I did not see the operator around 13 but could see where he attempted to scrape fire breaks on the east end of the fire. I 14 walked south along the fire line and began observing burn pattern indicators and looking 15 for evidence. As I walked around the perimeter and then back I observed burn pattern indicators such as angle of char, grass stem fall, vegetation freeze and white ash 16 17 deposits. These macro-scale indicators showed the fires progression as advancing 18 south through the brush and trees south of the powerlines, backing north through the 19 pine and oak trees north of the powerlines and the flanks of the fire burning laterally to 20 the east and west. These burn pattern indicators were consistent with the fire behavior I observed while responding to the incident and when I arrived at scene. During my walk 21 22 around I also observed the remains of a partially burned pile of what appeared to be tree limbs located north of the powerlines along the northeast edge of the fire perimeter. 23 Based on my observations of the burn pattern indicators and fire behavior I determined 24 25 the GOA of the fire was an area approximately 75 feet by 75 feet in size located 26 between the stand of trees on the north side of the powerlines and the stand of trees 27 and brush on the south side of the powerlines and approximately fifty feet east of the 28 utility pole with a blue number "7" painted on it. The burned remains of the pile of tree 29 limbs I observed along the northeast edge of the fire were outside of the GOA. As I walked around the perimeter of the GOA I observed burn pattern indicators and 30

LE80 (Rev. 7/2011)

Officer Initials 2000

continued to look for evidence. As I walked around the perimeter and then back again in 2 the opposite direction I observed burn pattern indicators along the south and southwest 3 edge of the GOA showing the fire advanced in that direction. Along the western 4 perimeter of the GOA I observed grass stem fall, sooting and protection indicators 5 showing the fire moving laterally towards the utility pole with the blue number "7" painted 6 on it. On the north and northeast perimeter of the GOA I observed angle of char, 7 protection, sooting and degree of damage indicators showing the fire backed north and 8 northeast through a stand of pine and oak trees. On the eastern perimeter of the GOA I 9 observed grass stem fall, sooting, protection and degree of damage indicators showing 10 the fire moving laterally to the east below the powerlines and to the southeast through 11 trees on the south side of the powerlines and into the predominantly grass fuels. From 12 the perimeter of the GOA I observed the overhead powerlines generally ran east to west 13 over the GOA. The powerlines consisted of three separate conductors that spanned 14 over the top of the GOA between the utility pole with a blue number "7" painted on it to 15 the west and a utility pole with a metal PG&E tag #099651 on it to the east. Within the 16 GOA I observed several burning tree stumps and logs on the north side of the 17 powerlines adjacent to the stand of pine and oak trees. I also observed a pine tree that had fallen over and was lying below the powerlines. The pine tree appeared to be 18 19 mostly unburned and was intact. The base of the tree appeared to still be in the ground 20 and the stem of the tree was bent towards the powerlines. The lower stem (trunk) of the 21 tree was off of the ground with only approximately the top 1/3 of the tree in contact with 22 the ground below the powerlines. 23 I walked around to the south side of the GOA and entered from the advancing run of the fire. I walked in an S-shape pattern across (east/west) the advancing run of the fire until 24 25 I identified a transition to lateral progression. I identified advancing indicators with red colored flags and lateral indicators with yellow colored flags. As I moved north I reached 26 27 the top of the pine tree that had fallen over and was lying below the powerlines. The top portion of the tree appeared to be unburned except for an approximate one foot section 28 29 of the stem that was burned and appeared to have sap bubbles on the stem. There 30 were also two small branches that appeared to have been burned through in the same

LE80 (Rev. 7/2011) 16 Officer Initials <u>IDM</u>

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 562 of 681

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16 17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

area. The rest of the top 1/3 of the tree that was in contact with the ground appeared unburned. There were still green needles on the branches. I marked the burned portion of the tree with a white colored flag as potential evidence. This burned section of the stem appeared to have been exposed to a significant amount of heat which was not consistent with the condition of the rest of the tree that was in contact with the ground. It appeared this section had come into contact with one of the overhead powerline conductors prior to falling to the ground. I did not observe anything on the ground that would have caused the tree to burn only in that small section of the tree stem that was lying on the ground. As I observed the rest of the tree, I saw the lower 1/3 of the tree stem had sustained burn damage consistent with burn damage I observed on adjacent trees. It appeared that the top portion of the tree was still in contact with the conductor when the wildland fire burned the surface fuels causing burn damage to the base of the tree and not the upper portion of the tree. I continued observing burn pattern indicators and determined the Specific Origin Area (SOA) was an area approximately 10 feet wide by 25 feet long located north of the center conductor of the powerlines. I conducted an S-shape grid search of the SOA. I searched each lane visually and ran a magnet over the area as I progressed. I continued until backing indicators were identified at the stand of pine trees north of the powerlines. No evidence of an ignition source was found other than the overhead powerlines and fallen pine tree that appeared to have contacted a conductor. I observed each conductor of the powerlines over the SOA with binoculars. There appeared to be discoloration on the northern most conductor over the area where the pine tree was lying below the powerlines. I did not observe any discoloration or damage to the other two conductors. (See Sketch, Attachment #3). At approximately 4:50 PM I took the weather at scene. I took the weather from outside of the fire perimeter in the area east of the fire (See RAWS Data, Attachment #4). After taking the weather I began taking digital photographs of the scene (See Attachment #5). CAL FIRE Captain Nate BARCKLAY arrived at scene and walked to my location. BARCKLAY assisted me with taking measurements within the GOA. We measured the length of the tree that had fallen and was lying below the powerlines. We measured along the stem of the tree from the ground at the base of the tree to the top of the tree

LE80 (Rev. 7/2011) 17 Officer Initials <u>IMM</u>

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 563 of 681

which was lying on the ground. The tree measured at approximately 44' 2" in height.

We measured along the ground from the base of the tree to the northern most powerline

3 conductor where I observed discoloration on the conductor. The distance measured at

4 approximately 23' 6". We also took a measurement from that location under the

5 conductor to the utility pole with the blue #7 painted on it. The distance measured at

6 approximately 105' 3".

7

2

8 At approximately 5:30 PM two men walked over to my location from the direction of a

9 residence along Butte Mountain Road. I recognized one of the men as Louie PODESTA

10 Jr. who works for the Jackson City Fire Department. I made contact with PODESTA Jr.

11 who introduced me to his father, Louie PODESTA Sr. PODESTA Jr. told me he

12 reported the fire and had driven the backhoe tractor over to try and put line around the

13 fire. At approximately 5:30 PM I interviewed PODESTA Jr. separate from his father

14 (See Attachment #6). PODESTA Jr. told me the following in summary:

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

25

26

27

28

30

Louie PODESTA Jr. told me his parents lease the property where the fire started. He told me he was at the barn across from 17501 Butte Mountain Road cleaning it up for a wedding. He told me he saw smoke over the hill in the trees in the area where the powerlines run through the trees. He looked at his cell phone log and told me he called the Jackson City Fire Station at 2:21 PM to report the fire, then immediately called the CAL FIRE Camino ECC to report the fire. PODESTA Jr. told me he reported that powerlines were possibly down because the fire was in the area of the powerlines and

23 he didn't know of anything else in the area that could have caused the fire. He told me 24 prior to seeing the fire he did not hear or see anything in the direction of the fire. He told

me the gate to access the property was next to where he was working and nobody went

into the field. PODESTA Jr. told me he also called the responding CAL FIRE Battalion

Chief and told him the fire was near Charamuga Ranch Road. He then called his mom

who was home next door and told her about the fire. PODESTA Jr. told me he got on

29 the backhoe tractor at the barn and drove through the field to the fire. He told me when

he got there the fire was a couple of acres in size. He pointed to the stand of pine and

LE80 (Rev. 7/2011)

Officer Initials 2000

oak trees on the north side of the powerlines and told me the fire was creeping through 2 the trees. He told me the wind was pushing the main fire south and had already spread 3 to the neighbors house. PODESTA Jr. showed me where he tried to cut a fire line with 4 the tractor on the north and east side of the fire on the edge of the stand of trees. 5 PODESTA Jr. told me when he got to the fire there was nobody around and he was not 6 aware of anyone being on the property or of any ongoing trespass issues. PODESTA 7 Jr. told me the owners of the property don't live in the area but they had been up for 8 several days and were staying at 17501 Butte Mountain Road and were across the 9 street from the barn he was working on. I asked PODESTA Jr. if he or anyone else had 10 been burning the brush pile I observed along the edge of the fire north of the powerlines. 11 PODESTA Jr. told me, "Absolutely not". PODESTA Jr. told me he did not have any 12 other information as to what caused the fire and I concluded the interview. 13 14 I then interviewed Louie PODESTA Sr. separately at approximately 5:45 PM (See 15 Attachment #6). PODESTA Sr. told me the following in summary: 16 Louie PODESTA Sr. told me he was not home when the fire started and was at work 17 18 most of the day. PODESTA Sr. told me he has not been out in the field in a long time 19 other than at the barn next to Butte Mountain Road. He told me he didn't know of 20 anyone that would have been in the field and has not had any trespass issues. I asked 21 him about the partially burned pile of brush along the edge of the fire north of the 22 powerlines. He told me he had not burned the pile and believed it was left by the tree 23 trimmers when they trimmed around the powerlines. PODESTA Sr. told me tree crews

28

29

30

24

25

26

27

After completing the interviews, I completed taking digital photographs and taking measurements within the GOA. The pine tree lying on the ground within the SOA was

had cut down a couple of trees next to the powerlines during the winter or spring of this

trees. He told me he did not have any information as to what may have caused the fire

year. PODESTA Sr. did not know the last time anyone came to inspect the lines or

LE80 (Rev. 7/2011)

and I concluded the interview.

Officer Initials 22m

- 1 labeled as Evidence Item #1.
- 2 At approximately 6:00 PM I contacted CAL FIRE Battalion Chief Chris VAN COR,
- 3 advised him of the incident and requested a CAL FIRE LIDAR team and an arborist.
- 4 VAN COR told me he would respond to my location and would work on ordering the
- 5 resources requested. VAN COR arrived at scene at approximately 9:00 PM and told me
- 6 the resources ordered would be out the next day. I maintained security of the origin
- 7 throughout the night.

14

9 On September 10, 2015, at approximately 7:20 AM, VAN COR returned to my location

10 and advised me the LIDAR team would be out this morning and the arborist would be

out in the afternoon. The CAL FIRE LIDAR team arrived at approximately 9:45 AM and

12 consisted of Garrett JACKSON and Jeff GAWRONSKI. VAN COR maintained security

of the origin with the LIDAR team at scene and I cleared the incident. I returned to the

incident at 1:10 PM and met with arborist Michael MAHONEY who had just arrived at

15 the incident. I asked MAHONEY to complete an Arborist Report for the tree (Evidence

16 Item #1) which was still in place and the surrounding stand of trees and vegetation.

17 MAHONEY identified the pine (Evidence Item #1) as a Gray Pine. MAHONEY finished

18 at approximately 4:10 PM and left the incident (See Attachment #7). The CAL FIRE

19 LIDAR team finished at 4:55 PM and left the incident (See Attachment #8). VAN COR

left the incident at 6:15 PM and I maintained security of the origin throughout the night.

21

25

27

30

20

22 On September 11, 2015, at approximately 7:15 AM, VAN COR returned to the incident.

23 I collected Evidence Item #1 at approximately 8:00 AM. The tree was cut into several

24 sections for transport and storage. VAN COR maintained security of the origin and I

submitted Evidence Item #1 into the CAL FIRE evidence locker at approximately 10:23

26 AM. I returned to the incident and a bucket truck was ordered so I could get a vantage

point to observe the powerline conductors and take photographs. A Trees Inc. bucket

28 truck arrived at the origin at approximately 12:25 PM and I met with General Foreman

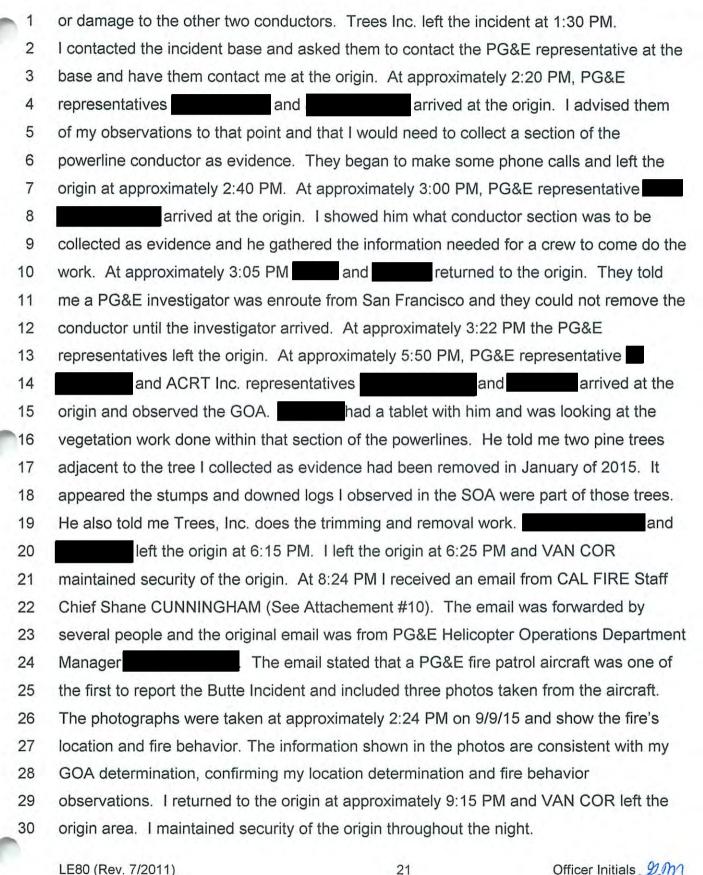
I went up in the bucket and observed discoloration on the northern

most conductor over the SOA and took photographs. I did not observe any discoloration

20

LE80 (Rev. 7/2011)

Officer Initials 2000



21 Officer Initials 27

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 567 of 681

On September 12, 2015, at approximately 8:15 AM, VAN COR arrived at the origin. 2 Neither of us heard from the PG&E investigator or were given an estimated arrival time. 3 At approximately 11:00 AM, PG&E representatives 4 arrived at the origin to observe the GOA. and 5 left the origin area at 11:35 AM. At 12:05 PM, told us PG&E investigator 6 was going to arrive on September 13<sup>th</sup> at about 12:00 PM. We contacted the incident base and placed an 7 8 order for a security officer to our location to maintain security of the origin for the night. 9 Paladin Security officer A. FINCH arrived at the origin at 12:10 PM. I showed FINCH the 10 flagged off area surrounding the GOA and the overhead powerlines. He was given 11 direction not to allow any access into the flagged area or access to the overhead 12 powerlines. If anyone came to the origin he was to document their contact information 13 and they could only view the area from outside the flagged area as well as call me and let me know who was there. At approximately 12:30 PM, 14 15 area. After confirming FINCH's instructions were clear, VAN COR and I left the origin 16 area at approximately 12:35 PM. At approximately 1:41 PM I received a call from 17 FINCH. He told me PG&E representatives 18 came to the origin area. FINCH told me they were not allowed 19 within the flagged area and they left. FINCH was relieved by Paladin Security officer VENTURINO and at 7:00 PM VENTURINO noted on his log that two PG&E employees 20 21 were denied access to the site. 22 23 On September 13, 2015, at approximately 8:00 AM I arrived at the origin and met with security officer A. FINCH. VAN COR arrived at 8:10 AM and we waited for the PG&E, 24 25 ACRT and Trees Inc. representatives and investigators. Representatives from ACRT 26 and Trees Inc. with investigator Alan CARLSON arrived at approximately 9:41 AM. I 27 showed CARLSON the location of the GOA and he began his documentation of the 28 area. They also had a LIDAR team with them and they began their documentation 29 outside the flagged area. 30

LE80 (Rev. 7/2011)

Officer Initials 22m

At approximately 11:20 AM, a woman came over to our location from the residence at 2 the end of Charamuga Ranch Road. I recognized her as someone I contacted when I first arrived at the fire on September 9th. I contacted the woman and she identified 3 4 herself as Jaime AFFONSO. She said she walked over to see why so many vehicles 5 were over here since the fire was mostly burning in Calaveras. I told her I was 6 investigating the origin and cause of the fire and if I could ask her some questions. She 7 agreed (See Attachment #6) and AFFONSO told me the following in summary: 8 AFFONSO told me on September 9<sup>th</sup> she was home babysitting her two grandchildren. 9 She was in the kitchen and noticed it got darker outside, she looked out and saw smoke. 10 11 She went out and saw a fire burning between her house and the Podesta's. She told me 12 she called 911 to report the fire. AFFONSO told me prior to seeing the fire she did not 13 lose power or notice any power surges. She told me she was outside on her porch 14 about ten minutes before the fire and did not hear or see anyone in the area where the 15 fire occurred. She told me she did not hear any vehicles or equipment in the area prior to the fire. AFFONSO told me she did not have any information as to what may have 16 17 caused the fire and I concluded the interview. 18 At approximately 11:30 AM, PG&E Area Supervisor 19 . I showed the GOA and he began his 20 21 documentation of the area. I remained at the origin during this time and provided with information when asked. At approximately 1:58 PM, the 22 23 PG&E, ACRT and Trees Inc. representatives stated they would like to collect the stump 24 from the tree (Evidence Item #1). We all agreed the stump would be collected as 25 evidence and retained by CAL FIRE. The stump was cut with a hand saw by Trees Inc. . After we completed taking photographs I collected the 26 representative 27 tree stump as Evidence Item #2 at approximately 2:04 PM. 28 29 At approximately 3:40 PM, PG&E had a bucket truck put in place within the GOA so we 30 could photograph the powerline conductors prior to having any removed as evidence. I Officer Initials 2000 LE80 (Rev. 7/2011) 23

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 569 of 681

1	went up in the bucket with PG&E representative			
2	photographed discoloration on the northern most conductor as I had when I went up in			
3	the bucket on September 11 <sup>th</sup> . I did not observe discoloration or damage to the center			
4	or southern conductors. and I observed the discoloration on the northern			
5	conductor was visible over several feet along the conductor. He told me it appeared the			
6	tree slid along the conductor before falling to the ground. After taking photos, I identified			
7	a twenty foot section of the northern conductor, over the GOA, to be collected as			
8	evidence. and CARLSON also went up in the bucket to view and photograph			
9	the conductors. They agreed the twenty foot section I identified was the only section of			
10	conductor needed to be retained as evidence. After and CARLSON completed			
11	their documentation, PG&E representatives removed the twenty foot conductor section			
12	at approximately 4:53 PM. At this time, CAL FIRE, PG&E, ACRT and Trees Inc.			
13	representatives present were able to visually observe the conductor and take			
14	photographs. At approximately 5:22 PM, I collected the section of conductor as			
15	Evidence Item #3. At approximately 5:45 PM, all parties left the origin area and CAL			
16	FIRE no longer maintained security of the origin area. Evidence Items #1 - 3 were			
17	secured and retained within a CAL FIRE evidence locker.			
18				
19	On September 16, 2015, VAN COR and I took a helicopter flight over the origin area of			
20	the fire. During the flight I took several photographs of the area. All the photographs I			
21	had taken to this point in the incident were retained as Evidence Item #4.			
22				
23	On September 18, 2015, at approximately 11:00 AM, myself, as well as VAN COR and			
24	Dave WISEMAN from CAL FIRE met with PG&E representatives			
25	as well as CPUC representative R. YAMAMOTO in Jackson at their request.			
26	We accompanied them to the origin area of the fire so R. YAMAMOTO could observe			
27	the area. We all left the origin area at approximately 11:37 AM.			
28	At approximately 12:30 PM I met with Jack and Diane CAUFIELD at 17501 Butte			
29	Mountain Road and asked if I could interview them regarding the fire. They told me their			
30	family owns the property at 17501 Butte Mountain Road which includes the barn and			
	LE80 (Rev. 7/2011) 24 Officer Initials 29 M			

570 of 681

29

30

property on the south side of the road. The CAUFIELD's told me the following in 2 summary (See Attachment #6): 3 D. CAUFIELD told me her family had gotten together at the ranch for Labor Day 4 weekend and when everyone left, she and Jack stayed a few extra days. She told me on September 9<sup>th</sup> they were sitting in the shade and pointed to an area on the north side 5 6 of the house. Diane and Jack told me they didn't know there was a fire until Louie 7 PODESTA Jr. yelled to them from the barn. J. CAUFIELD told me by the time he saw 8 smoke it seemed like the fire engines were already driving by their house. J. CAUFIELD 9 told me he saw the smoke in the area where the powerlines go through the trees and 10 pointed it out to me from the house. Both Jack and Diane told me they didn't know anyone who would have been in the field and did not hear or see anything in the area of 11 12 the fire. The CAUFIELD's told me they did not have any information as to what may 13 have caused the fire and I concluded the interview. 14 15 At approximately 2:50 PM I met with CAL FIRE Battalion Chief Frank PODESTA at the CAL FIRE Columbia Air Attack Base. PODESTA was the initial air attack officer on the 16 17 fire and had taken photographs of the incident. I collected the photos taken by 18 PODESTA as Evidence Item #5. On September 19, 2015, I received an email from PG&E representative 19 20 The email provided me a link to download PG&E vegetation and maintenance inspection 21 records for the origin area of the fire which I had requested (See Attachment #11). The 22 documentation provided includes aerial images and LIDAR data of the origin area as 23 well as vegetation management work request reports for the origin area location. They 24 also included photos taken of the origin area after the fire. The documents state the 25 aerial images were obtained on 6/24 and 6/25 and the LIDAR data obtained on 7/19 and 26 7/20, the year was not specified. I observed the images provided with the LIDAR data 27 showing the tree height of the canopy adjacent to the powerline conductors. I observed

LE80 (Rev. 7/2011) 25 Officer Initials 25M

PG&E and/or its sub-contractors were using these images and LIDAR data to conduct a

the images provided and was unable to identify individual trees within the canopy,

specifically the Gray Pine (Evidence Item #1) on the north side of the powerlines. If

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 571 of 681

vegetation management or hazard inspection along the powerlines during the time frame 2 shown on the images, it does not appear an adequate inspection of individual trees 3 could be completed. For example, the Gray Pine (Evidence Item #1) cannot be clearly 4 identified in the images or LIDAR data provided. Therefore, it cannot be determined if 5 the tree is succumbing to the prolonged drought and showing signs of dying or disease 6 and/or if it's leaning towards the powerline conductors and needing to be trimmed or 7 removed in accordance with Public Resources Code 4293. 8 I also reviewed the vegetation management reports provided. The reports refer to the 9 powerlines as both the Electra 1101 and Martell 1102 circuits. PG&E representative 10 told me they are the same circuit and include the powerlines identified in 11 the origin area. He told me the lines run from Electra to the Martell substation and the 12 vegetation management companies refer to it as the Martell 1102 because they work 13 from the substation out. The documents show an inspection of the origin area occurred 14 in October 2014 and identified the removal of the two Gray Pines adjacent to the Gray 15 Pine identified as Evidence Item #1 as well as the trimming of other trees. The 16 inspection was completed by PG&E sub-contractor ACRT. The report states the trees 17 were removed in January 2015 which is consistent with what ACRT representative 18 told me. It shows PG&E sub-contractor Trees, Inc. as the company that 19 completed the work. 20 In the reports provided, there was no documentation regarding the interior trees that 21 would be exposed after the removal of the two Gray Pines in January. There is nothing 22 from the October 2014 ACRT inspection regarding the stand or the need to re-evaluate 23 the interior trees once the outer (edge) trees were removed. The reports show Trees, 24 Inc. removed the trees in January 2015. There is nothing documenting the condition of 25 the newly exposed interior trees or a request to have them evaluated after that date. 26 The documents provided also have the vegetation management inspection reports for 27 the clearance around the base of poles with specific equipment. Two of the poles 28 identified at 17501 Butte Mountain Road were pole #099650 and #099651. These poles 29 were at the west and east edges of the fire and the Gray Pine (Evidence Item #1) was located along one of the spans running between these poles. The reports for each pole 30

LE80 (Rev. 7/2011)

Officer Initials 20M

show an inspection date of April 15, 2015. They also show work request numbers for 2 each pole with completion dates of April 15, 2015 and July 27, 2015. The reports 3 document work done at the base of the two poles but there is nothing documenting if the 4 powerline conductors or vegetation was inspected between the two poles. 5 6 Between September 22, 2015, through February 17, 2016, three evidence viewings for 7 the Butte Incident were held at the CAL FIRE Headquarters in Auburn. (See Attachment 8 #12) for the evidence viewing documentation. 9 10 On February 29, 2016, I received the Arborist Report from M. MAHONEY (See 11 Attachment #7). The following is a summary of the report: 12 13 The report identifies the Gray Pine (Evidence Item #1) as being encompassed by a 14 stand of Gray Pines. MAHONEY states in the report when trees are captured and 15 develop within a closed stand, they have narrow growth rings and poor stem taper. 16 When the stand is altered and captured interior trees are exposed to open spaces, 17 whether for right-of-way clearance or other reasons, they are prone to failure. He states 18 it's apparent that the act of cutting the larger pines that previously contained the stand 19 exposed the interior trees. The report provides a sketch of the Gray Pine (Evidence 20 Item #1) and certain trees in the stand and their proximity with the conductors south of 21 the stand along with a compass rose and indication of the path of the sun. MAHONEY 22 states it is well understood that trees have a physical orientation toward the path of the 23 sun and this can have significant consequences for maintaining safety. In his 24 observations of the Gray Pine (Evidence Item #1), MAHONEY states the burn marks on 25 the tree in the second increment beneath the tip of growth are characteristic of contact

branches indicating they rested on the conductor very briefly compared to the largermain stem.

LE80 (Rev. 7/2011)

26

27

28

Officer Initials 2011

with energized electrical equipment. He describes the stem at this location as severely

charred (top and bottom) with two lateral limbs whose tips caught fire, were burned-off,

and fell onto the easement below. He states there is less charring on the two lateral

7

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

- MAHONEY states there are significant growth and development implications for the
- 2 captured tree (Evidence Item #1) released in the 2015 growing season. The subject
- 3 tree (Evidence Item #1) was already tall enough to reach the conductor and when it was
- 4 allowed greater solar exposure tip extension was fortified. MAHONEY also made
- 5 several arboricultural hypotheses in his report; the following are some of those:
  - The unusual appearance of the subject tree was immediately apparent
    - Burn marks on the tree top corresponded with likely tree/line contact.
- 8 Site inspection and photographic evidence demonstrate the tree lacked reaction 9 wood and was unable to stand on its own.
- 10 Recent tree/line maintenance activities caused the tree to fail.
  - Trees that are captured within the confines of a dense stand do not develop reaction wood, have poor trunk taper, and are inherently unstable.
    - Stable trees were removed exposing the weak interior trees to the elements.
      - Visual inspection of burns & contact points and the series of nodes and internodes that correspond to annual growth increments demonstrate that the tree was sufficiently tall to reach the conductor in the 2014 growing season, before adjacent larger trees were removed.
      - Stable trees were removed from the stand edge and they exposed weak interior trees to physical properties of the natural elements.
      - Prevailing winds are to the south in the Jackson CA vicinity predisposing the unstable Gray pine to fall toward the conductors.
      - Secondary growth developing in the subject tree's canopy and other recently exposed tree canopies would be most prolific on their southern side – facing the energized conductors.
      - Gravitational leverage resulting from new foliage and tip growth causes the tree to fall to the south.

27 This concludes the summary of the Arborist Report.

28

29

30

LE80 (Rev. 7/2011)

Officer Initials &

### Opinions/Conclusions:

- 2 I believe based on my training, education, experience, observations, evidence, 911
- 3 audio, reports and witness statements the wildland fire (Butte Incident) was caused
- 4 when a Gray Pine (Evidence Item #1) contacted a PG&E powerline conductor which
- 5 ignited portions of the tree. Burning embers from this contact with the conductor
- 6 dropped into the fine dead fuels below the conductor, igniting the wildland fire which
- 7 burned onto numerous properties not owned or controlled by PG&E in violation of PRC
- 8 4421. While conducting the origin and cause investigation I was able to exclude all
- 9 other standard wildland fire causes.
- 10 During the investigation I determined PG&E and/or its sub-contractors ACRT and Trees,
- 11 Inc. conducted powerline vegetation management inspections and maintenance in 2014-
- 12 2015 within the area of origin. They identified (October 2014) and removed (January
- 13 2015) two Gray Pines on the outer edge of the pine stand on the north side of the
- 14 powerline conductor identified as being within the GOA of the fire. The removal of these
- 15 two pines exposed the interior trees, including the Gray Pine (Evidence Item #1) that
- 16 were previously captured and developed within the closed stand provided by those
- 17 removed pines. These now exposed trees were left open to the south, towards the path
- 18 of the sun and the powerlines. It is known, when a stand is altered and captured interior
- 19 trees are exposed to open spaces, they are prone to failure. PG&E and/or its sub-
- 20 contractors ACRT and Trees, Inc. failed to identify this during their 2014 inspection
- 21 when the pine trees were identified for removal, or in January 2015 when the trees were
- 22 removed, or during any subsequent inspections/maintenance conducted on that section
- 23 of powerlines and poles. Failing to identify the potential hazard of leaving weaker,
- 24 inherently unstable trees on the edge of the stand, without conducting maintenance on
- 25 them, ultimately led to the failure of the Gray Pine (Evidence Item #1) which contacted
- 26 the powerline conductor operated by PG&E and ignited the uncontrolled wildland fire.

28 9 mm Mulette 4/25/16

29 Gianni Muschetto, #15

27

30 Battalion Chief, CAL FIRE

LE80 (Rev. 7/2011)

Officer Initials 2000

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 575 of 681

#### 10 - ATTACHMENTS:

- 1. FC-34 Interagency Report of Incident and Dispatch Action
- 2. Butte Incident Damage Inspection Summary
- 3. Incident Sketch
- 4. Weather Data
- 5. Photographs
- 6. LE71's Witness Interviews
- 7. Arborist Report
- 8. LIDAR Mapping Exhibit
- 9. LE75e Evidence Log
- 10. Email and Photographs sent by PG&E Helicopter Operations

  Department Manager
- 11. PG&E Vegetation and Maintenance Inspection Records
- 12. Evidence Viewing Documents

Officer Initials 2000

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 576 of 681

## Exhibit 75

# CAL FIRE NEWS RELEASE

### California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection



CONTACT: Daniel Berlant RELEASE Information Officer DATE:

(916) 651-FIRE (3473) @CALFIRE\_PIO

### **CAL FIRE investigators determine cause of destructive Butte Fire**

April 28, 2016

**Sacramento** – After a thorough investigation, CAL FIRE has determined that the 2015 Butte Fire was sparked by a tree that came into contact with a Pacific Gas & Electric Company powerline.

TWEET THIS: .@CAL\_FIRE investigators determine power lines were cause of destructive #ButteFire.

Investigators were dispatched as part of the initial response to the Butte Fire and immediately began working to determine the origin and cause of the fire. The ensuing investigation uncovered evidence that contact between a tree and a PG&E powerline near Butte Mountain Road in Amador County sparked the fire on September 9, 2015.

The fire burned for 22 days and spread into Calaveras County before the blaze was fully contained. The fire became the 7th most destructive wildfire in California's history. Two civilians lost their lives and more than 900 structures were destroyed by the fire. At its peak, nearly 5,000 firefighters battled the blaze. Resources included 519 fire engines, 18 helicopters, 8 airtankers, 92 hand crews, 115 bulldozers, and 60 water tenders.

Under California's Health and Safety Code, CAL FIRE has the ability to seek recovery of costs incurred battling wildfires that are determined to be sparked due to negligence or violations of the law. CAL FIRE will seek to recover firefighting costs in excess of \$90 million from PG&E.

Everyone must take steps to prevent sparking wildfires. One Less Spark truly means, One Less Wildfire. Learn more at <u>ReadyForWildfire.org</u>.

CAL FIRE has submitted the Butte Fire Investigation Report to the Amador and Calaveras County District Attorneys for their review. A copy of the final report can be found here: <a href="http://calfire.ca.gov/fire\_protection/fire\_protection\_firereports">http://calfire.ca.gov/fire\_protection/fire\_protection\_firereports</a>.

###

#### **Media Notes**

Click here to download high resolution video

Important links: www.fire.ca.gov

www.ReadyForWildfire.org

## Exhibit 76

# CAL FIRE NEWS RELEASE

### California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection

DATE:

May 25, 2018



CONTACT: Scott McLean RELEASE

Chief of Public Information Phone: (530) 227-3571 @CALFIRE\_PIO

## CAL FIRE Investigators Determine Cause of Four Wildfires in Butte and Nevada Counties

**Sacramento** – After extensive and thorough investigations, CAL FIRE investigators have determined that four Northern California wildfires in last year's October Fire Siege were caused by trees coming into contact with power lines. The four fires, located in Butte and Nevada counties, are the first fire investigations from last October to be completed.

CAL FIRE investigators were dispatched to the fires last year and immediately began working to determine their origin and cause. The Department continues to investigate the remaining 2017 fires, both in October and December, and will release additional reports as they are completed.

The October 2017 Fire Siege involved more than 170 fires and charred more than 245,000 acres in Northern California. More than 11,000 firefighters from 17 states helped battle the blazes.

Below is a summary of the four completed investigations:

- The La Porte Fire, in Butte County, started in the early morning hours of Oct. 9
  and burned a total of 8,417 acres, destroying 74 structures. There were no
  injuries to civilians or firefighters. CAL FIRE has determined the fire was caused
  by tree branches falling onto PG&E power lines. CAL FIRE investigators
  determined there were no violations of state law related to the cause of this fire.
- The McCourtney Fire, in Nevada County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 76 acres, destroying 13 structures. There were no injuries to civilians or firefighters. CAL FIRE has determined the fire was caused by a tree falling onto PG&E power lines. The investigation found evidence that PG&E allegedly failed to remove a tree from the proximity of a power line, in violation of the state Public Resources Code section 4293.
- The Lobo Fire, in Nevada County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a
  total of 821 acres, destroying 47 structures. There were no injuries to civilians or
  firefighters. CAL FIRE has determined the fire was caused by a tree contacting
  PG&E power lines. The investigation found evidence that Public Resources
  Code section 4293, which requires adequate clearance between trees and
  power lines, was allegedly violated.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

The Honey Fire, in Butte County, started in the early morning hours of Oct. 9 and burned a total of 76 acres. There were no injuries to civilians or firefighters and no structures were destroyed. CAL FIRE has determined the fire was caused by an Oak branch contacting PG&E power lines. The investigation found evidence that Public Resources Code 4293, which requires adequate clearance between trees and power lines, was allegedly violated.

The McCourtney, Lobo, Honey investigations have been referred to the appropriate county District Attorney's offices for review.

Californians are encouraged to remain vigilant and prepared for wildfire. For more information, visit www.readyforwildfire.org or www.fire.ca.gov

###

## Exhibit 77

## CAL FIRE NEWS RELEASE

### California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection



CONTACT: Michael Mohler RELEASE Deputy Director DATE:

Phone: (619) 933-2357 Calfire.dutypio@fire.ca.gov **DATE:** June 8, 2018

# CAL FIRE Investigators Determine Causes of 12 Wildfires in Mendocino, Humboldt, Butte, Sonoma, Lake, and Napa Counties

**Sacramento** – After extensive and thorough investigations, CAL FIRE investigators have determined that 12 Northern California wildfires in the October 2017 Fire Siege were caused by electric power and distribution lines, conductors and the failure of power poles.

The October 2017 Fire Siege involved more than 170 fires and burned at least 245,000 acres in Northern California. About 11,000 firefighters from 17 states and Australia helped battle the blazes.

CAL FIRE investigators were dispatched to the fires last year and immediately began working to determine their origin and cause. CAL FIRE investigators continue to investigate the remaining 2017 fires, both in October and December, and will release additional reports as they are completed. The cause of four Northern California fires were released on May 25.

Below is a summary of the findings from the 12 completed investigations:

The **Redwood Fire**, in Mendocino County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 36,523 acres, destroying 543 structures. There were nine civilian fatalities and no injuries to firefighters. CAL FIRE has determined the fire started in two locations and was caused by tree or parts of trees falling onto PG&E power lines.

The **Sulphur Fire**, in Lake County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 2,207 acres, destroying 162 structures. There were no injuries. CAL FIRE investigators determined the fire was caused by the failure of a PG&E owned power pole, resulting in the power lines and equipment coming in contact with the ground.

The **Cherokee Fire**, in Butte County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 8,417 acres, destroying 6 structures. There were no injuries. CAL FIRE investigators have determined the cause of the fire was a result of tree limbs coming into contact with PG&E power lines.

The **37 Fire**, in Sonoma County, started the evening of Oct. 9 and burned a total of 1,660 acres, destroying 3 structures. There were no injuries. CAL FIRE investigators have determined the cause of the fire was electrical and was associated with the PG&E distribution lines in the area.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed.\*12/12/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

The **Blue Fire**, in Humboldt County, started the afternoon of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 20 acres. There were no injuries. CAL FIRE investigators have determined a PG&E power line conductor separated from a connector, causing the conductor to fall to the ground, starting the fire.

The Norrbom, Adobe, Partrick, Pythian and Nuns fires were part of a series of fires that merged in Sonoma and Napa counties. These fires started in the late-night hours of Oct. 8 and burned a combined total of 56,556 acres, destroying 1355 structures. There were three civilian fatalities.

CAL FIRE investigators determined the **Norrbom Fire** was caused by a tree falling and coming in contact with PG&E power lines.

CAL FIRE investigators determined the **Adobe Fire** was caused by a eucalyptus tree falling into a PG&E powerline.

CAL FIRE investigators determined the Partrick Fire was caused by an oak tree falling into PG&E powerlines.

CAL FIRE investigators determined the **Pythian Fire** was caused by a downed powerline after PG&E attempted to reenergize the line

CAL FIRE investigators determined the **Nuns Fire** was caused by a broken top of a tree coming in contact with a power line.

The **Pocket Fire**, in Sonoma County, started the early morning hours of Oct. 9 and burned a total of 17,357 acres, destroying 6 structures. There were no injuries. CAL FIRE has determined the fire was caused by the top of an oak tree breaking and coming into contact with PG&E power lines.

The **Atlas Fire**, in Napa County, started the evening of Oct. 8 and burned a total of 51,624 acres, destroying 783 structures. There were six civilian fatalities. CAL FIRE investigators determined the fire started in two locations. At one location, it was determined a large limb broke from a tree and came into contact with a PG&E power line. At the second location, investigators determined a tree fell into the same line.

CAL FIRE's investigations have been referred to the appropriate county District Attorney's offices for review in eight of the 12 fires – Sulphur, Blue, Norrbom, Partrick, Pythian, Adobe, Pocket and Atlas – due to evidence of alleged violations of state law.

Californians are encouraged to remain vigilant and prepared for wildfire. For more information on how to be prepared, visit www.readyforwildfire.org or www.fire.ca.gov

###

## Exhibit 78

# CAL FIRE NEWS RELEASE

### California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection



CONTACT: Michael Mohler RELEASE
Deputy Director DATE:

Phone: (619) 933-2357 calfire.dutypio@fire.ca.gov

DATE: October 9, 2018

### **CAL FIRE Investigators Determine the Cause of the Cascade Fire**

**Sacramento** – After a thorough investigation, CAL FIRE has determined the Cascade Fire which occurred during the October 2017 Fire Siege was started by sagging power lines coming into contact during heavy winds.

No violations of the Public Resources Code were found by CAL FIRE.

The Cascade Fire in Yuba County, started on the evening of October 8 and burned a total of 9,989 acres, destroying 264 structures and resulted in four civilian fatalities and one firefighter injury.

A high wind event in conjunction with the power line sag on two conductors caused the lines to come into contact, which created an electrical arc. The electrical arc deposited hot burning or molten material onto the ground in a receptive fuel bed causing the fire. The common term for this situation is called "line slap" and the power line in question was owned by the Pacific Gas and Electric Company.

The investigative report has been forwarded to the Yuba County District Attorney.

In total, the October 2017 Fire Siege involved more than 170 fires and burned at least 245,000 acres in Northern California. Approximately 11,000 firefighters from 17 states and Australia helped battle the blazes.

CAL FIRE investigators were dispatched to the fires last year and immediately began working to determine their origin and cause. CAL FIRE investigators continue to investigate the Tubbs Fire and will release the report once it is completed.

Californians are encouraged to remain vigilant and prepared for wildfire. For more information on how to be prepared, visit <a href="https://www.readyforwildfire.org">www.fire.ca.gov</a>.

###

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

## Exhibit 79

# CAL FIRE NEWS RELEASE

### California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection



CONTACT: Michael Mohler RE
Deputy Director

Phone: (619) 933-2357 calfire.dutypio@fire.ca.gov

RELEASE
DATE: January 24, 2019

### **CAL FIRE Investigators Determine the Cause of the Tubbs Fire**

**Sacramento** – After an extensive and thorough investigation, CAL FIRE has determined the Tubbs Fire, which occurred during the October 2017 Fire Siege, was caused by a private electrical system adjacent to a residential structure. CAL FIRE investigators did not identify any violations of state law, Public Resources Code, related to the cause of this fire.

The Tubbs Fire in Sonoma County started on the evening of October 8<sup>th</sup>, 2017 and burned a total of 36,807 acres. Destroying 5,636 structures and resulting in 22 civilian fatalities and one firefighter injury.

In total, the October 2017 Fire Siege involved more than 170 fires and burned at least 245,000 acres in Northern California. Approximately 11,000 firefighters from 17 states and Australia helped battle the blazes.

CAL FIRE investigators are dispatched with the initial attack resources to the wildfires in CAL FIRE jurisdiction and immediately begin working to determine their origin and cause.

Californians must remain vigilant and take on the responsibility to be prepared for wildfire at any time throughout the year. For more information on how to be prepared, visit www.readyforwildfire.org or www.fire.ca.gov.

###

Media Note: Link to the redacted Tubbs Investigative report http://calfire.ca.gov/fire\_protection/fire\_protection\_2017\_siege

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

## Exhibit 80

## CAL FIRE NEWS RELEASE

### California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection



**CONTACT:** Michael Mohler Deputy Director

(619) 933-2357

**RELEASE** 

**DATE:** May 15, 2019

### **CAL FIRE Investigators Determine Cause of the Camp Fire**

**Sacramento** – The Camp Fire in Butte County, started the morning of November 8, 2018, and burned a total of 153,336 acres, destroying 18,804 structures and resulting in 85 civilian fatalities and several firefighter injuries. The Camp Fire is the deadliest and most destructive fire in California history.

CAL FIRE investigators were immediately dispatched to the Camp Fire and began working to determine the origin and cause of the fire. After a very meticulous and thorough investigation, CAL FIRE has determined that the Camp Fire was caused by electrical transmission lines owned and operated by Pacific Gas and Electricity (PG&E) located in the Pulga area.

The fire started in the early morning hours near the community of Pulga in Butte County. The tinder dry vegetation and Red Flag conditions consisting of strong winds, low humidity and warm temperatures promoted this fire and caused extreme rates of spread, rapidly burning into Pulga to the east and west into Concow, Paradise, Magalia and the outskirts of east Chico.

The investigation identified a second ignition sight near the intersection of Concow Rd. and Rim Rd. The cause of the second fire was determined to be vegetation into electrical distribution lines owned and operated by PG&E. This fire was consumed by the original fire which started earlier near Pulga.

During 2018 there were more than 7,571 wildfires that burned over 1.8 million acres within the state of California.

The Camp Fire investigative report has been forwarded to the Butte County District Attorney Mike Ramsey. For any questions related to the Camp Fire investigation, contact Mike Ramsey at (530) 538-7411 or at <a href="mailto:mramsey@buttecounty.net">mramsey@buttecounty.net</a> or <a href="mailto:mramsey@buttecounty.net">mnoel@buttecounty.net</a>.

Californians must remain vigilant and be prepared for wildfire. For more information on how to be prepared, visit <a href="www.readyforwildfire.org">www.readyforwildfire.org</a> or <a href="www.fire.ca.gov">www.fire.ca.gov</a>. CAL FIRE also offers a free Ready for Wildfire app for IPhones and Android phones.

###

## Exhibit 81

### 2016

# Wildfire Activity Statistics



Ken Pimlott
Director
California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection

John Laird Secretary Natural Resources Agency

Edmund G. Brown Jr.
Governor
State of California

### **2016 Wildfire Activity Statistics**

California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection Office of the State Fire Marshal

#### **Administration/Executive Office**

Mailing Address: P.O. Box 944246 Sacramento, CA 94244-2460

Location Address: 1131 "S" Street Sacramento, CA 95811

Phone: (916) 324-8922

#### California All Incident Reporting System (CAIRS)

Phone: (916) 445-1858

#### Acknowledgements

We wish to acknowledge and thank all who supplied data, resources, professional expertise, and assisted in the review of the reports.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

### **Table of Contents**

Foreword — Wildfire Activity Statistics	iii-i∨
2016 Statewide Fire Summary  Table 1. Protection Areas by Wildfire Agency — Fires and Acres  Table 2. The Top Five Fires by Acreage Burned	1 1
AREA PROTECTED  Map 1. State Responsibility Area (SRA) Table 3. State Responsibility Area, Acres Protected By State and Other Agencies Map 2. CAL FIRE — Direct Protection Area (DPA) Table 4. CAL FIRE — Direct Protection Area, Acres Protected By Jurisdiction	2 3-4 5 6-7
WILDFIRE STATISTICS — CALIFORNIA WILDFIRE AGENCIES  Table 5. Large Fires 300 Acres and Greater — State and Contract Counties Direct Protection Area  Table 6. Large Fires 300 Acres and Greater — Other Agencies Direct Protection Area Table 7. Number of Fires and Acres Burned by Cause and by Size in Contract Counties	8-9 10-11 12-13
WILDFIRE STATISTICS — CAL FIRE	
Fires Table 8. Number of Fires by Cause, by Unit Table 9. Number of Fires by Cause, by County Table 10. Number of Fires and Acres Burned by Cause — Detailed Table 11. Number of Fires by Size, by Unit Table 12. Number of Fires by Size, by County	14 15-16 17-19 20 21-22
Acres Burned Table 13. Number of Acres Burned by Cause, by Unit Table 14. Number of Acres Burned by Cause, by County Table 15. Number of Acres Burned by Vegetation Type, by Unit Table 16. Number of Acres Burned by Vegetation Type, by County	23 24-25 26 27-28
Dollar Damage Table 17. Dollar Damage by Cause, by Unit Table 18. Dollar Damage by Cause, by County Table 19. Dollar Damage by Size, by Unit Table 20. Dollar Damage by Size, by County	29 30-31 32 33-34
Fire Activity Statewide Graphic Figure 1. Percent of Fires by Cause Graphic Figure 2. Number of Acres Burned — 2007-2016 Graphic Figure 3. Number of Fires — 2007-2016 Graphic Figure 4. Number of Fires by Cause — 2016, 2015 and 5 Year Average Graphic Figure 5. Fires and Acres — 2016, 2015 and 5 Year Average Graphic Figure 6. Fires and Acres by Region — 2016, 2015 and 5 Year Average Graphic Figure 7. Arson Fires and Acres — 2007-2016 Graphic Figure 8. Number of Fires by Time of the Day Graphic Figure 9. Number of Fires and Acres Burned by Month Graphic Figure 10. Structures Destroyed — 1989-2016	35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 42 44
Glossary	45-46

### FOREWORD WILDFIRE ACTIVITY STATISTICS

The California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection (CAL FIRE), under the direction of the State Board of Forestry and Fire Protection, provides the annual Wildfire Activity Statistics report. Although it contains other information, this report is primarily a statistical record of wildfire incidents responded to by CAL FIRE personnel and resources, performing the State/CAL FIRE mission, using State funding within CAL FIRE Direct Protection Area (DPA).

The existing overall fire protection system involving CAL FIRE and California as a whole is rather complex. A number of technical terms are utilized and the use of fire statistics typically presupposes some understanding of the overall framework. A description of this framework can be found at (<a href="http://www.fire.ca.gov/about/about.php">http://www.fire.ca.gov/about/about.php</a>); and in the Glossary of terms at the end of this document.

The first Forest Fire Summary (RED BOOK) was published in 1943, and has continued to this date. Prior to 1989, data and statistics were tabulated manually; today, statistics are derived from an automated database. CAL FIRE began electronically entering incident data into the Emergency Activity Reporting System (EARS) on July 1, 1989. Starting at the end of 2007, CAL FIRE began reporting incidents using a web-based subscription service called California All Incident Reporting System (CAIRS). This data is imported into the CAIRS database by CAL FIRE staff and the data is uploaded quarterly to the National Database maintained by the United States Fire Administration (USFA). **Due to the changes in data collection, methods, and systems over the years, information may not always be comparable and data may be of differing accuracy or completeness.** 

Throughout this report, the statistics are displayed by **who** provides the wildfire protection. Forces include those from CAL FIRE employees working under a local government contract, CAL FIRE personnel and resources using State funding, Contract County, and federal firefighters. The second part of the statistical reporting is **where** the protection is provided. Areas are categorized as State Responsibility Area (SRA) or DPA.

SRA is State and privately-owned forest, watershed, and rangeland for which the primary financial responsibility of preventing and suppressing wildfires rests with the State (Map 1).

The term "Direct Protection Area" is applied to indicate when a particular fire protection organization has the primary responsibility for responding to an uncontrolled fire and for directing the suppression activity. Thus, in addition to lands in SRA, CAL FIRE may have "direct protection" responsibility on lands in federal jurisdiction. At the same time, federal agencies, such as the U.S. Forest Service, may have "direct protection" responsibility for lands in SRA. The lands in SRA and federal areas for which CAL FIRE has "direct protection" responsibility for fire protection responses are depicted on Map 2.

The State contracts with six counties to provide protection of SRA within their boundaries. These counties [Kern, Los Angeles, Marin, Orange, Santa Barbara, and Ventura] are referred to as Contract Counties.

CAL FIRE provides fire protection services to many California citizens through the administration of 146 cooperative fire protection agreements in 35 of the State's 58 counties, 25 cities and 65 districts. Wildfire statistics associated with incidents where local government reimburses CAL FIRE for services are displayed in Table 1.

This report also includes a statewide summary of California wildfires and a listing of wildfires over three hundred acres for all wildfire agencies (Table 5). The statistical information in this report is gathered from data in the previously defined CAIRS and Incident Status Summaries (ICS-209) on the National Fire and Aviation Management (FAMWEB) website <a href="http://fam.nwcg.gov/fam-web/">http://fam.nwcg.gov/fam-web/</a>.

Additional Wildfire Activity Statistics for previous years can be found at the following website:

http://www.fire.ca.gov/fire protection/fire protection fire info redbooks.php

#### 2016 STATEWIDE FIRE SUMMARY

During 2016, local, state, federal, and tribal firefighting agencies responded to 6,954 wildland fires that burned 669,534 acres across the entire state of California. CAL FIRE, through state funded and its local government contracts, reported 5,322 wildfire incidents that burned 250,194 acres.

In addition to the numbers of above, CAL FIRE responds to upwards of 1,000 additional incidents that are initially dispatched as wildfires, but later turn out to be false alarms or other types of fires.

For all firefighting agencies throughout California, the 5-year average for ignitions dropped slightly by 2%, while acres burned increased by 13%. CAL FIRE's 5-year average, including state funded and local government contracts, indicate that reported ignitions decreased less than 1%, yet acreage burned increased by almost 20%. These numbers support the growing intensity and severity of wildfire activity across the state.

Table 1. Protection Areas by Wildfire Agency—Fires and Acres

Direct Protection Area	Fires	Acres Burned
CAL FIRE – (State Responsibility)	2,816	244,556
CAL FIRE – (Local Government Contracts)	2,506	5,638
Contract Counties	417	6,440
United States Forest Service	889	356,951
Bureau of Land Management	109	30,285
National Park Service	79	1,152
Bureau of Indian Affairs	126	6,116
United States Fish and Wildlife Service	12	406
Military	5	17,990
2016 Total	6,954	669,534
5 Year Average (2012-2016) All Agencies	7,681	721,367
5 Year Average CAL FIRE (2012-2016) Includes Local Govt. Contracts	5,453	195,243

Federal agencies provide their fire statistics as a courtesy to CAL FIRE.

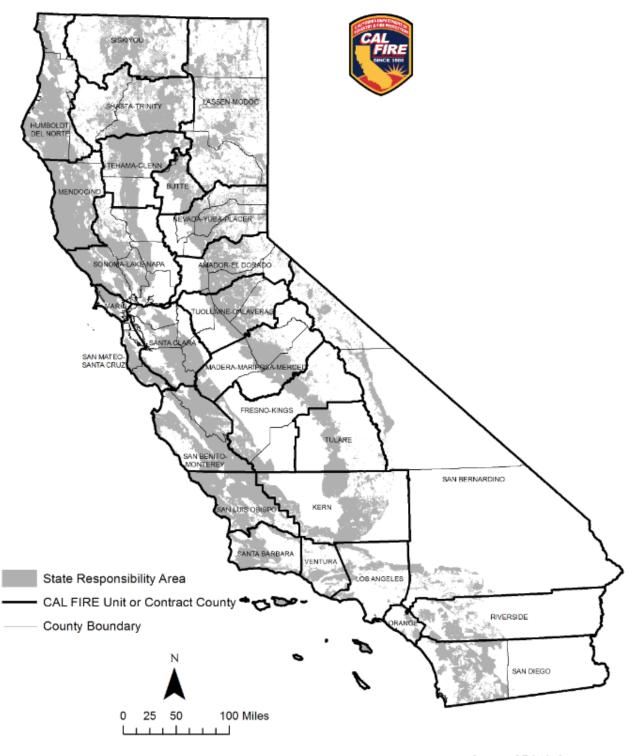
Table 2. The Top Five Fires for 2016 by Acreage Burned

Fire Name	County	Start Date	Acres Burned	Fire Cause	Structures Destroyed
Soberanes	Monterey	07/22/16	132,127	Campfire	68
Erskine	Kern	06/23/16	48,019	Undetermined	286
Chimney	San Luis Obispo	08/13/16	46,235	Vehicle	70
Sand	Los Angeles	07/22/16	41,383	Undetermined	116
Bluecut	San Bernardino	08/16/16	36,274	Undetermined	321

Source: Redbook, Table 6, Large Fires 300 Acres and Greater - Other Agencies Direct Protection Areas.

Map 1. State Responsibility Area (SRA)

### State Responsibility Area (SRA)



Source: SRA16\_2

Table 3. State Responsibility Area, Acres Protected by State and Other Agencies (2016)\*

Table 3. State Responsibility Area, Acres Protected by State and Other Agencies (2016)*												
COUNTY	CAL FIRE	USFS	BLM	NPS	CC	Other FED	TOTAL					
Alameda	246,200	0	0	0	0	0	246,200					
Alpine	0	34,200	400	0	0	0	34,600					
Amador	279,700	11,800	0	0	0	0	291,500					
Butte	501,300	35,900	0	0	0	0	537,200					
Calaveras	524,400	2,300	0	0	0	0	526,700					
Colusa	240,700	5,000	0	0	0	0	245,700					
Contra Costa	193,400	0	0	0	0	0	193,400					
Del Norte	172,400	18,500	0	800	0	0	191,700					
El Dorado	405,000	147,100	0	0	0	0	552,100					
Fresno	776,300	29,100	0	0	0	0	805,400					
Glenn	290,100	7,400	0	0	0	0	297,500					
Humboldt	1,542,100	69,400	0	300	0	0	1,611,800					
Imperial	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	1,800					
Inyo	307,100	11,600	16,900	0	0	0	335,600					
Kern	0	29,500	152,100	0	1,643,400	0	1,825,000					
Kings	149,000	0	0	0	0	0	149,000					
Lake	354,900	40,000	0	0	0	0	394,900					
Lassen	584,500	80,900	386,200	0	0	0	1,051,600					
Los Angeles	0	28,400	0	0	470,400	0	498,800					
Madera	368,100	9,700	0	0	0	0	377,800					
Marin	0	0	0	0	199,600	0	199,600					
Mariposa	426,900	16,200	0	700	0	0	443,800					
Mendocino	1,838,500	24,400	0	0	0	0	1,862,900					
Merced	393,900	0	0	0	0	0	393,900					
Modoc	371,100	187,600	73,100	0	0	0	631,800					
Mono	2,500	95,400	160,300	0	0	0	258,200					
Monterey	1,250,200	38,000	0	0	0	0	1,288,200					
Napa	360,400	0	0	0	0	0	360,400					
Nevada	299,600	90,100	0	0	0	0	389,700					
Orange	0	2,100	0	0	104,100	0	106,200					
Placer	277,200	91,500	0	0	0	0	368,700					
Plumas	96,600	344,000	100	0	0	0	440,700					
Riverside	556,700	35,000	41,200	0	2,600	0	635,500					
Sacramento	113,600	0	0	0	0	0	113,600					
San Benito	729,000	0	0	0	0	0	729,000					
San Bernardino	313,600	38,800	0	0	0	0	352,400					
San Diego	1,090,300	80,400	0	0	0	0	1,170,700					
San Francisco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
San Joaquin	150,200	0	0	0	0	0	150,200					
San Luis Obispo	1,406,400	40,700	81,600	0	1,700	0	1,530,400					

Table 3. (continued) State Responsibility Area, Acres Protected by State and Other Agencies (2016) \*

COUNTY	CAL FIRE	USFS	BLM	NPS	CC	Other FED	TOTAL
San Mateo	176,100	0	0	0	0	0	176,100
Santa Barbara	0	65,800	0	55,200	669,100	1,200	791,300
Santa Clara	554,200	0	0	0	0	0	554,200
Santa Cruz	228,900	0	0	0	0	0	228,900
Shasta	1,142,500	219,000	0	2,400	0	0	1,363,900
Sierra	0	159,300	2,300	0	0	0	161,600
Siskiyou	1,012,100	356,700	0	0	0	0	1,368,800
Solano	86,900	0	0	0	0	0	86,900
Sonoma	793,900	0	0	0	0	0	793,900
Stanislaus	448,000	0	0	0	0	0	448,000
Sutter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tehama	1,144,900	136,800	0	0	0	0	1,281,700
Trinity	258,900	236,400	0	400	0	0	495,700
Tulare	574,100	11,700	11,200	2,500	0	300	599,800
Tuolumne	299,000	59,300	0	1,500	0	0	359,800
Ventura	0	48,300	0	0	305,000	0	353,300
Yolo	180,100	0	0	0	0	0	180,100
Yuba	184,900	30,000	0	0	0	0	214,900
TOTAL	23,698,200	2,968,300	925,400	63,800	3,395,900	1,500	31,053,100

CAL FIRE - California Department of Forestry and Fire Protection

USFS - United States Forest Service

BLM - Bureau of Land Management

NPS - National Park Service

**CC - Contract County** 

Other FED - Other Federal Fire Protection Agency

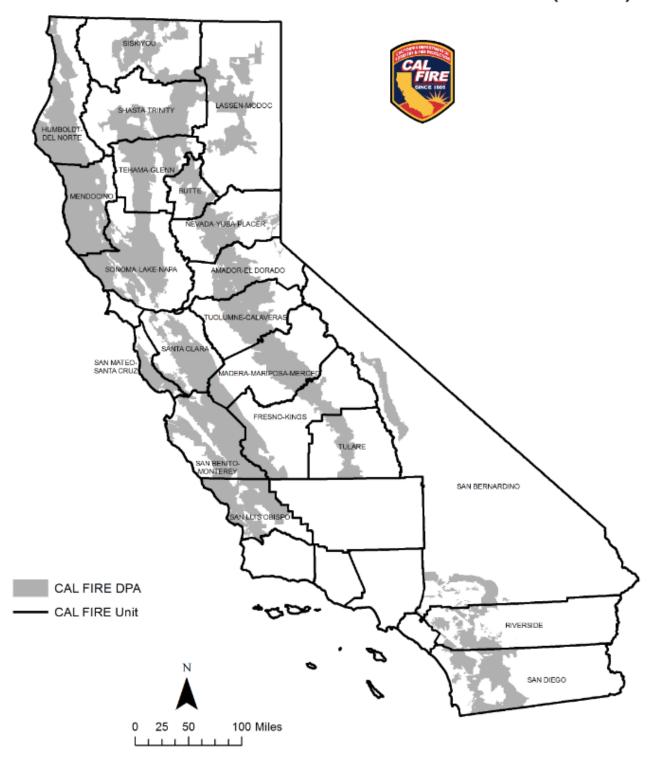
Source: SRA16\_2, Direct Protection Areas 16\_3

Map and data prepared by CAL FIRE Fire and Resource Assessment Program (FRAP)

<sup>\*</sup>Acres rounded to nearest hundred

Map 2. CAL FIRE - Direct Protection Area (DPA)

### CAL FIRE Direct Protection Area (DPA)



Source: DirectProtectionAreas16\_3

Table 4. CAL FIRE Direct Protection Area, Acres by Jurisdiction (2016) \*

COUNTY	STATE	FEDERAL	CDFLWC	TOTAL ACRES
Alameda	245,900	200	0	246,100
Alpine	0	0	0	0
Amador	279,600	13,800	0	293,400
Butte	501,200	59,900	900	562,000
Calaveras	524,400	98,800	0	623,200
Colusa	240,700	45,100	0	285,800
Contra Costa	193,400	100	0	193,500
Del Norte	172,300	15,900	0	188,200
El Dorado	405,000	66,300	0	471,300
Fresno	776,300	195,600	0	971,900
Glenn	290,100	12,400	0	302,500
Humboldt	1,541,900	126,600	500	1,669,000
Imperial	1,800	13,900	0	15,700
Inyo	307,100	147,000	0	454,100
Kern	0	0	0	0
Kings	149,000	1,600	0	150,600
Lake	354,900	127,400	0	482,300
Lassen	584,500	376,800	0	961,300
Los Angeles	0	0	0	0
Madera	368,100	44,300	0	412,400
Marin	0	0	0	0
Mariposa	426,900	88,900	0	515,800
Mendocino	1,838,400	156,700	0	1,995,100
Merced	393,800	33,400	0	427,200
Modoc	371,100	145,100	0	516,200
Mono	2,400	3,800	0	6,200
Monterey	1,249,700	39,900	0	1,289,600
Napa	360,400	63,100	0	423,500
Nevada	299,600	37,700	7,900	345,200
Orange	0	0	3,000	3,000
Placer	277,200	61,300	1,600	340,100
Plumas	96,600	21,700	0	118,300
Riverside	556,600	170,800	12,100	739,500
Sacramento	113,600	100	0	113,700
San Benito	728,800	82,800	0	811,600
San Bernardino	313,500	181,800	18,400	513,700
San Diego	1,090,200	315,400	0	1,405,600
San Francisco	0	0	0	0
San Joaquin	150,100	300	0	150,400
San Luis Obispo	1,406,000	47,600	0	1,453,600
San Mateo	176,100	100	0	176,200
Santa Barbara	0	0	0	0
Santa Clara	553,700	1,600	0	555,300

Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

Table 4. (continued) CAL FIRE Direct Protection Area, Acres by Jurisdiction (2016) \*

COUNTY	STATE	FEDERAL	CDFLWC	TOTAL ACRES
Santa Cruz	228,900	5,900	0	234,800
Shasta	1,142,500	276,000	0	1,418,500
Sierra	0	0	0	0
Siskiyou	1,011,900	248,700	0	1,260,600
Solano	86,900	2,100	1,400	90,400
Sonoma	793,700	23,600	0	817,300
Stanislaus	448,000	1,800	0	449,800
Sutter	0	0	0	0
Tehama	1,144,900	85,200	0	1,230,100
Trinity	258,900	85,900	0	344,800
Tulare	573,900	47,200	0	621,100
Tuolumne	299,000	87,500	0	386,500
Ventura	0	0	0	0
Yolo	180,100	28,600	0	208,700
Yuba	184,800	6,200	0	191,000
TOTAL	23,694,400	3,696,500	45,800	27,436,700

STATE - State of California FEDERAL - Federal Lands

CDFLWC - CAL FIRE Local Wildland Contract

Source: DirectProtectionAreas16\_3, SRA16\_2

Map and data prepared by CAL FIRE Fire and Resource Assessment Program (FRAP)

Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3

<sup>\*</sup>Acres rounded to nearest hundred

Table 5. Large Fires 300 Acres and Greater - State and Contract Counties Direct Protection Area

			Da	te	Origin	Acres Burned	Veg.		Struct	tures	Fatal	ities
Incident #	County	Fire Name	Start	Cont.	DPA	Total	Туре	Cause	Dest.	Dam.	Fire	Civil
BEU-2369	MONTEREY	METZ	05/22/16	05/25/16	CAL FIRE	3,876	B,G	DEBRIS BURNING				
MVU-14498	SAN DIEGO	BORDER 3	06/19/16	07/01/16	CAL FIRE	7,609	B,G	UNDETERMINED	16	3		2
MMU-12363	MERCED	DINOSAUR	06/25/16	06/26/16	CAL FIRE	1,246	G	VEHICLE				
AEU-17670	SACRAMENTO	RANCHO	06/28/16	06/30/16	CAL FIRE	372	G	VEHICLE				
NEU-15200	PLACER	TRAILHEAD	06/28/16	08/14/16	CAL FIRE	5,645	В,Т	UNDETERMINED				
TGU-5731	TEHAMA	COLYEAR	06/30/16	07/06/16	CAL FIRE	464	B,G	ELECTRICAL POWER				
FKU-9100	FRESNO	CURRY	07/01/16	07/04/16	CAL FIRE	2,944	B,G	UNDETERMINED				
KRN-24109	KERN	DEER	07/01/16	07/10/16	CC	1,785	B,G,T	UNDETERMINED				
TCU-6914	CALAVERAS	APPALOOSA	07/02/16	07/15/16	CAL FIRE	310	B,G,T	ELECTRICAL POWER	1			
SHU-6739	SHASTA	FIDDLER	07/08/16	07/09/16	CAL FIRE	303	B,G,T	ARSON	1	1		
KRN-25390	KERN	FORT	07/08/16	07/09/16	CC	554	B,G	UNDETERMINED				
LAC-198015	LOS ANGELES	SAGE	07/09/16	07/16/16	CC	1,100	B,G,T	CAMPFIRE		2		
TCU-7341	CALAVERAS	PACHECO	07/12/16	07/18/16	CAL FIRE	341	B,G,T	EQUIPMENT	2			
BEU-3422	MONTEREY	SOBERANES	07/22/16	10/13/16	CAL FIRE	132,127	B,G,T	CAMPFIRE	68	5	1	
FKU-10852	FRESNO	GOOSE	07/30/16	08/09/16	CAL FIRE	2,241	B,G	ARSON	9	1		
BTU-11608	BUTTE	99	08/02/16	08/08/16	CAL FIRE	520	G	PLAYING WITH FIRE				
LNU-7135	YOLO	COLD	08/02/16	08/12/16	CAL FIRE	5,731	B,G	UNDETERMINED	2			
FKU-11358	FRESNO	MINERAL	08/08/16	08/19/16	CAL FIRE	7,050	B,G	ARSON	2			
SLU-8948	SAN LUIS OBISPO	CHIMNEY	08/13/16	09/07/16	CAL FIRE	46,235	В,Т	VEHICLE	70	8		
BEU-2369	MONTEREY	METZ	05/22/16	05/25/16	CAL FIRE	3,876	B,G	DEBRIS BURNING				

The information on this list is gathered from the ICS 209 incident reports then verified in the CAIRS database and includes information on fire activity within the Direct Protection Areas of CAL FIRE and Contract Counties.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

Table 5. (continued) Large Fires 300 Acres and Greater - State and Contract Counties Direct Protection Area

			Da	te	Origin	Acres Burned	Veg.		Struct	ures	Fatal	ities
Incident #	County	Fire Name	Start	Cont.	DPA	Total	Туре	Cause	Dest.	Dam.	Fire	Civil
LNU-7582	LAKE	CLAYTON	08/13/16	09/03/16	CAL FIRE	3,929	B,G	ARSON	300	28		
NEU-20037	YUBA	BEALE	08/18/16	08/19/16	CAL FIRE	389	G	MISCELLANEOUS				
HUU-6956	HUMBOLDT	TULLY	08/22/16	09/09/16	CAL FIRE	599	В,Т	ARSON	3			
SKU-7392	SISKIYOU	GRADE	08/24/16	09/10/16	CAL FIRE	710	B,G,T	ELECTRICAL POWER	10	1		
TCU-9339	CALAVERAS	WILLOW	08/28/16	09/04/16	CAL FIRE	450	B,G,T	VEHICLE		1		
RRU-105125	RIVERSIDE	BOGART	08/30/16	09/05/16	CAL FIRE	1,470	B,G	UNDETERMINED	1			
KRN-32226	KERN	RANGE	08/26/16	08/31/16	CC	600	B,G,T	HUMAN				
KRN-32375	KERN	HAVILA	08/27/16	08/31/16	CC	304	B,G	UNDETERMINED				
BTU-13655	BUTTE	SADDLE	09/05/16	09/22/16	CAL FIRE	800	B,G,T	VEHICLE	3			
LMU-4700	MODOC	HOWARD	09/11/16	09/15/16	CAL FIRE	380	B,G,T	RAILROAD				
LMU-4695	LASSEN	WILLARD	09/11/16	10/12/16	CAL FIRE	2,575	B,G,T	UNDETERMINED	7			
TGU-8080	TAHEMA	HOG	09/13/16	09/13/16	CAL FIRE	321	B,G,T	ELECTRICAL POWER				
KRN-35570	KERN	FLAT	09/19/16	09/22/16	CC	307	G	EQUIPMENT				
LNU-9129	SONOMA	SAWMILL	09/25/16	10/01/16	CAL FIRE	1,547	B,G	UNDETERMINED				
TCU-10403	TUOLUMNE	MARSHES	09/26/16	10/04/16	CAL FIRE	1,080	B,G,T	VEHICLE				
SCU-6912	SANTA CLARA	LOMA	09/26/16	11/08/16	CAL FIRE	4,474	В,Т	UNDETERMINED	28	1		
TOTAL						240,388			523	51	1	2

The information on this list is gathered from the ICS 209 incident reports then verified in the CAIRS database and includes information on fire activity within the Direct Protection Areas of CAL FIRE and Contract Counties.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

10

Table 6. Large Fires 300 Acres and Greater - Other Agencies Direct Protection Areas

			Da	ite	Origin	Acres Burned	Veg.		Struc	tures	Fata	lities
Incident #	County	Fire Name	Start	Cont.	DPA	Total	Туре	Cause	Dest.	Dam.	Fire	Civil
SLU-5280	SAN LUIS OBISPO	CAMP ROBERTS	05/18/16	05/20/16	MIL	3,712	G	UNDETERMINED				
CND-1134	TULARE	CHIMNEY	06/01/16	06/07/16	BLM	1,324	B,G	HUMAN				
FHL-1475	MONTEREY	STONY	06/02/16	06/17/16	USFS	3,000	B,G	UNDETERMINED				
CND-1171	SAN LUIS OBISPO	SODA	06/04/16	06/06/16	BLM	2,003	B,G	UNDETERMINED				
LAC-457	LOS ANGELES	OLD	06/04/16	06/10/16	LOCAL	465	B,G	UNDETERMINED	9	1		
LPF-1504	MONTEREY	COLEMAN	06/04/16	06/17/16	USFS	2,520	B,G	UNDETERMINED	1			
KNF-4500	SISKIYOU	PONY	06/07/16	10/02/16	USFS	2,860	В,Т	UNDETERMINED				
SBC-7344	SANTA BARBARA	SHERPA	06/15/16	06/23/16	USFS	7,474	B,G	UNDETERMINED	5			
ANF-2417	LOS ANGELES	RESERVOIR	06/20/16	07/05/16	USFS	1,146	B,G	HUMAN				1
LAC-177288	LOS ANGELES	FISH	06/20/16	07/05/16	USFS	4,253	B,G	HUMAN				
CND-1415	KERN	ERSKINE	06/23/16	07/09/16	USFS	48,019	B,G,T	UNDETERMINED	286	12		2
INF-992	MONO	MARINA	06/24/16	07/04/16	USFS	654	В,Т	UNDETERMINED	1			
YNP-41	MARIPOSA	LAKES	06/26/16	10/31/16	NPS	1,001	В,Т	LIGHTNING				
LPF-1986	VENTURA	PINE	06/30/16	07/17/16	USFS	2,304	В,Т	UNDETERMINED				
MCP-2125	SAN DIEGO	ROBLAR	07/21/16	07/27/16	MIL	1,245	B,G	UNDETERMINED				
ANF-3008	LOS ANGELES	SAND	07/22/16	08/06/16	USFS	41,383	B,G,T	UNDETERMINED	116	20		1
INF-1415	MONO	CLARK	08/04/16	08/12/16	USFS	2,819	B,G,T	LIGHTNING				
BDF-10205	SAN BERNARDINO	PILOT	08/07/16	08/16/16	USFS	8,110	B,G,T	UNDETERMINED				
INF-1457	INYO	HORSESHOE	08/09/16	08/17/16	USFS	369	В,Т	UNDETERMINED				
SQF-2595	KERN	CEDAR	08/16/16	09/24/16	USFS	29,322	В,Т	UNDETERMINED	6			
BDF-10468	SAN BERNARDINO	BLUECUT	08/16/16	09/08/16	USFS	36,274	B,G,T	UNDETERMINED	321	8		
LPF-2809	SANTA BARBARA	REY	08/18/16	09/15/16	USFS	32,606	B,G	UNDETERMINED	5			
STF-2257	ALPINE	MOKELUMNE	08/19/16	09/20/16	USFS	655	B,G,T	LIGHTNING				
SQF-2683	TULARE	TULE	08/22/16	08/22/16	USFS	395	B,G,T	UNDETERMINED				
KNF-7501	SISKIYOU	GAP	08/27/16	09/16/16	USFS	33,867	В,Т	UNDETERMINED	14			
SNF-2154	FRESNO	CROWN	09/15/16	10/31/16	USFS	800	Т	LIGHTNING				

Table 6. (continued) Large Fires 300 Acres and Greater - Other Agencies Direct Protection Areas

			Da	Date		Acres Burned	Veg.		Structures		Fata	lities
Incident#	County	Fire Name	Start	Cont.	DPA	Total	Туре	Cause	Dest.	Dam.	Fire	Civil
AFV-3151	SANTA BARBARA	CANYON	09/17/16	09/24/16	MIL	12,742	В	UNDETERMINED			1	
MDF-910	MODOC	SOUP COMPLEX	09/17/16	10/31/16	USFS	2,722	G,T	UNDETERMINED				
INF-1763	MONO	OWENS RIVER	09/17/16	10/15/16	USFS	5,443	B,G,T	UNDETERMINED	4			
SQF-3261	TULARE	SLATE	10/04/16	11/05/16	USFS	2,160	В,Т	LIGHTNING				
SNF-2370	FRESNO	SACATA	10/11/16	10/19/16	USFS	2,100	B,G,T	UNDETERMINED				
SQF-3384	TULARE	JACOBSON	10/20/16	11/01/16	USFS	1,702	В,Т	UNDETERMINED				
SQF-3456	TULARE	MEADOW	10/29/16	11/22/16	USFS	4,347	В,Т	LIGHTNING				
SQF-3464	TULARE	HIDDEN	11/02/16	11/23/16	USFS	2,768	B,T	LIGHTNING				
TOTAL						302,564			768	41	1	4

The information on this list is not a complete or final list of other agency large fires. This information is gathered from the ICS 209 incident reports. Federal agencies are not obligated to provide reports to CAL FIRE on fire activity within their jurisdiction. CAL FIRE assisted on these fires with either equipment or resources.

Origin DPA = The agency on whose Direct Protection Area (DPA) the fires started

Acres Burned = Acres burned in CAL FIRE area, other agencies and total area burned

UI = Under Investigation

Structures Destroyed = Residence, commercial property, outbuilding or other structure that is declared lost.

Structures Damaged = Residence, commercial property, outbuilding or other structure that its usefulness or value is impaired.

Fatalities = Death of fire service personnel or civilian assigned to the incident.

T = Timber

B = Brush

W = Woodland

G = Grass

11

A = Agricultural Products

LOCAL = Local Fire Departments

CC = Contract Counties

MIL = Military Land

BLM = Bureau of Land Management

BIA = Bureau of Indian Affairs

FWS = Fish and Wildlife Service

NPS = National Park Service

USFS = United States Forest Service

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

Table 7. Number of Fires and Acres Burned by Cause and by Size in Contract Counties

**Number of Fires by Cause** 

Contract Counties	Total	Arson	Camp- fire	Debris Burning	Elec. Power	Equip. Use	Ltng.	Misc.	P-W-F	Railroad	Smoking	Undet.	Vehicle
Kern	150	2	1	5	17	28	0	27	0	0	2	68	0
Los Angeles	101	8	2	4	0	12	0	27	0	0	11	37	0
Marin	14	1	0	0	1	0	0	9	0	0	0	3	0
Orange	42	4	1	1	0	0	2	23	0	0	0	11	0
Santa Barbara	45	4	0	8	1	1	0	20	0	0	0	11	0
Ventura	65	2	0	0	2	3	0	20	1	0	1	35	1
TOTAL	417	21	4	18	21	44	2	126	1	0	14	165	1

**Number of Acres Burned by Cause** 

12

Contract Counties	Total	Arson	Camp- fire	Debris Burning	Elec. Power	Equip. Use	Ltng.	Misc.	P-W-F	Railroad	Smoking	Undet.	Vehicle
Kern	4,605	2	11	19	92	584	0	1,575	0	0	1	2,321	0
Los Angeles	1,366	3	3	31	0	9	0	1,176	0	0	4	141	0
Marin	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	6	0
Orange	166	1	20	98	0	0	1	26	0	0	0	21	0
Santa Barbara	63	1	0	45	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	4	0
Ventura	230	0	0	0	0	46	0	104	2	0	0	76	1
TOTAL	6,440	7	35	193	92	640	1	2,898	2	0	5	2,568	1

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

Table 7. (continued) Number of Fires and Acres Burned by Cause and by Size in Contract Counties

#### **Number of Fires by Size**

13

Contract Counties	Total	A .25 acres or <	B .26-9.99 acres	C 10-99 acres	D 100-299 acres	E 300-999 acres	F 1000-4999 acres	G 5000 acres >
Kern	150	65	64	13	3	4	1	0
Los Angeles	101	58	38	3	1	0	1	0
Marin	14	8	6	0	0	0	0	0
Orange	42	33	4	5	0	0	0	0
Santa Barbara	45	27	16	2	0	0	0	0
Ventura	65	46	14	5	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	417	237	142	28	4	4	2	0

Data provided by the Contract Counties and collected from the CAIRS database.

14

Table 8. Number of Fires by Cause, by Unit

Table 6. Nulliber of Fi	Total	Arson	Campfire	Debris Burning	Elec. Power	Equip. Use	Ltng.	Misc.	P-W-F	Railroad	Smoking	Undet.	Vehicle
NORTHERN REGION													
Amador-El Dorado	248	31	4	51	25	31	1	19	1	0	4	53	28
Butte	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Humboldt-Del Norte	133	19	8	12	10	5	1	20	3	0	0	45	10
Lassen-Modoc	43	2	2	9	0	3	6	5	0	1	0	9	6
Mendocino	118	7	5	24	14	9	0	15	1	1	0	29	13
Nevada-Yuba-Placer	319	16	22	67	19	37	3	34	5	0	5	94	17
San Mateo-Santa Cruz	55	2	5	2	11	3	0	10	0	0	2	16	4
Santa Clara	121	0	1	2	13	14	1	10	0	1	2	61	16
Shasta-Trinity	131	13	5	28	11	6	9	13	2	0	4	28	12
Siskiyou	161	3	8	20	10	5	21	60	1	1	3	22	7
Sonoma-Lake-Napa	278	29	13	20	40	28	0	33	3	0	2	73	37
Tehama-Glenn	63	2	1	5	9	14	2	5	0	0	0	19	6
TOTAL	1,672	125	74	240	162	155	44	224	16	4	22	450	156
SOUTHERN REGION													
Fresno-Kings	108	27	1	14	18	5	4	10	0	0	2	21	6
Madera-Mariposa	176	7	1	29	9	19	1	34	1	0	1	39	35
Riverside	133	13	7	6	5	5	2	22	5	0	1	63	4
San Benito-Monterey	81	6	2	4	15	8	0	12	1	0	1	16	16
San Bernardino	112	4	17	11	6	3	3	22	1	1	0	39	5
San Diego	131	10	7	14	16	8	5	17	2	0	3	36	13
San Luis Obispo	146	8	7	13	17	20	0	22	0	0	3	37	19
Tulare	71	28	1	6	5	3	1	4	1	0	1	14	7
Tuolumne-Calaveras	186	2	4	43	17	24	2	21	5	0	3	45	20
TOTAL	1,144	105	47	140	108	95	18	164	16	1	15	310	125
STATE TOTAL	2,816	230	121	380	270	250	62	388	32	5	37	760	281

15

Table 9. Number of Fires by Cause, by County

COUNTY	Total	Arson	Campfire	Debris Burning	Elec. Power	Equip. Use	Ltng.	Misc.	P-W-F	Railroad	Smoking	Undet.	Vehicle
Alameda	39	0	0	0	8	4	0	4	0	0	0	16	7
Alpine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amador	57	2	0	17	6	7	1	7	0	0	3	5	9
Butte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calaveras	94	1	3	22	9	14	0	12	2	0	1	21	9
Colusa	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Contra Costa	28	0	0	0	4	6	0	1	0	0	0	15	2
Del Norte	28	7	2	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	14	1
El Dorado	169	27	4	34	15	20	0	11	0	0	1	41	16
Fresno	106	27	1	14	18	5	4	10	0	0	1	20	6
Glenn	6	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
Humboldt	105	12	6	11	10	4	0	20	2	0	0	31	9
Imperial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inyo	15	0	2	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	9	0
Kings	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Lake	74	16	1	5	13	6	0	6	0	0	2	20	5
Lassen	31	2	2	8	0	1	4	3	0	0	0	6	5
Madera	81	5	0	11	4	11	1	27	0	0	1	6	15
Mariposa	60	2	0	15	3	7	0	5	1	0	0	13	14
Mendocino	118	7	5	24	14	9	0	15	1	1	0	29	13
Merced	35	0	1	3	2	1	0	2	0	0	0	20	6
Modoc	8	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	2	1
Mono	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monterey	58	5	2	3	12	3	0	6	1	0	1	14	11
Napa	46	4	1	2	8	2	0	6	1	0	0	17	5
Nevada	125	7	10	26	10	11	1	16	2	0	0	35	7
Placer	133	5	10	31	9	16	2	13	2	0	4	33	8

Table 9. (continued) Number of Fires by Cause, by County

COUNTY	Total	Arson	Campfire	Debris Burning	Elec. Power	Equip. Use	Ltng.	Misc.	P-W-F	Railroad	Smoking	Undet.	Vehicle
Plumas	4	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
Riverside	133	13	7	6	5	5	2	22	5	0	1	63	4
Sacramento	21	2	0	0	3	4	0	1	1	0	0	7	3
San Benito	23	1	0	1	3	5	0	6	0	0	0	2	5
San Bernardino	97	4	15	10	6	2	3	21	0	1	0	30	5
San Diego	131	10	7	14	16	8	5	17	2	0	3	36	13
San Francisco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Joaquin	13	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	3
San Luis Obispo	146	8	7	13	17	20	0	22	0	0	3	37	19
San Mateo	23	0	2	1	3	1	0	7	0	0	2	5	2
Santa Clara	37	0	1	2	1	4	0	5	0	0	2	17	5
Santa Cruz	32	2	3	1	8	2	0	3	0	0	0	11	2
Shasta	114	13	5	24	7	6	9	14	2	0	3	22	9
Sierra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Siskiyou	160	3	8	20	10	5	21	59	1	1	3	22	7
Solano	11	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
Sonoma	121	8	10	7	13	12	0	21	2	0	0	27	21
Stanislaus	18	0	1	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	10	2
Sutter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tehama	59	2	1	5	9	13	2	5	0	0	0	19	3
Trinity	18	0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	3
Tulare	71	28	1	6	5	3	1	4	1	0	1	14	7
Tuolumne	79	1	0	21	6	8	2	8	3	0	2	20	8
Yolo	22	0	0	6	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	6	2
Yuba	61	4	2	10	0	10	0	5	1	0	1	26	2
STATE TOTAL	2,816	230	121	380	270	250	62	388	32	5	37	760	281

Contract County statistics can be found in Table 7.

Table 10. Number of Fires and Acres Burned by Cause — Detailed

CAL FIRE Wildland Fire Cause	Incident Count	% of Total Incident Count	Incident Count Acres Burned => 10		% of Total Acres Burned
Arson	230	8%	15	14,767	6%
HOT START	105		7	7,978	
IGNITABLE LIQUID	4		0	0	
INCENDIARY DEVICE	28		2	208	
Campfire	121	4%	3	132,209	54%
CEREMONIAL	3		0	0	
NO PERMIT	74		1	40	
PROPER CLEARENCE	14		0	5	
TOOLS PRESENT	5		0	8	
PERMIT	3		0	2	
PROPER CLEARENCE	2		0	0	
TOOLS PRESENT	1		0	2	
Debris Burning	380	13%	5	4,117	2%
COMMERCIAL USE	23		0	13	
NO PERMIT/PROPER CLEARANCES	8		0	2	
NO PERMIT/TOOLS PRESENT	3		0	0	
PERMIT/PROPER CLEARANCES	7 1		0	8	
PERMIT/TOOLS PRESENT	•		-	_	
RESIDENTIAL USE	298		2	141	
NO PERMIT/PROPER CLEARANCES	118 55		2 0	72	
NO PERMIT/TOOLS PRESENT PERMIT/PROPER CLEARANCES	32		0	23 9	
PERMIT/TOOLS PRESENT	43		0	22	
Electrical Power	270	10%	23	2,779	1%
ANIMALS	23		4	382	
HARDWARE	49		5	1,151	
LINE SLAP	18		1	28	
LINE'S DOWN	103		9	606	
VEGETATION CONTACT	43		1	90	

Detailed cause information was not reported for every fire and will not equal total cause counts.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 17 614 of 681

Table 10. (continued) Number of Fires and Acres Burned by Cause — Detailed

CAL FIRE Wildland Fire Cause	Incident Count	% of Total Incident Count	Incident Count Acres Burned => 10	Acres Burned	% of Total Acres Burned
Equipment Use	250	9%	33	1,814	1%
COMMERCIAL USE	59		10	435	
MOBILE EQUIPMENT/CHAFF	4		1	92	
MOBILE EQUIPMENT/HOT EXHAUST	4		2	52	
MOBILE EQUIPMENT/MECHANICAL	5		1	40	
MOBILE EQUIPMENT/ROCK STRIKE	21		1	84	
PORTABLE EQUIPMENT/CHAFF	2		1	11	
PORTABLE EQUIPMENT/HOT EXHAUST	2		1	26	
PORTABLE EQUIPMENT/MECHANICAL	4		1	23	
PORTABLE EQUIPMENT/ROCK STRIKE	4		0	6	
PORTABLE EQUIPMENT/WELDING/GRINDING	9		1	57	
NON COMERCIAL USE	161		21	1,298	
MOBILE EQUIPMENT/CHAFF	7		1	29	
MOBILE EQUIPMENT/HOT EXHAUST	11		1	48	
MOBILE EQUIPMENT/MECHANICAL	13		2	473	
MOBILE EQUIPMENT/ROCK STRIKE	48		10	462	
PORTABLE EQUIPMENT/CHAFF	5		1	28	
PORTABLE EQUIPMENT/HOT EXHAUST	6		1	45	
PORTABLE EQUIPMENT/MECHANICAL	8		0	7	
PORTABLE EQUIPMENT/ROCK STRIKE	8		0	14	
PORTABLE EQUIPMENT/WELDING/GRINDING	34		3	155	
Lightning	62	2%	1	182	0%
Miscellaneous	388	14%	15	2,716	1%
EXPLOSIVE DEVICE	1		1	389	
FIREWORKS	27		1	112	
DANGEROUS	14		0	26	
SAFE AND SANE	7		0	2	
GLASS REFRACTION	1		0	0	
OTHER	85		3	231	

Detailed cause information was not reported for every fire and will not equal total cause counts.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 18

Table 10. (continued) Number of Fires and Acres Burned by Cause — Detailed

CAL FIRE Wildland Fire Cause	Incident Count	% of Total Incident Count	Incident Coun Acres Burned => 10		% of Total Acres Burned
SHOOTING	17		7	277	
SHOOTING  AMMUNITION/COPPER JACKET	2		1	86	
TARGET/METAL	2		1	10	
TARGET/OTHER	2		0	0	
TARGET/ROCK	4		2	50	
SPONTANEOUS COMBUSTION	14		0	2	
Playing With Fire	32	1%	1	45	0%
10-13 YEARS OLD	10		1	31	
14+ YEARS OLD	9		0	12	
5-9 YEARS OLD	7		0	3	
< 5 YEAR OLD	1		0	0	
Railroad	5	0%	2	410	0%
EXHAUST	2		1	29	
MECHANICAL	1		0	0	
Smoking	37	1%	2	145	0%
SMOKING MATERIAL	25		2	145	
SMOKING PARAPHERNALIA	6		0	1	
Undetermined	760	27%	61	34,384	14%
Vehicle	281	10%	34	50,987	21%
CHAFF	13		3	46,350	
EXHAUST	84		13	2,915	
MECHANICAL	84		9	803	
TRAFFIC COLLISION	34		3	239	
Total Wildland Fire Incidents	2,816	100%	195	244,556	100%

Detailed cause information was not reported for every fire and will not equal total cause counts.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 19

Table 11. Number of Fires by Size, by Unit

		Α			D	E	F	G
	Total	.25 acres or <	.26-9.99 acres	10-99 acres	100-299 acres	300-999 acres	1000-4999 acres	5000 acres >
NORTHERN REGION								
Amador-El Dorado	248	156	76	13	2	1	0	0
Butte	2	_ 1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Humboldt-Del Norte	133	95	32	4	1	1	0	0
Lassen-Modoc	43	26	14	1	0	1	1	0
Mendocino	118	84	29	5	0	0	0	0
Nevada-Yuba-Placer	319	229	81	7	0	1	0	1
San Mateo-Santa Cruz	55	46	8	1	0	0	0	0
Santa Clara	121	46	49	20	5	0	1	0
Shasta-Trinity	131	77	48	5	0	1	0	0
Siskiyou	161	138	18	4	0	1	0	0
Sonoma-Lake-Napa	278	186	75	13	1	0	2	1
Tehama-Glenn	63	34	20	7	0	2	0	0
TOTAL	1,672	1,118	451	80	9	8	4	2
SOUTHERN REGION								
Fresno-Kings	108	58	37	3	7	0	2	1
Madera-Mariposa	176	76	84	14	1	0	1	0
Riverside	133	84	42	3	3	0	1	0
San Benito-Monterey	81	36	32	9	2	0	1	1
San Bernardino	112	90	21	0	1	0	0	0
San Diego	131	87	37	5	1	0	0	1
San Luis Obispo	146	71	65	8	1	0	0	1
Tulare	71	18	46	7	0	0	0	0
Tuolumne-Calaveras	186	108	60	14	0	3	1	0
TOTAL	1,144	628	424	63	16	3	6	4
STATE TOTAL	2,816	1,746	875	143	25	11	10	6

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 617 of 681

Table 12. Number of Fires by Size, by County

Table 12. Number 011 ii		Α			D	E	F	G
COUNTY	Total	.25 acres or <	.26-9.99 acres	10-99 acres	100-299 acres	300-999 acres	1000-4999 acres	5000 acres >
Alameda	39	10	20	9	0	0	0	0
Alpine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amador	57	_ 29	21	6	1	0	0	0
Butte	0	B 0	C 0	0	0	0	0	0
Calaveras	94	54	28	9	0	3	0	0
Colusa	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0
Contra Costa	28	13	10	5	0	0	0	0
Del Norte	28	23	4	0	1	0	0	0
El Dorado	169	115	49	4	1	0	0	0
Fresno	106	56	37	3	7	0	2	1
Glenn	6	4	2	0	0	0	0	0
Humboldt	105	72	28	4	0	1	0	0
Imperial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inyo	15	9	5	0	1	0	0	0
Kings	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	74	53	14	6	0	0	1	0
Lassen	31	18	11	1	0	0	1	0
Madera	81	39	36	5	1	0	0	0
Mariposa	60	25	33	2	0	0	0	0
Mendocino	118	84	29	5	0	0	0	0
Merced	35	12	15	7	0	0	1	0
Modoc	8	4	3	0	0	1	0	0
Mono	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monterey	58	26	23	5	2	0	1	1
Napa	46	26	17	3	0	0	0	0
Nevada	125	104	21	0	0	0	0	0
Placer	133	96	35	1	0	0	0	1

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 618 of 681

Table 12. (continued) Number of Fires by Size, by County

		Α	В	С	D	E	F	G
COUNTY	Total	.25 acres or <	.26-9.99 acres	10-99 acres	100-299 acres	300-999 acres	1000-4999 acres	5000 acres >
Plumas	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riverside	133	84	42	3	3	0	1	0
Sacramento	21	11	6	3	0	1	0	0
San Benito	23	10	9	4	0	0	0	0
San Bernardino	97	81	16	0	0	0	0	0
San Diego	131	87	37	5	1	0	0	1
San Francisco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Joaquin	13	4	6	1	2	0	0	0
San Luis Obispo	146	71	65	8	1	0	0	1
San Mateo	23	17	5	1	0	0	0	0
Santa Clara	37	19	13	2	2	0	1	0
Santa Cruz	32	29	3	0	0	0	0	0
Shasta	114	64	44	5	0	1	0	0
Sierra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Siskiyou	160	137	18	4	0	1	0	0
Solano	11	4	5	2	0	0	0	0
Sonoma	121	88	31	1	0	0	1	0
Stanislaus	18	7	5	5	1	0	0	0
Sutter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tehama	59	31	19	7	0	2	0	0
Trinity	18	14	4	0	0	0	0	0
Tulare	71	18	46	7	0	0	0	0
Tuolumne	79	48	27	3	0	0	1	0
Yolo	22	12	7	1	1	0	0	1
Yuba	61	29	25	6	0	1	0	0
STATE TOTAL	2,816	1,746	875	143	25	11	10	6

Contract County statistics can be found in Table 7.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 619 of 681

Table 13. Number of Acres Burned by Cause, by Unit

	Total	Arson	Campfire	Debris Burning	Elec. Power	Equip. Use	Ltng.	Misc.	P-W-F	Railroad	Smoking	Undet.	Vehicle
NORTHERN REGION													
Amador-El Dorado	1,296	28	0	27	295	214	3	20	2	0	1	283	423
Butte	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Humboldt-Del Norte	873	602	3	6	7	23	0	13	0	0	0	203	16
Lassen-Modoc	3,018	1	1	4	0	5	5	5	0	380	0	2,578	39
Mendocino	206	1	18	6	7	50	0	9	0	1	0	12	102
Nevada-Yuba-Placer	6,368	13	4	16	9	63	0	425	2	0	3	5,776	57
San Mateo-Santa Cruz	35	0	0	3	3	1	0	3	0	0	0	14	11
Santa Clara	5,728	0	0	3	152	158	3	111	0	1	0	5,100	200
Shasta-Trinity	484	311	1	43	8	2	2	27	0	0	1	48	41
Siskiyou	844	0	2	9	713	2	8	1	29	28	0	31	21
Sonoma-Lake-Napa	11,997	3,990	0	8	27	140	0	1,562	1	0	0	6,241	28
Tehama-Glenn	1,110	0	0	3	798	110	0	16	0	0	0	93	90
TOTAL	31,960	4,946	29	128	2,019	768	21	2,192	34	410	5	20,380	1,028
SOUTHERN REGION													
Fresno-Kings	13,568	9,507	1	6	152	3	150	24	0	0	123	3,422	180
Madera-Mariposa	2,121	3	33	65	49	227	0	111	0	0	2	186	1,445
Riverside	2,088	216	7	1	1	2	1	11	1	0	10	1,835	3
San Benito-Monterey	136,896	6	132,127	3,878	10	96	0	229	0	0	0	236	314
San Bernardino	129	0	0	3	1	3	3	2	0	0	0	117	0
San Diego	7,963	7	2	4	12	22	5	33	0	0	1	7,794	83
San Luis Obispo	46,805	10	2	13	67	92	0	20	0	0	4	255	46,342
Tulare	229	72	0	2	62	28	0	1	0	0	0	54	10
Tuolumne-Calaveras	2,797	0	8	17	406	573	2	93	10	0	0	105	1,583
TOTAL	212,596	9,821	132,180	3,989	760	1,046	161	524	11	0	140	14,004	49,960
STATE TOTAL	244,556	14,767	132,209	4,117	2,779	1,814	182	2,716	45	410	145	34,384	50,988

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 620 of 681

Table 14. Number of Acres Burned by Cause, County

COUNTY	Total	Arson	Campfire	Debris Burning	Elec. Power	Equip. Use	Ltng.	Misc.	P-W-F	Railroad	Smoking	Undet.	Vehicle
Alameda	170	0	0	0	70	20	0	1	0	0	0	39	40
Alpine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amador	383	3	0	8	2	41	3	18	0	0	0	260	48
Butte	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calaveras	1,453	0	0	13	344	540	0	8	0	0	0	92	456
Colusa	7	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Contra Costa	224	0	0	0	57	9	0	7	0	0	0	148	3
Del Norte	105	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	103	0
El Dorado	371	25	0	19	206	94	0	2	0	0	1	21	3
Fresno	13,568	9,507	1	6	152	3	150	24	0	0	123	3,422	180
Glenn	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Humboldt	768	601	3	6	7	22	0	13	0	0	0	100	16
Imperial	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inyo	110	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	109	0
Kings	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	4,041	3,979	0	2	18	29	0	2	0	0	0	3	8
Lassen	2,631	1	1	4	0	5	5	1	0	0	0	2,577	37
Madera	499	2	0	41	8	189	0	105	0	0	2	82	70
Mariposa	125	1	0	12	4	33	0	1	0	0	0	52	22
Mendocino	206	1	18	6	7	50	0	9	0	1	0	12	102
Merced	1,497	0	33	12	37	5	0	5	0	0	0	52	1,353
Modoc	388	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	380	0	1	2
Mono	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monterey	136,624	6	132,127	3,877	9	7	0	55	0	0	0	236	307
Napa	139	2	0	0	3	6	0	1	0	0	0	120	7
Nevada	44	12	1	6	1	6	0	4	0	0	0	14	0
Placer	5,722	1	2	6	8	21	0	8	2	0	2	5,669	3

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 621 of 681

Table 14. (continued) Number of Acres Burned by Cause, by County

COUNTY	Total	Arson	Campfire	Debris Burning	Elec. Power	Equip. Use	Ltng.	Misc.	P-W-F	Railroad	Smoking	Undet.	Vehicle
Plumas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riverside	2,088	216	7	1	1	2	1	11	1	0	10	1,835	3
Sacramento	542	0	0	0	87	79	0	0	2	0	0	2	372
San Benito	272	0	0	1	1	89	0	174	0	0	0	0	7
San Bernardino	19	0	0	3	1	2	3	2	0	0	0	8	0
San Diego	7,963	7	2	4	12	22	5	33	0	0	1	7,794	83
San Francisco	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Joaquin	378	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	223	149
San Luis Obispo	46,805	10	2	13	67	92	0	20	0	0	4	255	46,342
San Mateo	20	0	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	13	1
Santa Clara	4,756	0	0	3	25	129	0	103	0	0	0	4,488	8
Santa Cruz	15	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	10
Shasta	480	311	1	42	7	2	2	27	0	0	1	47	40
Sierra	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Siskiyou	844	0	2	9	713	2	8	1	29	28	0	31	21
Solano	73	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	68	1
Sonoma	1,632	3	0	1	4	12	0	1,559	1	0	0	42	10
Stanislaus	281	0	8	0	30	1	3	0	0	0	0	207	32
Sutter	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tehama	1,110	0	0	3	798	110	0	16	0	0	0	93	90
Trinity	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Tulare	229	72	0	2	62	28	0	1	0	0	0	54	10
Tuolumne	1,262	0	0	4	32	27	2	84	10	0	0	8	1,095
Yolo	6,105	0	0	5	2	89	0	0	0	0	0	6,008	1
Yuba	602	0	1	4	0	36	0	413	0	0	1	93	54
STATE TOTAL	244,556	14,767	132,209	4,117	2,779	1,814	182	2,716	45	410	145	34,384	50,988

Contract County statistics can be found in Table 7.

25

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 622 of 681

Table 15. Number of Acres Burned by Vegetation Type, by Unit

Table 101 Hambel 61710100 Zaille	Total	Brush	Grass	Timber	Woodland	Other
NORTHERN REGION						
Amador-El Dorado	1,296	7	689	185	6	409
Butte	1	0	0	1	0	0
Humboldt-Del Norte	873	1	21	682	0	169
Lassen-Modoc	3,018	15	3	2,609	3	388
Mendocino	206	2	166	4	1	33
Nevada-Yuba-Placer	6,368	10	677	5,653	8	20
San Mateo-Santa Cruz	35	1	29	4	0	1
Santa Clara	5,728	4,504	1,203	1	0	20
Shasta-Trinity	484	7	117	3	15	342
Siskiyou	844	1	831	6	5	1
Sonoma-Lake-Napa	11,997	72	4,608	9	0	7,308
Tehama-Glenn	1,110	10	1,097	3	0	0
TOTAL	31,960	4,630	9,441	9,160	38	8,691
SOUTHERN REGION						
Fresno-Kings	13,568	10,160	3,401	1	2	4
Madera-Mariposa	2,121	1	1,898	3	188	31
Riverside	2,088	166	1,724	3	0	195
San Benito-Monterey	136,896	325	4,350	132,127	0	94
San Bernardino	129	111	10	3	1	4
San Diego	7,963	7,873	41	9	0	40
San Luis Obispo	46,805	103	431	1	46,236	34
Tulare	229	0	198	1	1	29
Tuolumne-Calaveras	2,797	1,465	1,274	9	11	38
TOTAL	212,596	20,204	13,327	132,157	46,439	469
STATE TOTAL	244,556	24,834	22,768	141,317	46,477	9,160

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 623 of 681

27

Table 16. Number of Acres Burned by Vegetation Type, by County

COUNTY	Total	Brush	Grass	Timber	Woodland	Other
Alameda	170	0	164	0	0	6
Alpine	0	0	0	0	0	0
Amador	383	0	118	6	1	258
Butte	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calaveras	1,453	372	1,046	2	1	32
Colusa	7	0	7	0	0	0
Contra Costa	224	0	224	0	0	0
Del Norte	105	0	2	1	0	102
El Dorado	371	6	62	179	5	119
Fresno	13,568	10,160	3,401	1	2	4
Glenn	1	0	1	0	0	0
Humboldt	768	1	19	681	0	67
Imperial	0	0	0	0	0	0
Inyo	110	107	3	0	0	0
Kings	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lake	4,041	15	4,002	2	0	22
Lassen	2,631	11	2	2,608	3	7
Madera	499	0	302	1	188	8
Mariposa	125	1	100	2	0	22
Mendocino	206	2	166	4	1	33
Merced	1,497	0	1,496	0	0	1
Modoc	388	4	1	1	0	382
Mono	0	0	0	0	0	0
Monterey	136,624	227	4,259	132,127	1	10
Napa	139	54	81	1	0	3
Nevada	44	5	22	3	4	10
Placer	5,722	3	59	5,649	2	9

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 624 of 681

Table 16. (continued) Number of Acres Burned by Vegetation Type, by County

COUNTY	Total	Brush	Grass	Timber	Woodland	Other
Plumas	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riverside	2,088	166	1,724	3	0	195
Sacramento	542	1	509	0	0	32
San Benito	272	98	91	0	0	83
San Bernardino	19	4	7	3	1	4
San Diego	7,963	7,873	41	9	0	40
San Francisco	0	0	0	0	0	0
San Joaquin	378	0	378	0	0	0
San Luis Obispo	46,805	103	431	1	46,236	34
San Mateo	20	0	17	3	0	0
Santa Clara	4,756	4,504	237	1	0	14
Santa Cruz	15	1	12	1	0	1
Shasta	480	7	115	3	15	340
Sierra	0	0	0	0	0	0
Siskiyou	844	1	831	6	5	1
Solano	73	0	72	0	0	1
Sonoma	1,632	3	74	6	0	1,549
Stanislaus	281	1	280	0	0	0
Sutter	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tehama	1,110	10	1,096	4	0	0
Trinity	4	0	2	0	0	2
Tulare	229	0	198	1	1	29
Tuolumne	1,262	1,092	148	7	9	6
Yolo	6,105	0	372	0	0	5,733
Yuba	602	2	596	1	2	1
STATE TOTAL	244,556	24,834	22,768	141,317	46,477	9,160

Contract County statistics can be found in Table 7.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 625 of 681

29

	Total	Arson	Campfire	Debris Burning	Elec. Power	Equip. Use	Ltng.	Misc.	P-W-F	Railroad	Smoking	Undet.	Vehicle
NORTHERN REGION	NORTHERN REGION												
Amador-El Dorado	\$559,286	\$850	\$0	\$2,550	\$56,170	\$81,900	\$0	\$232,250	\$0	\$0	\$70	\$80,201	\$105,295
Butte	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Humboldt-Del Norte	\$1,595,068	\$347,901	\$0	\$0	\$270,617	\$705,000	\$0	\$61,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$210,550	\$0
Lassen-Modoc	\$865,304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$110,101	\$0	\$2	\$0	\$550,000	\$205,200
Mendocino	\$693,434	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$153,502	\$101,002	\$0	\$5,620	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$152,788	\$280,022
Nevada-Yuba-Placer	\$1,520,141	\$16	\$0	\$16,504	\$4,252	\$207,070	\$0	\$1,049,827	\$450	\$0	\$171,100	\$70,422	\$500
San Mateo-Santa Cruz	\$28,803	\$0	\$15,002	\$100	\$1,000	\$300	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$201	\$12,000
Santa Clara	\$321,468	\$0	\$0	\$3,500	\$61,550	\$3,400	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$241,798	\$11,020
Shasta-Trinity	\$215,711	\$52,000	\$0	\$12,211	\$0	\$100,500	\$0	\$40,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$700	\$10,300
Siskiyou	\$295,712	\$200	\$0	\$500	\$286,411	\$501	\$0	\$1,500	\$500	\$1,300	\$0	\$4,800	\$0
Sonoma-Lake-Napa	\$111,549,257	\$105,260,000	\$0	\$1,600	\$4,620	\$151,704	\$0	\$258,730	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,628,903	\$243,700
Tehama-Glenn	\$434,250	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$371,000	\$7,850	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$34,000	\$21,000
TOTAL	\$118,078,434	\$105,660,967	\$15,002	\$37,665	\$1,209,122	\$1,359,227	\$1	\$1,759,628	\$950	\$1,302	\$171,170	\$6,974,363	\$889,037
SOUTHERN REGION													
Fresno-Kings	\$812,917	\$758,025	\$0	\$2,020	\$3,656	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$25,000	\$17,200	\$7,015
Madera-Mariposa	\$525,835	\$10,600	\$0	\$269,660	\$151,525	\$26,000	\$0	\$1,100	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$47,450	\$19,500
Riverside	\$3,620	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$1,020	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0
San Benito-Monterey	\$11,251,885	\$1,000	\$10,345,582	\$777,200	\$8,101	\$900	\$0	\$23,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$84,400	\$11,002
San Bernardino	\$629,595	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$20,000	\$0	\$0	\$604,045	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,350	\$0
San Diego	\$4,286,760	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,210	\$0	\$23,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,833,850	\$414,000
San Luis Obispo	\$12,215,711	\$700	\$0	\$0	\$23,460	\$21,300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$7,300	\$12,162,751
Tulare	\$8,664	\$0	\$2	\$0	\$4,000	\$1,750	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2	\$2,410
Tuolumne-Calaveras	\$453,472	\$0	\$1,600	\$1,871	\$10,002	\$291,400	\$0	\$1,077	\$20,750	\$0	\$20	\$31,946	\$94,806
TOTAL	\$30,188,459	\$770,325	\$10,347,184	\$1,050,951	\$220,744	\$357,160	\$500	\$654,643	\$20,750	\$0	\$25,220	\$4,029,498	\$12,711,484
STATE TOTAL	\$148,266,893	\$106,431,292	\$10,362,186	\$1,088,616	\$1,429,866	\$1,716,387	\$501	\$2,414,271	\$21,700	\$1,302	\$196,390	\$11,003,861	\$13,600,521

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 626 of 681

30

Table 18. Dollar Damage by Cause, by County

COUNTY	Total	Arson	Campfire	Debris	Elec.	Equip.	Ltng.	Misc.	P-W-F	Railroad	Smoking	Undet.	Vehicle
			•	Burning	Power	Use	_						
Alameda	\$32,410	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,300	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,910	\$10,000
Alpine	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amador	\$307,070	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,000	\$700	\$0	\$200,000	\$0	\$0	\$70	\$20,000	\$80,300
Butte	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Calaveras	\$405,009	\$0	\$0	\$1,270	\$1,400	\$286,300	\$0	\$1,077	\$0	\$0	\$20	\$24,786	\$90,156
Colusa	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Contra Costa	\$11,450	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$1,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,500	\$0
Del Norte	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
El Dorado	\$231,015	\$850	\$0	\$2,550	\$50,170	\$80,000	\$0	\$32,250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$60,200	\$4,995
Fresno	\$812,917	\$758,025	\$0	\$2,020	\$3,656	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$0	\$0	\$25,000	\$17,200	\$7,015
Glenn	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Humboldt	\$1,595,068	\$347,901	\$0	\$0	\$270,617	\$705,000	\$0	\$61,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$210,550	\$0
Imperial	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Inyo	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$350	\$0
Kings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lake	\$105,579,028	\$105,260,000	\$0	\$0	\$3,300	\$150,000	\$0	\$142,728	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$23,000	\$0
Lassen	\$715,300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$110,100	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$400,000	\$205,200
Madera	\$299,925	\$10,600	\$0	\$268,350	\$1,525	\$15,000	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,450	\$2,900
Mariposa	\$48,410	\$0	\$0	\$310	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$44,100	\$2,000
Mendocino	\$693,434	\$0	\$0	\$500	\$153,502	\$101,002	\$0	\$5,620	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$152,788	\$280,022
Merced	\$177,500	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$150,000	\$10,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,900	\$14,600
Modoc	\$150,004	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$1	\$0	\$2	\$0	\$150,000	\$0
Mono	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Monterey	\$11,222,283	\$1,000	\$10,345,582	\$776,200	\$101	\$800	\$0	\$3,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$84,400	\$11,000
Napa	\$300,120	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$120	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100,000	\$200,000
Nevada	\$1,080,921	\$16	\$0	\$300	\$2,002	\$70	\$0	\$1,049,627	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$28,306	\$500
Placer	\$242,200	\$0	\$0	\$16,200	\$2,250	\$207,000	\$0	\$200	\$350	\$0	\$100	\$16,100	\$0

Table 18. (continued) Dollar Damage by Cause, by County

COUNTY	Total	Arson	Campfire	Debris Burning	Elec. Power	Equip. Use	Ltng.	Misc.	P-W-F	Railroad	Smoking	Undet.	Vehicle
Plumas	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Riverside	\$3,620	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$1,020	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,000	\$0
Sacramento	\$21,201	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1	\$20,000
San Benito	\$29,602	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$8,000	\$100	\$0	\$20,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2
San Bernardino	\$629,245	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$20,000	\$0	\$0	\$604,045	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0
San Diego	\$4,286,760	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$15,210	\$0	\$23,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,833,850	\$414,000
San Francisco	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
San Joaquin	\$1,936	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$900	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,036	\$0
San Luis Obispo	\$12,215,711	\$700	\$0	\$0	\$23,460	\$21,300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$7,300	\$12,162,751
San Mateo	\$20,200	\$0	\$15,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000
Santa Clara	\$275,222	\$0	\$0	\$3,500	\$50,000	\$500	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$220,002	\$1,020
Santa Cruz	\$8,603	\$0	\$2	\$100	\$1,000	\$300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$201	\$7,000
Shasta	\$215,711	\$52,000	\$0	\$12,211	\$0	\$100,500	\$0	\$40,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$700	\$10,300
Sierra	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Siskiyou	\$295,712	\$200	\$0	\$500	\$286,411	\$501	\$0	\$1,500	\$500	\$1,300	\$0	\$4,800	\$0
Solano	\$3,103	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$100	\$1,002	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,001	\$0
Sonoma	\$665,106	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000	\$502	\$0	\$116,002	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$503,902	\$43,700
Stanislaus	\$8,550	\$0	\$1,600	\$0	\$4,500	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,250	\$100
Sutter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tehama	\$434,250	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$371,000	\$7,850	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$34,000	\$21,000
Trinity	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tulare	\$8,664	\$0	\$2	\$0	\$4,000	\$1,750	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2	\$2,410
Tuolumne	\$40,363	\$0	\$0	\$601	\$4,102	\$4,100	\$0	\$0	\$20,750	\$0	\$0	\$6,260	\$4,550
Yolo	\$5,001,900	\$0	\$0	\$1,600	\$100	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000,000	\$0
Yuba	\$197,020	\$0	\$0	\$4	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$171,000	\$26,016	\$0
STATE TOTAL	\$148,266,893	\$106,431,292	\$10,362,186	\$1,088,616	\$1,429,866	\$1,716,387	\$501	\$2,414,271	\$21,700	\$1,302	\$196,390	\$11,003,861	\$13,600,521

Contract County statistics can be found in Table 7.

31

32

Table 19. Dollar Damage by Size, by Unit

		Α		С		E	F	G
	Total	.25 acres or <	.26-9.99 acres	10-99 acres	100-299 acres	300-999 acres	1000-4999 acres	5000 acres >
NORTHERN REGION								
Amador-El Dorado	\$559,286	\$19,735	\$499,551	\$0	\$20,000	\$20,000	\$0	\$0
Butte	\$0	в \$0	\$0	D \$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Humboldt-Del Norte	\$1,595,068	\$13,550	\$318,617	\$915,000	\$0	\$347,901	\$0	\$0
Lassen-Modoc	\$865,304	\$200,302	\$260,000	\$5,000	\$0	\$2	\$400,000	\$0
Mendocino	\$693,434	\$180,746	\$252,688	\$260,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Nevada-Yuba-Placer	\$1,520,141	\$648,112	\$869,029	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
San Mateo-Santa Cruz	\$28,803	\$21,803	\$7,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Santa Clara	\$321,468	\$3,750	\$17,622	\$78,460	\$1,636	\$0	\$220,000	\$0
Shasta-Trinity	\$215,711	\$112,500	\$48,701	\$2,510	\$0	\$52,000	\$0	\$0
Siskiyou	\$295,712	\$5,801	\$1,900	\$1,800	\$0	\$286,211	\$0	\$0
Sonoma-Lake-Napa	\$111,549,257	\$295,048	\$742,209	\$512,000	\$0	\$0	\$105,000,000	\$5,000,000
Tehama-Glenn	\$434,250	\$7,950	\$407,800	\$13,500	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	\$118,078,434	\$1,509,297	\$3,425,117	\$1,791,270	\$21,636	\$711,114	\$105,620,000	\$5,000,000
SOUTHERN REGION								
Fresno-Kings	\$812,917	\$135	\$10,201	\$2,000	\$36,556	\$0	\$185,275	\$578,750
Madera-Mariposa	\$525,835	\$13,360	\$58,175	\$449,300	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0
Riverside	\$3,620	\$2,000	\$620	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
San Benito-Monterey	\$11,251,885	\$6,401	\$40,702	\$1,000	\$83,000	\$0	\$775,200	\$10,345,582
San Bernardino	\$629,595	\$624,045	\$5,550	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
San Diego	\$4,286,760	\$178,210	\$285,700	\$4,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,818,350
San Luis Obispo	\$12,215,711	\$3,100	\$54,560	\$3,000	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$12,152,551
Tulare	\$8,664	\$502	\$2,662	\$5,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tuolumne-Calaveras	\$453,472	\$10,322	\$37,650	\$65,500	\$0	\$340,000	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	\$30,188,459	\$838,075	\$495,820	\$530,800	\$123,056	\$340,000	\$965,475	\$26,895,233
STATE TOTAL	\$148,266,893	\$2,347,372	\$3,920,937	\$2,322,070	\$144,692	\$1,051,114	\$106,585,475	\$31,895,233

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 629 of 681

Table 20. Dollar Damage by Size, by County

		Α	В	С	D	E	F	G
COUNTY	Total	.25 acres or <	.26-9.99 acres	10-99 acres	100-299 acres	300-999 acres	1000-4999 acres	5000 acres >
Alameda	\$32,410	\$0	\$14,700	\$17,710	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Alpine	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Amador	\$307,070	\$6,070	\$281,000	\$0	\$20,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Butte	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Calaveras	\$405,009	\$2,761	\$5,248	\$57,000	\$0	\$340,000	\$0	\$0
Colusa	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Contra Costa	\$11,450	\$50	\$1,900	\$9,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Del Norte	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
El Dorado	\$231,015	\$13,665	\$217,350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Fresno	\$812,917	\$135	\$10,201	\$2,000	\$36,556	\$0	\$185,275	\$578,750
Glenn	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Humboldt	\$1,595,068	\$13,550	\$318,617	\$915,000	\$0	\$347,901	\$0	\$0
Imperial	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Inyo	\$350	\$0	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Kings	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lake	\$105,579,028	\$168,728	\$300	\$410,000	\$0	\$0	\$105,000,000	\$0
Lassen	\$715,300	\$200,300	\$110,000	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$400,000	\$0
Madera	\$299,925	\$10,850	\$4,775	\$284,300	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mariposa	\$48,410	\$1,310	\$43,200	\$3,900	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mendocino	\$693,434	\$180,746	\$252,688	\$260,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Merced	\$177,500	\$1,200	\$10,200	\$161,100	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0
Modoc	\$150,004	\$2	\$150,000	\$0	\$0	\$2	\$0	\$0
Mono	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Monterey	\$11,222,283	\$6,401	\$11,600	\$500	\$83,000	\$0	\$775,200	\$10,345,582
Napa	\$300,120	\$120	\$200,000	\$100,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Nevada	\$1,080,921	\$603,762	\$477,159	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Placer	\$242,200	\$27,350	\$214,850	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 630 of 681

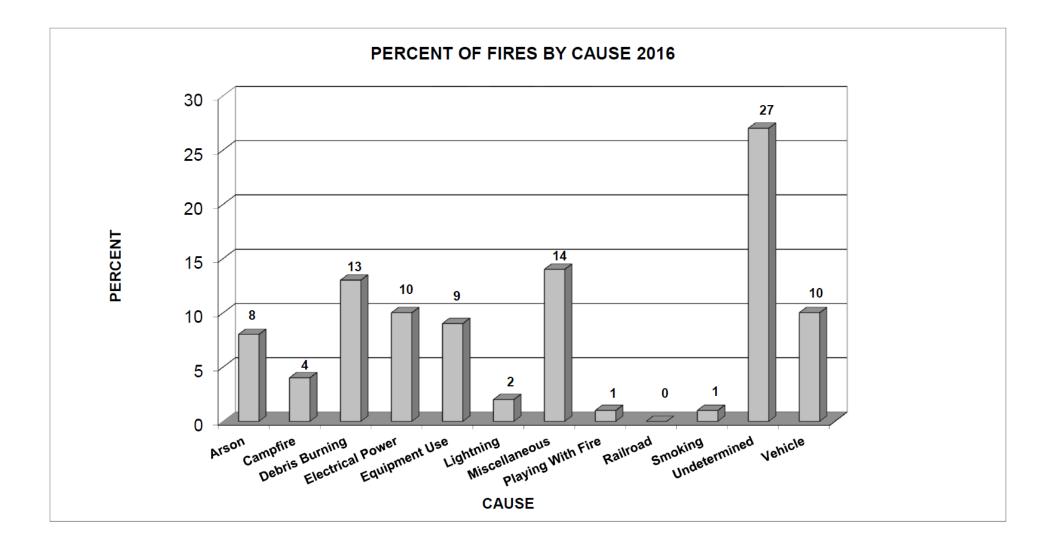
Table 20. (continued) Dollar Damage by Size, by County

		Α	В	С	D	E	F	G
COUNTY	Total	.25 acres or <	.26-9.99 acres	10-99 acres	100-299 acres	300-999 acres	1000-4999 acres	5000 acres >
Plumas	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Riverside	\$3,620	\$2,000	\$620	\$0	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sacramento	\$21,201	\$0	\$1,201	\$0	\$0	\$20,000	\$0	\$0
San Benito	\$29,602	\$0	\$29,102	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
San Bernardino	\$629,245	\$624,045	\$5,200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
San Diego	\$4,286,760	\$178,210	\$285,700	\$4,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,818,350
San Francisco	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
San Joaquin	\$1,936	\$0	\$1,800	\$0	\$136	\$0	\$0	\$0
San Luis Obispo	\$12,215,711	\$3,100	\$54,560	\$3,000	\$2,500	\$0	\$0	\$12,152,551
San Mateo	\$20,200	\$15,200	\$5,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Santa Clara	\$275,222	\$3,700	\$1,022	\$50,000	\$500	\$0	\$220,000	\$0
Santa Cruz	\$8,603	\$6,603	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Shasta	\$215,711	\$112,500	\$48,701	\$2,510	\$0	\$52,000	\$0	\$0
Sierra	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Siskiyou	\$295,712	\$5,801	\$1,900	\$1,800	\$0	\$286,211	\$0	\$0
Solano	\$3,103	\$100	\$1,003	\$2,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sonoma	\$665,106	\$126,100	\$539,006	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Stanislaus	\$8,550	\$100	\$1,700	\$5,750	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sutter	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tehama	\$434,250	\$7,950	\$407,800	\$13,500	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$0
Trinity	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tulare	\$8,664	\$502	\$2,662	\$5,500	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Tuolumne	\$40,363	\$7,461	\$28,902	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Yolo	\$5,001,900	\$0	\$1,900	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000,000
Yuba	\$197,020	\$17,000	\$177,020	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
STATE TOTAL	\$148,266,893	\$2,347,372	\$3,920,937	\$2,322,070	\$144,692	\$1,051,114	\$106,585,475	\$31,895,233

Contract County statistics can be found in Table 7.

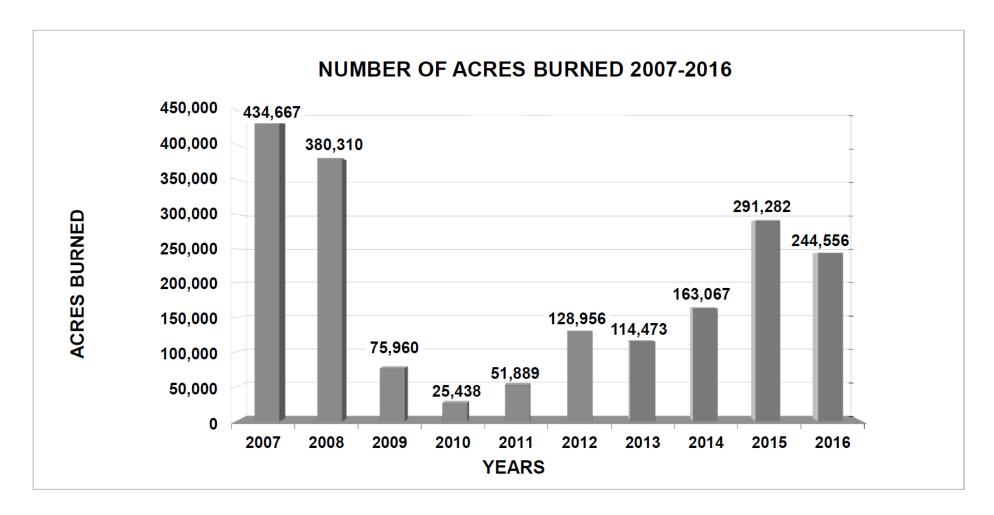
Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 631 of 681

## **Graphic Figure 1. Percent of Fires by Cause**



Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 632 of 681

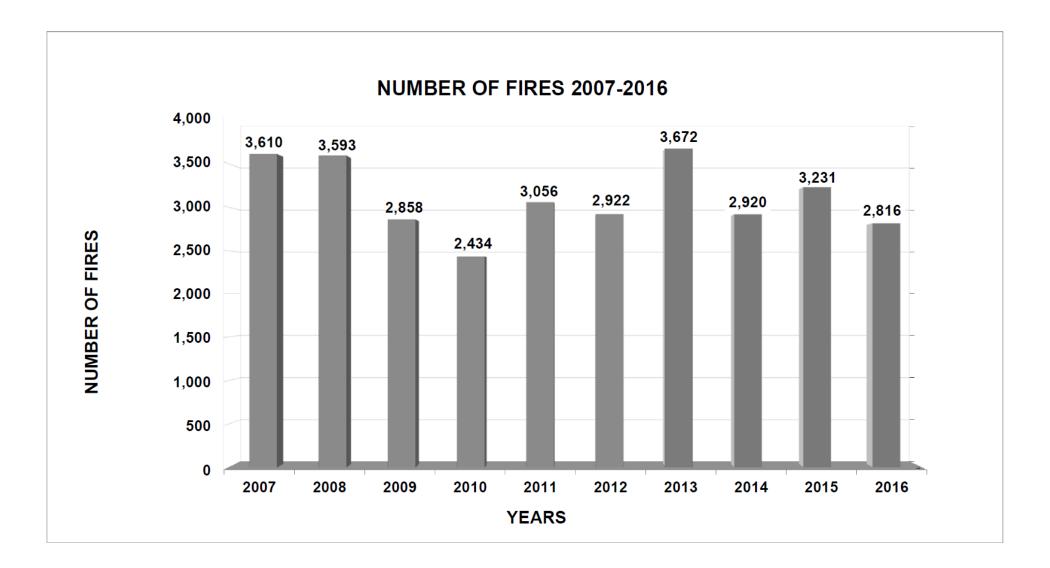
### Graphic Figure 2. Number of Acres Burned — 2007-2016



1981 - 2007 Statistics include all fire types from the Emergency Activity Reporting System (EARS) database. 2007 to present statistics include only wildland fire types from the California All Incident Reporting System (CAIRS) database.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 633 of 681

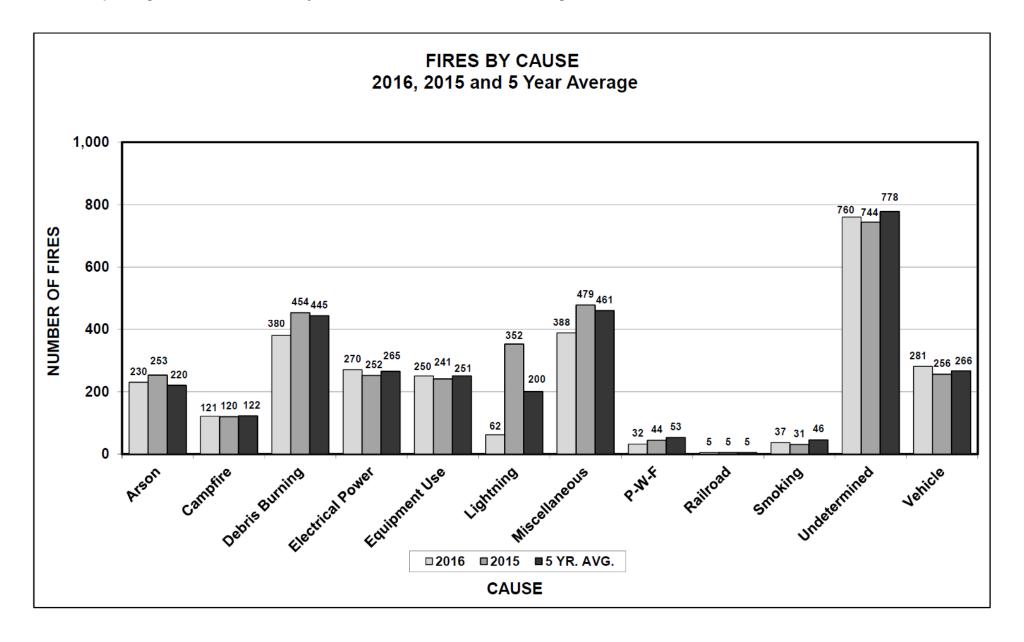
### Graphic Figure 3. Number of Fires — 2007-2016



1981 - 2007 Statistics include all fire types from the Emergency Activity Reporting System (EARS) database. 2007 to present statistics include only wildland fire types from the California All Incident Reporting System (CAIRS) database.

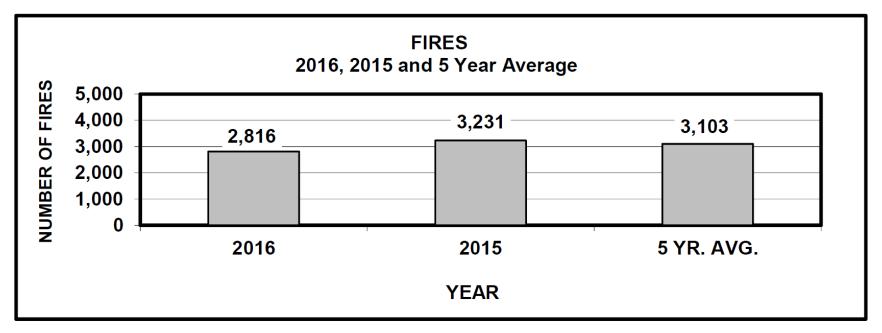
Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 634 of 681

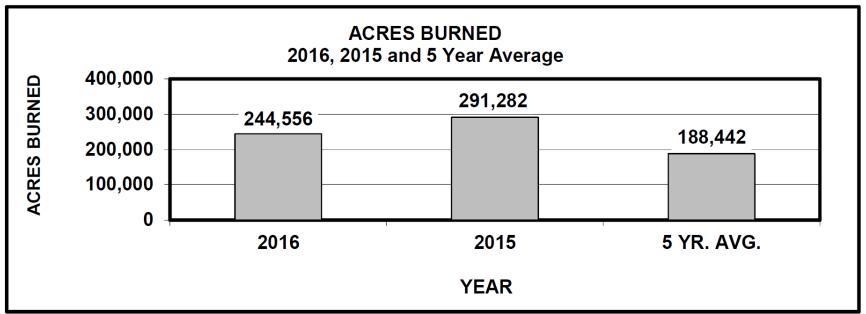
Graphic Figure 4. Number of Fires by Cause — 2016, 2015 and 5 Year Average



Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 635 of 681

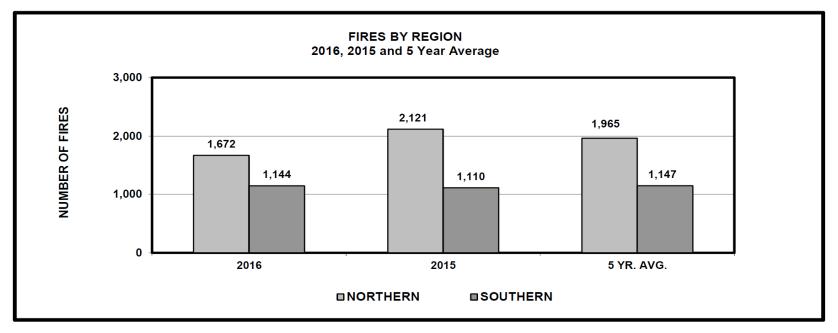
Graphic Figure 5. Fires and Acres — 2016, 2015 and 5 Year Average

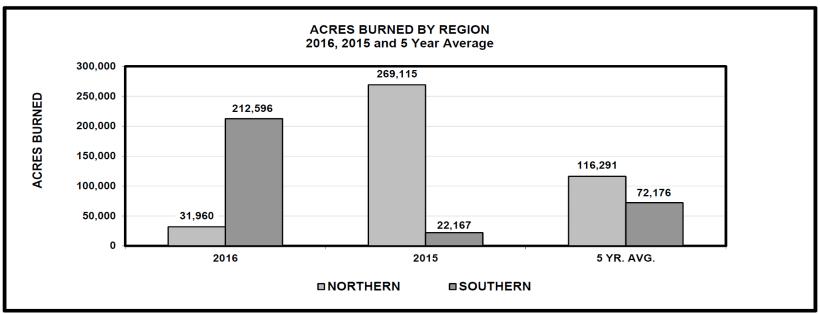




Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 636 of 681

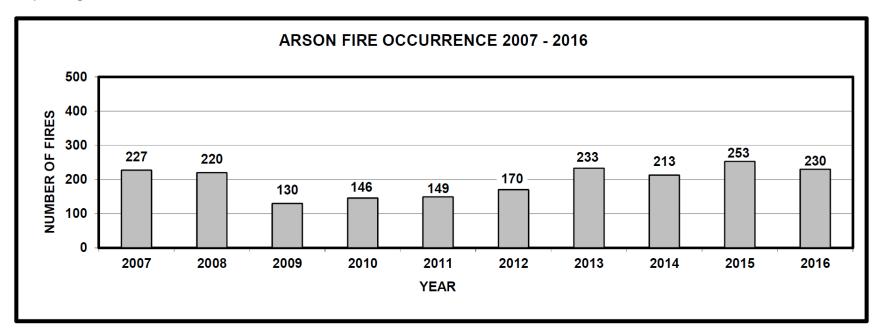
Graphic Figure 6. Fires and Acres by Region — 2016, 2015 and 5 Year Average

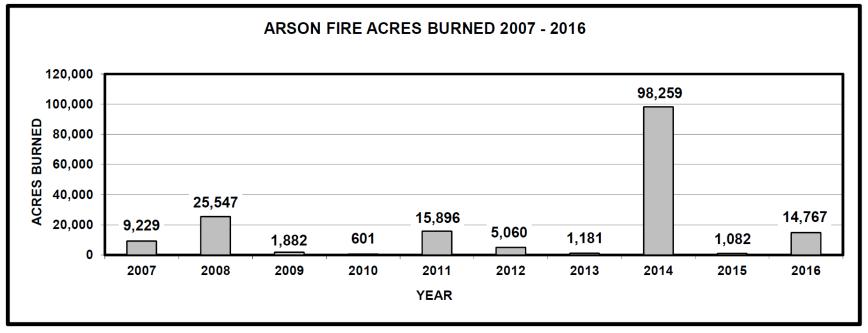




Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 637 of 681

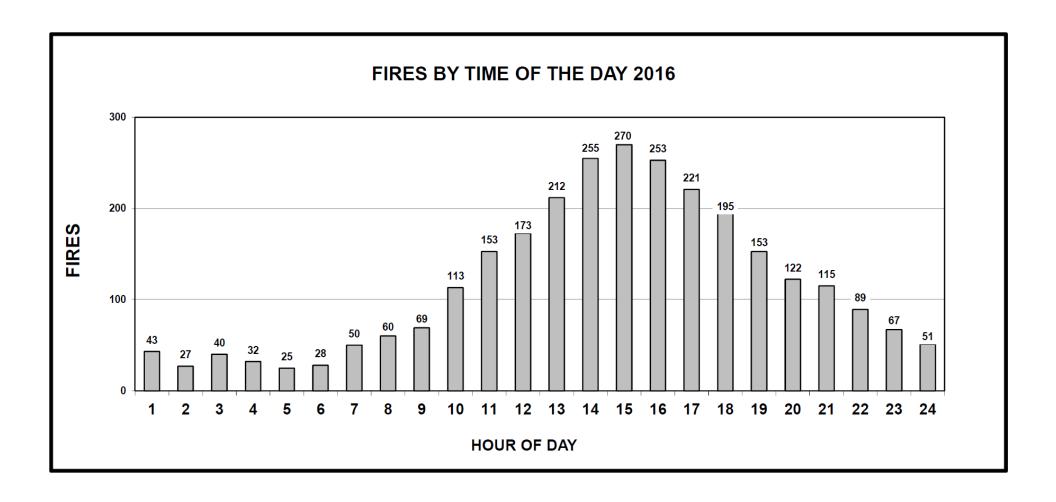
Graphic Figure 7. Number of Arson Fires and Acres — 2007-2016





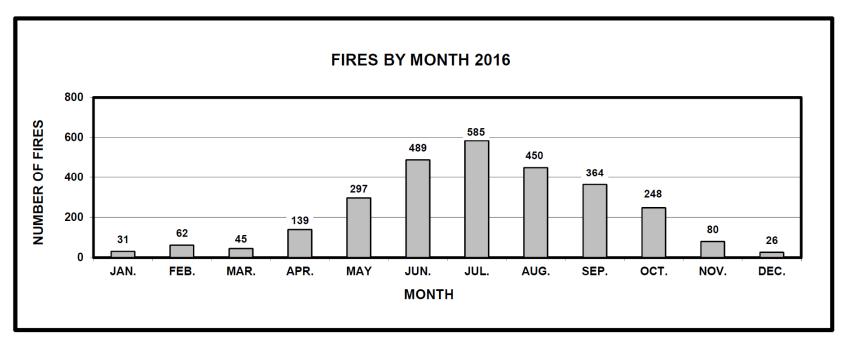
Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 638 of 681

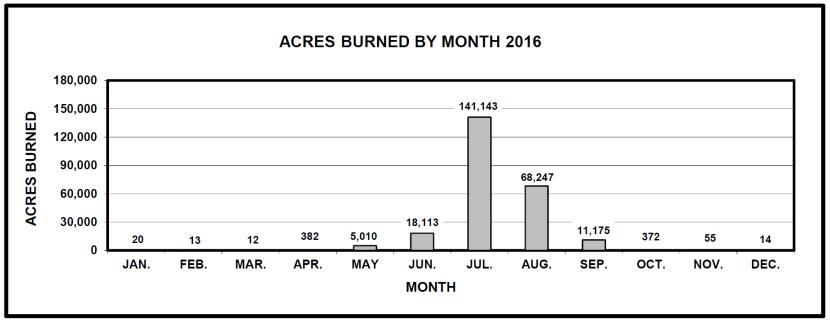
**Graphic Figure 8. Number of Fires by Time of the Day** 



Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 639 of 681

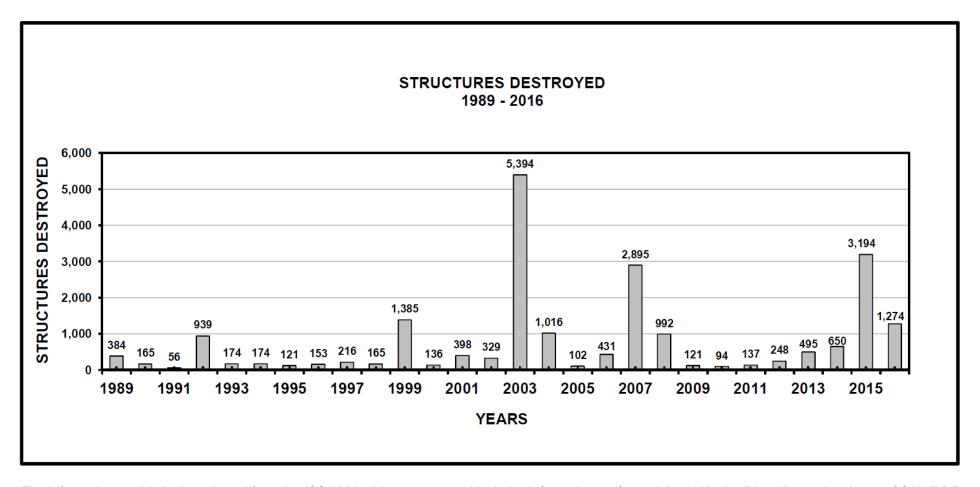
### Graphic Figure 9. Number of Fires and Acres Burned by Month





Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 640 of 681

#### Graphic Figure 10. Structures Destroyed — 1989-2016



The information on this list is gathered from the ICS 209 incident reports and includes information on fire activity within the Direct Protection Areas of CAL FIRE and Contract Counties.

Structures Destroyed = Residence, commercial property, outbuilding or other structure that is declared lost.

1992 includes the Fountain and Old Gulch Fires.

2003 includes the Cedar Fire, which destroyed 4,847 structures.

2015 includes the Valley Fire, which destroyed 1,958 structures, and the Butte Fire, which destroyed 965 structures.

2016 includes the Erskine Fire, which destroyed 286 structures, the Bluecut Fire, which destroyed 321 structures, the Sand Fire, which destroyed 116 structures, and the Clayton Fire, which destroyed 300 structures.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 641 of 681

### **GLOSSARY**

**ARSON** – To unlawfully and intentionally damage, or attempt to damage, any real or personal property by fire or incendiary device.

**CAMPFIRE** – Outside fire used for cooking, warmth, lighting, ceremonial or aesthetic purposes.

**CONTRACT COUNTIES –** PRC §4133 and Section 55607 of the Government Code permit the CAL FIRE Director to contract with counties for protection of State Responsibility Area (SRA). In California, CAL FIRE contracts with six counties to provide fire-protection and prevention services in SRA. The counties of Kern, Los Angeles, Marin, Orange, Santa Barbara and Ventura are contract counties.

**DEBRIS BURNING** – Outside fire for vegetation, waste, or trash disposal.

**DIRECT PROTECTION AREA (DPA)** – The area for which a particular fire protection organization has the primary responsibility by law or contract for attacking an uncontrolled fire and directing the suppression activities.

**EQUIPMENT USE** – Fire ignited by the use or failure of mechanical or electrical equipment. Does not include fire ignited by powerlines.

**FOREST FIRE** – A fire burning uncontrolled on land covered entirely or in part by timber, brush, grass, grain or other flammable vegetation.

**LIGHTNING** – Fire ignited by lightning discharge.

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT –** A fire department, especially of a municipal government, whose purpose is preventing and extinguishing fires.

**LOCAL GOVERNMENT CONTRACT –** PRC §4142 allows CAL FIRE to contract with local governments to provide fire protection and emergency services through the administration of 146 cooperative fire protection agreements in 35 of the State's 58 counties, 25 cities, 31 fire districts and 34 other special districts and service areas.

**MISCELLANEOUS** – Fire ignited by events or activities that are not classified as arson, campfire, debris burning, equipment use, lightning, playing with fire, powerline, railroad, smoking, vehicle, or undetermined.

**OUTBUILDING** – A building that is separate from a main building and located on the same property.

**PLAYING WITH FIRE (P-W-F)** – Fire ignited unintentionally by children while playing or experimenting with fire or fire-causing devices.

**ELECTRICAL POWER** – Fire ignited by electrical power distribution or transmission.

**RAILROAD** – Fire ignited by rail transport vehicles or fire ignited on or near railroad right-of-way.

**SMOKING** – Fires ignited by smoking tobacco or other smoking material; includes matches, lighters, or other heat sources used in smoking.

**STATE RESPONSIBILITY AREA (SRA)** – Areas of the State in which the financial responsibility of preventing and suppressing fires has been determined by the State Board of Forestry and Fire Protection, to be primarily the responsibility of the State, PRC §4102.

**STRUCTURE** – An assembly of materials forming a construction for occupancy or use to serve a specific purpose, includes enclosed building, fixed portable building or mobile home.

**UNCONTROLLED FIRE** – Any fire which threatens to destroy life, property, or resources and either: (1) is unattended by any person; (2) is attended by persons unable to prevent its unrestricted spread; and (3) is burning with such velocity or intensity that it could not be readily controlled with ordinary tools available to persons at the fire scene.

**UNDETERMINED** – A fire that has been investigated or is under investigation and has insufficient information to classify further or a fire that has not yet been investigated.

**VEHICLE** – Fire ignited by mobile property which include: Passenger automobile, bus, school bus, off road recreational, motor home, travel trailer, camping trailer, mobile home or office designed to be towed, motorcycle or scooter.

**WILDFIRE** – Any uncontrolled fire spreading through vegetative fuels that threatens to destroy life, property, or resources, PRC §4103 and 4104.

**WILDLAND-URBAN INTERFACE** – A geographical area identified by the State as a "Fire Hazard Severity Zone" in accordance with the PRC §4201 through 4204 and Government Code §51175 through 51189, or other areas designed to be at a significant risk from wildfires.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Rage

# Exhibit 82

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 644 of 681

# PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY **EXHIBIT PGE-0003** TRANSMISSION RISK MANAGEMENT AND PROJECT MANAGEMENT IMPROVEMENTS

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 645 of 681

# UNITED STATES OF AMERICA BEFORE THE FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION

Pacific Gas and Electric Company)

Docket No. ER19-\_\_\_-000

Summary of the Prepared Direct Testimony of David P. Gabbard

Mr. Gabbard's testimony (Exhibit No. PGE-0003) describes PG&E's risk management programs and how these programs inform PG&E's investment in electric transmission projects in 2018 and 2019. He explains PG&E's process and the tools used to identify risk drivers, controls, and mitigation options. Mr. Gabbard goes on to define each of PG&E's top risks. He describes how PG&E seeks to mitigate its top risks, including risks associated with wildfires, failure of a substation, overhead conductors, and other transmission-related risks. He also explains how PG&E's risk assessments help prioritize PG&E's capital investments in transmission infrastructure. Finally, Mr. Gabbard describes PG&E's project management process and, specifically, improvements that PG&E has made to its project management process.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

### **EXHIBIT PGE-0003**

# PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY **EXHIBIT PGE-0003** TRANSMISSION RISK MANAGEMENT AND PROJECT MANAGEMENT IMPROVEMENTS

## **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

A.	Inti	roduction	1							
B.	Go	Goals and Objectives2								
C.	PG	&E's Safety and Risk Management	3							
	1.	Wildfire Risk	6							
	2.	Failure of Substation Risk	8							
	3.	Transmission Overhead Conductor Risk	10							
	4.	Other Transmission Risk Reduction Work	11							
D.	PG	&E's Project Management Improvements	12							

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

1

2			EXHIBIT PGE-0003 TRANSMISSION RISK MANAGEMENT AND									
3 4			PROJECT MANAGEMENT IMPROVEMENTS									
5	5 A. Introduction											
6	Q	1	Please state your name and business address.									
7	Α	1	My name is David P. Gabbard, and my business address is Pacific									
8			Gas and Electric Company, 245 Market Street, San Francisco,									
9			California.									
10	Q	2	Briefly describe your responsibilities at Pacific Gas and Electric									
11			Company (PG&E).									
12	Α	2	I am the Senior Director, Transmission Asset Management,									
13			overseeing PG&E's Transmission Asset and Risk Management									
14			Department. I have been in my current position since February 2017.									
15			I have worked at PG&E since 2005, holding a variety of leadership									
16			positions across the Engineering, Generation Interconnection, Project									
17			Management, Risk Management, Asset Strategy, and Transmission									
18			Planning organizations.									
19	Q	3	Please summarize your educational and professional background.									
20	Α	3	I received a Bachelor of Science degree in Mechanical Engineering									
21			from California Polytechnic State University, in 2006, and a Master of									
22			Business Administration degree from the University of Pennsylvania									
23			Wharton School, in 2017. I hold a Project Management Professional									
24			certification from the Project Management Institute.									
25			I have testified before the California Public Utilities Commission									
26			(CPUC) in the Net Energy Metering Successor Rulemaking									
27			(R.14-07-002), and the CPUC Cost Certainty Technical Conference									
28			(R.11-09-011). Before the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission,									
29			I have testified at the Generator Interconnection Agreement and									
30			Procedures Technical Conference (Docket No. RM16-12-000) and									
31			PG&E's Transmission Owner Tariff TO18 Hearing (Docket									
32			No. ER16-2320-002).									

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

20

21 22

23

- Q 4 What is the purpose of your testimony? 1
- 2 A 4 I am providing a description of PG&E's risk management programs
- and explaining how these programs inform PG&E's investment in 3
- Electric Transmission (ET) projects in 2018 and 2019. I also explain 4
- PG&E's process and the tools used to identify risk drivers, controls, 5
- and mitigation options. 6

I go on to define PG&E's top ET risks, describe how PG&E's 7 investments help mitigate those top risks, and, in so doing, improve 8 overall system safety and reliability. I also explain how PG&E's risk 9

assessments help prioritize PG&E's capital investments in 10

transmission infrastructure. 11

#### B. Goals and Objectives 12

- 13 Q 5 How did PG&E develop the portfolio of projects included in this twentieth TO Tariff filing (TO20)? 14
- A 5 PG&E's Capital Investment Plan consists of projects and programs 15 16 planned over the next five years that are expected to be needed to meet the system's requirements over that period. 17

The plan is reviewed and updated every year to reflect the progress of in-flight activities and changes to the operating environment since the last plan update. Projects are added or removed as new projects are identified or in-flight projects are completed. The portfolio of 2018 and 2019 projects in this filing reflects a portion of PG&E's multi-year Investment Plan.

- 24 Q 6 How does PG&E use risk management associated with its ET system 25 to inform investment planning and capital investments?
- A 6 Asset risk assessments inform PG&E's asset strategy and investment 26 planning. PG&E's risk assessments have a strong foundation 27 28 focused on the safety of the public, PG&E's employees, and contractors. PG&E continues to work to quantify risk exposure in 29 developing a fully data-driven, risk-based decision-making model that 30 31 supports the safe, reliable and efficient operation of PG&E's

Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

2

4

5

6 7

8

9

10 11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

transmission system. Achieving this goal will be necessary to maintain and improve PG&E's transmission system performance.

PG&E performs a Risk Informed Budget Allocation (RIBA) analysis to characterize risks based on a number of factors. The RIBA process is used to evaluate projects and programs from safety, environmental, and reliability perspectives to assess the degree of relative risk exposure and impact being addressed. In addition to safety, environmental and reliability risks, other factors including, but not limited to, compliance requirements and project inter-dependencies are incorporated into the evaluation to inform capital investment decisions.

The RIBA tool is used to aggregate the individual project and program risk assessments to support calibration meetings involving PG&E's project and program sponsors to compile the capital investment plan that meets all of the most critical demands of the ET system, consistent with available resources and operational performance requirements.

#### C. PG&E's Safety and Risk Management

- 19 Q 7 Please describe PG&E's risk management process for Electric Operations (EO). 20
- A 7 Risk-informed decision making has become the standard for PG&E. 21
- 22 PG&E quantifies risks utilizing the Enterprise Risk Management
- process which includes Electric Operations Risk. EO has established 23
- a risk process that requires EO personnel to identify, evaluate, 24
- 25 respond to, and monitor risks. The program provides a repeatable
- and consistent method of managing risks and is an important element 26
- of PG&E's Integrated Planning Process. Identified risks are housed 27
- 28 in EO's Risk Register.
- Q 8 How does PG&E integrate safety into its risk management process? 29
- 8 A Safety is at the heart of how PG&E measures and prioritizes risk. 30
- 31 Safety is inextricably linked to PG&E's risk management process and
- 32 is weighted most heavily in the analysis. Through this risk

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

management process, safety exposure is now more transparent. The

1

2		relationship between safety and risk is one that will continue to be
3		analyzed and refined as needed, especially in connection with
4		PG&E's risk-informed approach for funding work.
5	Q 9	How does PG&E categorize these risks?
6	A 9	Risks are categorized as enterprise risks or operational risks.
7		Enterprise risks are risks that could have a catastrophic impact on
8		PG&E if they were to occur. Operational risks are either asset or
9		process related. Asset related risks have consequences associated
10		with component failure or malfunction. Process-based risks are
11		generally associated with business processes and operations, not
12		assets. While not asset specific, some process risks can have safety
13		and reliability related consequences.
14	Q 10	How does PG&E evaluate these risks?
15	A 10	EO uses two tools to evaluate items on the Risk Register: (1) The
16		Risk Evaluation Tool (RET); and (2) Risk Assessments.
17	Q 11	Please describe these tools.
18	A 11	EO uses RET to establish a risk score for each risk in the Risk
19		Register. While EO does not modify the RET model, a variety of
20		data, as well as judgment, are necessary when applying the
21		frequency and impact scales of the model and in the formulation of
22		the scoring scenarios. The RET allows for scoring risks based on a
23		scoring scenario to provide a Risk Register score. This scenario is
24		chosen by Subject Matter Experts (SME) and represents a qualitative
25		probable worst-case scenario of the risk being assessed. The RET
26		evaluates the risk based on seven components: (1) Safety;
27		(2) Environment; (3) Compliance; (4) Reliability; (5) Trust;
28		(6) Financial; and (7) Frequency.
29		The purpose of a risk assessment is to identify potential hazards
30		and analyze what might happen if a hazard event occurs. Within EO,
31		risk assessments are used to provide a systematic understanding of
32		the items on the Risk Register. EO uses a common framework to
		the items on the Nisk Negister. Lo uses a common namework to

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

1		presented to leadership for review and approval of the Risk Register
2		scores and recommended mitigations. The components of a risk
3		assessment include: (1) Risk definition and scope; (2) Scoring
4		scenario (the "P95" scenario); (3) Risk Register score;
5		(4) Identification of risk drivers and consequences; (5) Identification
6		and assessment of existing controls; and (6) Identification of current
7		gaps in controls and consideration of alternative mitigations.
8		SMEs compile and analyze information such as asset condition
9		data, event reports, and reliability data, among other information, to
10		perform the assessment. The SMEs also identify and assess existing
11		controls and identify potential new mitigation options (or
12		strengthening of existing controls) during the assessment. Periodic
13		reviews with the risk owner are conducted during the assessment.
14		During these reviews, there are discussions regarding alternative
15		mitigation options and decisions regarding which mitigations to
16		recommend to leadership. After the leadership approves a risk
17		assessment, the approved mitigations are tracked to ensure
18		completion.
19	Q 12	How does PG&E categorize the level of risk control strength?
20	A 12	During the risk assessment process, the risk is assigned a Red,
21		Amber, or Green status, which determines if the risk is Red (controls
22		are not adequate); Amber (controls need strengthening); or Green
23		(controls are adequate). Newly identified risks are considered a
24		Black status (risk status under evaluation) until they go through the
25		assessment to determine the strength of the controls to mitigate
26		the risk.
27	Q 13	What are the main risks identified affecting the transmission system?
28	A 13	Risks affecting the Transmission System include: wildfire, failure of
29		substation, and transmission overhead conductors.

1	1.	Wildfire Risk
2	Q 14	Please describe the wildfire risk.
3	A 14	PG&E defines wildfire risk as PG&E assets that may initiate a
4		wildland fire that endangers: the public, private property, sensitive
5		lands, and/or leads to long-duration service outages.
6	Q 15	What are the drivers for the wildfire risk?
7	A 15	Drivers to fire ignitions have been classified under the following
8		categories: (1) vegetation; (2) equipment failure – conductor;
9		(3) equipment failure – connector/hardware; (4) equipment failure –
10		other; (5) third-party contact; (6) animal; (7) fuse operation; and
11		(8) unknown.
12	Q 16	What are the major controls of the wildfire risk?
13	A 16	Numerous EO programs and operational activities mitigate the
14		wildfire risk. Transmission related controls include: (1) overhead
15		patrols and inspections; (2) Vegetation Management (VM); (3) animal
16		abatement; (4) deteriorated pole replacement; (5) design standards;
17		and (6) restoration, operation procedures and training.
18	Q 17	How is PG&E reducing wildfire risk?
19	A 17	The fires that Californians experienced during October through
20		December 2017 revealed a "new normal" in terms of wildfire
21		frequency, severity, duration and the time of year that fires can be
22		expected to occur. In response, PG&E began the task of developing
23		long-term approaches to addressing the "new normal." These
24		approaches are being implemented under PG&E's Community
25		Wildfire Safety Program (CWSP).
26		The CWSP initiatives fall into three main categories: wildfire
27		prevention and emergency response; new and enhanced safety
28		measures; and electric system hardening. The CWSP also includes
29		a process to share with communities information about the actions
30		that PG&E is taking, provide resources, and help customers and
31		communities prepare for, and stay safe during, extreme weather
32		events.

#### **EXHIBIT PGE-0003** Page 7 of 18

1		Since PG&E's exposure to wildfire risk is primarily on its
2		distribution assets, the CWSP initiatives are focused on those assets.
3		However, the CWSP includes several initiatives that contribute to
4		reducing transmission wildfire risk.
5	Q 18	How is PG&E improving wildfire prevention and emergency
6		response?
7	A 18	To bolster wildfire prevention and emergency response efforts, PG&E
8		is working in coordination with first responders, public safety agencies
9		and other community partners to:
0		<ul> <li>Establish a Wildfire Safety Operations Center that monitors</li> </ul>
1		wildfire risks in real-time and coordinates prevention and
2		response efforts with first responders;
3		• Expand the network of PG&E weather stations across the service
4		area to capture additional real-time data that will enhance
5		weather forecasting and modeling and help stay ahead of
6		potential fire threats; and
7		<ul> <li>Increase PG&amp;E fire safety resources to protect electric</li> </ul>
8		infrastructure, assist utility crews working in high fire-danger
9		areas, and support first responders as needed.
20	Q 19	How is PG&E enhancing safety measures?
21	A 19	PG&E's efforts to enhance safety measures include:
22		<ul> <li>Executing more rigorous VM for high fire-risk areas to meet new</li> </ul>
23		state regulations, and creating fire safety zones to provide an
24		additional layer of protection in the highest fire-threat areas;
25		Disabling reclosing technology on lines in high fire-threat district
26		areas during fire season and during periods of high fire-risk; and
27		<ul> <li>Refining and executing protocols to proactively shut off electric</li> </ul>
28		power where extreme fire conditions are occurring, including
29		protocols for advance customer and community communications
80		and support.
31		It should be noted that as part of the transmission overhead
32		conductor risk, one of the proposed mitigations is additional
33		right-of-way (ROW) expansion. This VM improvement mitigation is

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

#### **EXHIBIT PGE-0003 Page 8 of 18**

1		focused on improving reliability by reducing vegetation-caused
2		outages on transmission overhead conductor. This mitigation may
3		have some impact in reducing transmission wildfire risk.
4	Q 20	How is PG&E hardening its electric system and integrating new
5		technologies?
6	A 20	Though the majority of mitigations to harden PG&E's system are
7		focused on distribution assets, some mitigations benefit both
8		transmission and distribution assets. Mitigations to harden PG&E's
9		system and integrate new technologies include:
10		<ul> <li>Investing in stronger, coated power lines;</li> </ul>
11		Replacing certain wood poles with non-wood material, with a
12		focus on the highest fire-threat areas;
13		Spacing lines farther apart to prevent line-on-line contact during
14		wind storms; and
15		Working with communities to develop microgrids to enhance
16		resiliency.
17	2.	Failure of Substation Risk
18	Q 21	Describe the failure of substation risk.
19	A 21	The failure of substation risk is defined as: a complete loss of a
20		substation that may result in significant wide-scale/prolonged
21		outages, public or employee safety issues, significant environmental
22		damage, or significant property damage. This risk examines,
23		holistically, the factors that drive substation failures, and the controls
24		and mitigations being implemented to reduce the risk of those
25		failures.
26	Q 22	What are the main drivers of the failure of substation risk?
27	A 22	The drivers of this risk are categorized into the following categories:
28		(1) equipment failure; (2) work procedure error; (3) aging
29		infrastructure; (4) maintenance; (5) animal; (6) weather; (7) cyber
30		attack; (8) geomagnetic storm; (9) sabotage; (10) seismic; and
31		(11) gas collocation.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

1	Q 23	What are the main controls of the failure of substation risk?
2	A 23	The controls for the risk of substation failure are focused on mitigating
3		the frequency of the risk drivers. Examples of controls include asset
4		related controls, such as: (1) proactive asset replacement,
5		(2) lightning protection, (3) design criteria, (4) drawings and facility
6		markings, (5) bus upgrades, (6) damage modelling, and (7) grounding
7		systems; inspection and maintenance controls, such as (8) proactive
8		maintenance and (9) substation M&C inspections; operational
9		controls, such as (10) standards and procedures and (11) switching
10		procedures; physical security controls, such as (12) intrusion
11		detection, (13) access controls, (14) site illumination, and
12		(15) physical security, and (16) onsite security guards; and a gas
13		collocation control, (17) gas line corrosion protection. There are also
14		controls to reduce the consequences of a substation failure, were it to
15		occur, such as (18) emergency work/emergency response, (19) fire
16		protection/suppression systems, (20) oil containment/spill prevention
17		and containment controls, (21) capitalized emergency materials
18		(CEM), (22) Personal Protective Equipment, (23) Supervisory Control
19		and Data Acquisition (SCADA), (24) community outreach, and
20		(25) outage communications.
21	Q 24	How is PG&E reducing the failure of substation risk?
22	A 24	The failure of substation risk is being mitigated through two primary
23		mitigations. The first mitigation is PG&E's Bus Reliability and
24		Upgrade Program. This program includes work to modify and/or
25		replace substation buses to reduce the likelihood of bus level
26		outages, which could, in turn, lead to large and prolonged
27		substation outages.
28		The second mitigation includes projects to reduce the risk of
29		substation outages caused by potential failure of gas pipelines
30		collocated with PG&E substations. This program involves reviewing
31		studies on collocated pipelines and performing work, such as:
32		pipeline/substation equipment relocation, ground grid modifications,

1		pipeline failure were it to occur.
2		
3	3.	Transmission Overhead Conductor Risk
4	Q 25	Describe the transmission overhead conductor risk.
5	A 25	The transmission overhead conductor risk is defined as: failure of or
6		contact with energized ET conductor may result in public or employee
7		safety issues, fires, significant property damage.
8	Q 26	What are the main drivers of transmission overhead conductor risk?
9	A 26	PG&E divides the drivers of this risk into two sets, based on the
0		events examined in this risk. The first risk event is also a driver. This
1		event/driver represents the risk of third-party contact with
2		transmission overhead conductors that have not failed, and are
3		still intact.
4		The second risk event relates to wires down. The drivers to the
5		wires down risk event include: (1) vegetation; (2) third-party (wire
6		down); (3) equipment failure – conductor; (4) equipment failure –
7		other; (5) equipment failure - connector/hardware; (6) natural forces;
8		(7) Company-initiated; and (8) animal contact.
9	Q 27	What are the major controls of transmission overhead conductor risk?
20	A 27	The transmission overhead conductor risk controls are designed to
21		control the risk of third-party contact with intact conductor and
22		transmission wires down. Controls include: (1) public awareness
23		programs; (2) anti-climbing guards; (3) aircraft line markers;
24		(4) inspection and maintenance; (5) design, construction and
25		operating procedures; (6) conductor/equipment replacement
26		programs; (7) capacity program (overload monitoring); (8) VM;
27		(9) ROW expansion; (10) animal abatement; (11) restoration and
28		response; and (12) system protection programs.
29	Q 28	How is PG&E reducing transmission overhead conductor risk?
80	A 28	PG&E is currently implementing four mitigations to reduce overhead
31		conductor risk. The first two mitigations revolve around equipment
32		replacement work: additional overhead conductor replacement and

2

3

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

additional insulator replacement. Replacing additional conductors and insulators reduces the likelihood that those conductors and insulators will fail, therefore reducing the likelihood that those failures will lead to transmission wires down.

The third mitigation is additional ROW expansion. This mitigation represents work to expand the vegetation ROW corridors around transmission lines which have historically experienced large numbers of vegetation related outages. Expanding vegetation ROWs on these lines reduces the likelihood that they will fail and cause wires down due to contact with vegetation.

The fourth mitigation is additional public awareness outreach. This mitigation involves sending bill inserts to customers to inform them of the dangers of energized conductors, and to warn them not to climb electrical structures such as transmission towers. This mitigation is designed to reduce the likelihood of third-party contact with intact transmission overhead conductor.

- 17 4. Other Transmission Risk Reduction Work
- What other work is PG&E doing to reduce transmission risk? Q 29 18
- 19 A 29 PG&E is implementing other programs to reduce general transmission risk. These programs include the Transmission Line 20 SCADA Switch Program and the Tower Replacement Program. 21
- 22 Q 30 Describe the Transmission Line SCADA Switch Program and how that will address the Transmission Risk. 23
- A 30 The Transmission Line SCADA Switch Program is established to 24 25 reduce the outage duration for customers served by various substations by providing remote restoration or de-energization 26 capability on targeted transmission lines. This program is to install 27 28 Transmission Line SCADA switches at existing and new locations to 29 improve customer and grid reliability by providing capability and access to/from control centers to operate the installed switches and 30 31 improve electric grid reliability and system operation under normal 32 and emergency operating conditions.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

31

32

1	Q 31	Describe the Tower Replacement Program and how that will address
2		the Transmission Risk.
3	A 31	The Tower Replacement Program is established to manage the
4		replacement of steel structures that have reached the end of their
5		useful lives. The program targets replacement of deteriorated
6		structures where repair is either less cost effective or not feasible.
7	D. PO	G&E's Project Management Improvements
8	Q 32	Please explain the project management improvements that have
9		been made by PG&E.
10	A 32	PG&E has undertaken major improvements to its project
11		management processes over the past few years, which have resulted
12		in recent forecasts being much closer to the actual capital additions
13		achieved in those forecast periods.
14		In 2012, PG&E re-structured its ET organization, in part to
15		improve the performance of its project management processes.
16		As part of this re-structuring, PG&E created a centralized work and
17		resource management group to provide project management
18		oversight and governance.
19		This group undertook several initiatives to improve project
20		management performance. Changes resulting from some of these
21		initiatives include:
22		The creation of an integrated planning calendar, combining all
23		external (e.g., TO filings) and internal work planning initiatives to
24		ensure that inputs are consistent across all of those initiatives;
25		The creation of the ET Capital Investment and Execution (CIE)
26		Planning Process;
27		<ul> <li>A shift from a single year to a five-year planning horizon.</li> </ul>
28		A longer-term planning horizon improves visibility into the
29		upstream impacts of long-term project operational dates,
30		improving PG&E's ability to limit volatility in project plans and

Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3

reduce costs by allowing PG&E to make, and follow, multi-year

659 of 681

contract commitments with suppliers; and

1		<ul> <li>The adoption of the forecasting guidelines established by the</li> </ul>
2		Association for the Advancement of Cost Engineering (AACE)
3		International.
4	Q 33	How does PG&E optimize the execution of its transmission
5		investments?
6	A 33	PG&E develops a five-year plan that includes a portfolio of work
7		necessary to safely and reliably operate its transmission system.
8		PG&E leverages this longer-term view to manage demand on
9		construction and engineering resources. This multi-year work plan
10		allows PG&E to optimize the utilization of limited resources and
11		minimize impact of project level volatility.
12	Q 34	From time-to-time, does PG&E advance projects within its
13		five-year plan?
14	A 34	Yes. PG&E views the ability to more efficiently execute a broader
15		book of work on behalf of its customers as an obligation. It is the
16		intent of PG&E's ET leadership to perform as much of the work in its
17		five-year plan at as low a cost as possible in order to maximize the
18		value created for its customers. PG&E balances and stabilizes its
19		five-year plan by identifying work that may be accelerated or deferred
20		in order to achieve operational efficiencies across its transmission
21		portfolio.
22		This advancement process may be employed when a project
23		PG&E planned to implement could not be implemented for some
24		reason. Given the scale and scope of PG&E's service area, there are
25		a variety of reasons that might impact the schedule for a transmission
26		project that is planned for the current year, including, but not limited
27		to emergency replacements, clearance availability, permit approval,
28		reassignment of resources, and identification of new Work at the
29		Request of Others.
30		Active decisions to accelerate or defer work can help mitigate the
31		impact of these project delays that are outside of PG&E's control and
32		keep resource utilization maximized as well as clearance utilization

2

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20 21

22

23

24 25

26

27

28

29

30

31

A 35

maximized to minimize overall cost of implementing the transmission portfolio.

Triggers and levers are terms that have been operationalized within ET Operations. "Triggers" is a term that was coined for work that has its preconstruction dependencies cleared prior to the point in time where construction is planned to start. Those projects are identified to have shovel-ready work that can be pulled forward to keep resources utilized or to utilize available clearances if other planned work were to encounter issues limiting the ability to proceed on plan. This approach to portfolio management allows PG&E to efficiently execute on the broader portfolio despite project specific issues arising.

"Levers" is a list of projects that have float within their overall schedule, whose construction start date or the start date of any given phase may be delayed a period of time without materially impacting the operative date for that project.

In summary, PG&E executes a five-year work plan. The projects that may be delayed or accelerated within that five-year work plan are still completed, but in a different order to allow PG&E to optimize execution of its five-year transmission portfolio.

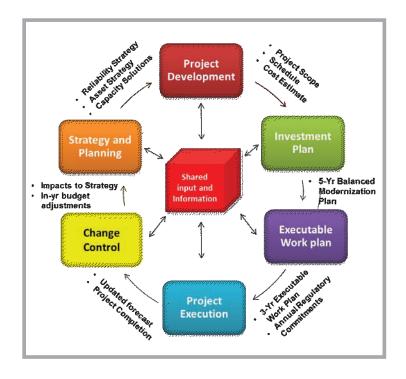
Q 35 What is the ET CIE Planning Process?

> CIE Planning Process is a multi-stage process that is used to advance projects from strategy through execution including project close out. The process was initiated in 2015 to increase collaboration within ET and create greater work efficiencies for transmission and substation projects.

It is a cyclical and iterative process, with shared inputs and outputs and six primary sub-processes. Figure PGE-0003-1 below shows the six sub-processes: (1) Strategy and Planning; (2) Project Development; (3) Investment Plan; (4) Executable Work Plan; (5) Project Execution; and (6) Change Control.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

## FIGURE PGE-0003-1 PG&E'S CAPITAL INVESTMENT AND EXECUTION PLANNING PROCESS



The first three sub-processes advance projects primarily through 1 planning type of processes and the second three advance projects 2 primarily through execution type processes. The first three planning 3 focused sub-processes are discussed in this exhibit. The remaining 4 three execution focused sub-processes are further described in 5 Mr. Bangalore Vijayraghavan's testimony in Exhibit No. PGE-0009. 6 Q 36 Describe the Strategy and Planning process. 7 Strategy and Planning is the process through which the ET system A 36 8 needs are identified, 1 strategies are developed, and new ET and 9 substation projects and programs are proposed to enable PG&E to 10 continue to provide a safe, reliable, and affordable ET system that 11 serves PG&E's wholesale and retail customers and supports 12 California's clean energy goals. 13

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

<sup>1</sup> The Strategy and Planning process includes PG&E's participation in the California Independent System Operator's Transmission Planning Process.

1		Strategy and Planning incorporates the enterprise risks identified
2		during PG&E's "Session D" in the development of the asset strategies
3		and plans. The process allows for a cross-functional review of the
4		strategies and plans to achieve a collaborative multi-year plan for ET.
5	Q 37	Describe the Project Development Process.
6	A 37	Project Development evaluates the programs and project proposals
7		that are identified in the Strategy and Planning process for feasibility
8		and develops proposals into capital projects. Through table top
9		exercises with a group of cross functional internal subject matter
10		experts, project requirements, constraints, and risks are identified and
11		documented to inform the development of the initial project scopes,
12		schedules, and costs. Additionally, opportunities to bundle work are
13		identified during this process to capture efficiencies, such as doing
14		work at the same facility on a similar schedule or taking advantage of
15		clearance windows from one project for another.
16		This process included the creation of a uniform project
17		development scoping process, bringing more consistency and
18		governance to project management. The process includes
19		requirements to use standardized templates and checklists for project
20		scope development, and a review process to assess the soundness
21		of project scopes.
22	Q 38	Describe the Investment Plan process.
23	A 38	The Investment Plan process aligns the planned and newly identified
24		Project Development programs and projects with the annual
25		approved ET budget targets. Projects are prioritized for funding
26		using RIBA.
27		Outputs from the Investment Plan process include:
28		(1) Session 1, a portfolio-level financial forecast, which is a five-year
29		operational plan that delivers on the Strategy and Planning goals; and
30		(2) Session 2 results, which translate Session 1 goals into a two-year
31		work plan, resource plan, and budget. The 2018 Session 2 results
32		form the basis for the forecast presented in this TO20 filing.

1	Q 39	Describe the Executable Work Plan process.
2	A 39	The Executable Work Plan process provides a framework to review
3		projects and project schedules prior to execution to ensure that they
4		can truly be executed given real world constraints. The framework
5		includes executability, construction readiness, and resource
6		balancing metrics to measure performance.
7		Further details for the Executable Work Plan process, as well as
8		the Project Execution and Integrated Change Control processes are
9		provided in Mr. Vijayraghavan's testimony in Exhibit No. PGE-0009.
10	Q 40	Describe the Project Execution process.
11	A 40	The Project Execution process measures the actual performance of
12		the project execution teams against the plan. The attainment of key
13		project milestones is tracked, including construction start and project
14		operational dates.
15	Q 41	Describe the Integrated Change Control process.
16	A 41	The Integrated Change Control process tracks and manages project
17		changes that impact the scope, schedule, and/or cost. The process
18		provides a consistent method for requesting, reviewing, and
19		approving changes to projects.
20	Q 42	Describe the AACE forecasting guidelines and how this has improved
21		PG&E's project management processes?
22	A 42	The AACE has 8,500 members in 100 countries, and has been
23		serving the total cost management community since 1956, with
24		members in a variety of disciplines and across all industries. AACE
25		offers cost management certifications accredited by the Council of
26		Engineering and Scientific Specialty Boards, and the body of
27		knowledge includes Recommended Practices, the Total Cost
28		Management Framework and Cost Engineering Journal, a peer
29		reviewed technical journal. AACE guidelines include methodologies
30		for developing recommended ranges for project scope uncertainty
31		and including risk allowances into project estimates. AACE
32		guidelines recognize that the accuracy of estimates, especially
33		estimates made in early stages of project lifecycles, can have large

1		variances from final costs. AACE guidelines expect that cost
2		estimates made in early project phases can fall within a range of
3		+100 percent to -50 percent around the point estimate. Even for
4		projects with more mature definition, AACE guidelines still show that
5		a -10 percent to +15 percent variation from a point estimate is typical,
6		and to be expected.
7		Note that AACE states that the low values represent a P10 and
8		the high value represent a P90, meaning that 80 percent of estimates
9		would be covered by the ranges in the matrix. This means that some
10		estimates (20 percent) could even exceed the high and low ranges
11		shown in the classification matrix.
12		The AACE forecasting guideline ranges include considerations of
13		unknown projects risks that may occur. The inclusion of the cost
14		ranges allows for more confidence in the project costs.
15	Q 43	Does this conclude your prepared testimony?
16	A 43	Yes, it does.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

#### **DECLARATION**

I, David P. Gabbard, identified in the foregoing prepared direct testimony, do hereby declare under penalty of perjury, that I prepared or caused such testimony to be prepared; that the answers appearing therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief; and that if asked the questions appearing therein, my answers would, under oath, be the same.

Executed on September 19, 2018 at San Francisco, California.

/s/ David P. Gabbard David P. Gabbard

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

# Exhibit 83

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 667 of 681

## PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY **EXHIBIT PGE-0006** TRANSMISSION OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE **EXPENSES**

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

#### **EXHIBIT PGE-0006**

#### UNITED STATES OF AMERICA BEFORE THE FEDERAL ENERGY REGULATORY COMMISSION

Pacific Gas and Electric Company)

Docket No. ER19-\_\_\_-000

#### Summary of the Prepared Direct Testimony of Jessica Tsang

Ms. Tsang's testimony (Exhibit PGE-0006) explains how the transmission Operations and Maintenance (O&M) expense component of the Prior Year Transmission Revenue Requirement (TRR) is determined. The methodology is described in PG&E's Protocols for the Formula Rate (Exhibit No. PGE-0022) and is included in Schedule 18-OandM of the Formula Rate Model (Exhibit No. PGE-0023).

The testimony explains that the Prior Year TRR calculation begins with PG&E's recorded transmission O&M expenses, as reported in Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) Form 1. Adjustments are made to the FERC Form 1 recorded expenses, resulting in the Recorded Adjusted Expenses. Finally, Recorded Adjusted Expenses are allocated to the Prior Year TRR using Unbundled Cost Categories. Ms. Tsang's testimony also provides examples of the types of expenses recorded in transmission O&M expense FERC Accounts (Accounts 560-566 and 568-573).

Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

#### **EXHIBIT PGE-0006**

#### PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY **EXHIBIT PGE-0006** TRANSMISSION OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES

#### TABLE OF CONTENTS

A.	Introduction	. 1
B.	Overview of O&M Expense Formula	. 2
C.	Allocation of the Transmission O&M Expenses	

Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page 

26

27 28

29

30 31

32

33

1	PACIFIC GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY
2	EXHIBIT PGE-0006
3	TRANSMISSION OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE
4	EXPENSES

- Q 1 Please state your name, title, and business address. 6
- 7 A 1 My name is Jessica Tsang, I am a Principal Regulatory Analyst, and my business address is Pacific Gas and Electric Company (PG&E), 8 9 245 Market Street, San Francisco, California.
- 10 Q 2 Briefly describe your current responsibilities at PG&E.
- A 2 As a Principal Regulatory Analyst in the Electric Business Operations 11 Department within the Electric Operations organization, I am 12 responsible for serving as a regulatory witness supporting PG&E's 13 request for electric transmission Operations and Maintenance (O&M) 14 expense and providing regulatory support for electric transmission 15 matters. 16
- Q 3 Please summarize your educational and professional background. 17
- 18 A 3 I received a Bachelor of Science degree from University of California, 19 Davis in Managerial Economics. Prior to joining PG&E, from 2007-2010, I interned at the California Public Utilities Commission 20 21 (CPUC) for a Commissioner, providing advisory support on various 22 issues spanning the telecommunications, water, safety, and energy industries. 23

Since joining PG&E in 2010, I have held various positions of increasing responsibility. I began employment with PG&E as an associate policy analyst supporting PG&E's energy efficiency programs. I subsequently changed organizations to serve as regulatory case manager on gas safety matters. Following my role as regulatory case manager, I was a senior product manager on the Electrification and Electric Vehicles team, where I was primarily focused on electric vehicle-related regulatory and policy matters, as well as PG&E's participation in the California Air Resources Board's Low Carbon Fuel Standard Program. Prior to my current role, I was a

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

### **EXHIBIT PGE-0006** Page 2 of 10

1		senior product manager in the Customer Energy Solutions – Pricing
2		Products organization, where I held separate roles on the Sustainable
3		Products and Residential Rate Reform teams. On the Sustainable
4		Products team, I was responsible for the implementation and
5		administration of Greenhouse Gas allowance revenue return
6		programs for customers. On the Residential Rate Reform team, I
7		was responsible for providing regulatory expertise on regulatory
8		filings and supporting the department's compliance efforts.
9	Q 4	Have you sponsored testimony to the Federal Energy Regulatory
10		Commission (FERC) previously?
11	A 4	Yes, I have previously adopted testimony supporting the request for
12		Transmission O&M expenses in PG&E's eighteenth and
13		nineteenth Transmission Owner (TO18) and (TO19) proceedings in
14		Docket Nos. ER16-2320-002 and ER17-2154-000, respectively.
15	Q 5	What is the purpose of your testimony?
16	A 5	My testimony explains how PG&E's proposed formula rate
17		determines the transmission O&M expense component of the Prior
18		Year Transmission Revenue Requirement (TRR) in this
19		twentieth Transmission Owner (TO20) Tariff Application. The
20		methodology is described in PG&E's Protocols for the Formula Rate
21		(Exhibit PGE-0022) and is included in Schedule 18-OandM of the
22		Model (Exhibit PGE-0023). Specifically, I describe the O&M expense
23		formula in Section B below and the allocation of transmission O&M
24		expenses to the Prior Year TRR in Section C.
25	B. Ov	verview of O&M Expense Formula
26	Q 6	Please explain how the formula rate determines the transmission
27		O&M expense component of the Prior Year TRR.
28	A 6	The transmission O&M expense Prior Year TRR is calculated in
29		Schedule 18 of the Model. The Prior Year TRR calculation begins
30		with PG&E's recorded 2017 transmission O&M expenses, as
31		reported in FERC Form 1 (Schedule 18, Column 5, line 15). PG&E
32		uses recorded cost information from its accounting system to

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

1		separate the labor and non-labor components of the transmission
2		O&M expense. Adjustments are made to the FERC Form 1 recorded
3		O&M expenses (Schedule 18, Column 8, line 15). Summing the
4		Recorded FERC Form 1 (Schedule 18, Column 5, line 15) and
5		adjustments (Schedule 18, Column 8, line 15) results in the 2017
6		Recorded Adjusted O&M Expenses (Schedule 18, Column 12,
7		line 15).
8		To calculate the Prior Year TRR (Schedule 18, Column 10,
9		line 31), the Recorded Adjusted O&M Expenses are allocated using
10		Unbundled Cost Categories (UCC).
11	Q 7	What types of adjustments are made to the FERC Form 1 recorded
12		data?
13	A 7	Adjustments are made to FERC Form 1 recorded data to: (1) correct
14		accounting errors to ensure transmission-related costs are recorded
15		appropriately for the purposes of this filing; (2) reclassify expenses to
16		ensure labor and non-labor expenses are correctly classified; and
17		(3) remove expenses with unique ratemaking treatment.
18		Expenses with unique ratemaking treatment include the California
19		Independent System Operator Corporation's (CAISO) Grid
20		Management Charge (GMC), Hazardous Substance Mechanism
21		(HSM) expenses, and New Product and Services (NP&S) expenses.
22		I describe each of these briefly below.
23		With regard to the CAISO GMC, starting on April 1, 2006,
24		Account 561 – Load Dispatching was subdivided to allow each
25		Regional Transmission Organization (RTO) and Independent System
26		Operator to record its share of operating costs. <sup>1</sup> These costs are
27		recorded in three sub-accounts: (1) 561.4 Scheduling, System
28		Control and Dispatching Services; (2) 561.8 Reliability Planning and
29		Standards Development Services; and (3) 575.7 Market
30		Administration, Monitoring and Compliance Services (Regional

Accounting and Financial Reporting for Public Utilities including RTOs, 113 FERC ¶ 61,276 (2005).

1		Marketing Expenses). PG&E records the CAISO's GMC charges in
2		Accounts 561.4, 561.8, and 575.7. Since GMC charges are
3		recovered through CPUC-approved tariffs, GMC expenses are
4		removed from FERC Form 1 recorded amounts.
5		PG&E also removes any hazardous waste clean-up expenses
6		recorded in electric transmission O&M FERC accounts that PG&E is
7		seeking recovery of through the CPUC-jurisdictional HSM.
8		Finally, any NP&S expenses recorded in electric transmission
9		O&M accounts are removed to facilitate the revenue sharing
0		mechanism for revenues generated by NP&S (as described in Exhibit
1		No. PGE-0004).
2	Q 8	What is the proposed electric transmission O&M Prior Year TRR?
3	A 8	After making adjustments to the 2017 FERC Form 1 Recorded
4		expenses and applying the appropriate UCC allocations to the
5		Recorded Adjusted O&M expenses in each FERC account, the
6		transmission O&M expense Prior Year TRR is \$239,846,583.
7	C. Al	location of the Transmission O&M Expenses
7	<b>C. Al</b> Q 9	location of the Transmission O&M Expenses  Please describe how O&M expenses are allocated to the Prior Year
		•
8		Please describe how O&M expenses are allocated to the Prior Year
8	Q 9	Please describe how O&M expenses are allocated to the Prior Year TRR using UCCs.
8 9 20	Q 9	Please describe how O&M expenses are allocated to the Prior Year TRR using UCCs. As described in Exhibit No. PGE-0010, PG&E develops UCCs using
8 9 20 21	Q 9	Please describe how O&M expenses are allocated to the Prior Year TRR using UCCs.  As described in Exhibit No. PGE-0010, PG&E develops UCCs using plant-in-service records. These UCCs are used to assign the costs of
8 9 20 21	Q 9	Please describe how O&M expenses are allocated to the Prior Year TRR using UCCs.  As described in Exhibit No. PGE-0010, PG&E develops UCCs using plant-in-service records. These UCCs are used to assign the costs of providing a service to the appropriate function or functions.
8 9 20 21 22 23	Q 9	Please describe how O&M expenses are allocated to the Prior Year TRR using UCCs.  As described in Exhibit No. PGE-0010, PG&E develops UCCs using plant-in-service records. These UCCs are used to assign the costs of providing a service to the appropriate function or functions.  Two UCCs, Network Transmission – High Voltage Facilities and
8 19 20 21 22 23	Q 9	Please describe how O&M expenses are allocated to the Prior Year TRR using UCCs.  As described in Exhibit No. PGE-0010, PG&E develops UCCs using plant-in-service records. These UCCs are used to assign the costs of providing a service to the appropriate function or functions.  Two UCCs, Network Transmission – High Voltage Facilities and Network Transmission – Low Voltage Facilities, are used to allocate
8 9 20 21 22 23 24	Q 9	Please describe how O&M expenses are allocated to the Prior Year TRR using UCCs.  As described in Exhibit No. PGE-0010, PG&E develops UCCs using plant-in-service records. These UCCs are used to assign the costs of providing a service to the appropriate function or functions.  Two UCCs, Network Transmission – High Voltage Facilities and Network Transmission – Low Voltage Facilities, are used to allocate electric transmission O&M expenses to the network transmission
21 22 23 24 25	Q 9	Please describe how O&M expenses are allocated to the Prior Year TRR using UCCs.  As described in Exhibit No. PGE-0010, PG&E develops UCCs using plant-in-service records. These UCCs are used to assign the costs of providing a service to the appropriate function or functions.  Two UCCs, Network Transmission – High Voltage Facilities and Network Transmission – Low Voltage Facilities, are used to allocate electric transmission O&M expenses to the network transmission function. The Prior Year TRR is calculated by using these two UCCs
8 9 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	Q 9	Please describe how O&M expenses are allocated to the Prior Year TRR using UCCs.  As described in Exhibit No. PGE-0010, PG&E develops UCCs using plant-in-service records. These UCCs are used to assign the costs of providing a service to the appropriate function or functions.  Two UCCs, Network Transmission – High Voltage Facilities and Network Transmission – Low Voltage Facilities, are used to allocate electric transmission O&M expenses to the network transmission function. The Prior Year TRR is calculated by using these two UCCs to allocate the total Recorded Adjusted O&M Expenses for each
8 9 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	Q 9	Please describe how O&M expenses are allocated to the Prior Year TRR using UCCs.  As described in Exhibit No. PGE-0010, PG&E develops UCCs using plant-in-service records. These UCCs are used to assign the costs of providing a service to the appropriate function or functions.  Two UCCs, Network Transmission – High Voltage Facilities and Network Transmission – Low Voltage Facilities, are used to allocate electric transmission O&M expenses to the network transmission function. The Prior Year TRR is calculated by using these two UCCs to allocate the total Recorded Adjusted O&M Expenses for each FERC account (Schedule 18, lines 17-30).
8 9 9 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29	Q 9	Please describe how O&M expenses are allocated to the Prior Year TRR using UCCs.  As described in Exhibit No. PGE-0010, PG&E develops UCCs using plant-in-service records. These UCCs are used to assign the costs of providing a service to the appropriate function or functions.  Two UCCs, Network Transmission – High Voltage Facilities and Network Transmission – Low Voltage Facilities, are used to allocate electric transmission O&M expenses to the network transmission function. The Prior Year TRR is calculated by using these two UCCs to allocate the total Recorded Adjusted O&M Expenses for each FERC account (Schedule 18, lines 17-30).  Please describe the allocation of expenses in Account 560 –

#### **EXHIBIT PGE-0006** Page 5 of 10

1		Direct supervision of specific activities (e.g., station operation and line
2		operation) are charged to the appropriate account. Expenses in this
3		account are allocated to the network transmission function using the
4		Network Transmission – High Voltage Facilities and Network
5		Transmission – Low Voltage Facilities UCCs for this FERC account.
6	Q 11	Please describe the allocation of expenses in Account 561 – Load
7		Dispatching.
8	A 11	This account includes expenses incurred for operating the
9		transmission system safely, reliably, and in compliance with all
10		applicable rules, standards and regulations. Some examples of
11		activities for which expenses are incurred include:
12		<ul> <li>Monitoring, assessing, and operating the power system and</li> </ul>
13		individual facilities in real-time to maintain safe and reliable
14		operation of the transmission system;
15		Managing transmission facilities to maintain system reliability and
16		monitoring the real-time flows and direct actions according to
17		regional plans and tariffs as necessary; and
18		System control.
19		Expenses in this account are allocated to the network
20		transmission function using the Network Transmission - High Voltage
21		Facilities and Network Transmission – Low Voltage Facilities UCCs
22		for this FERC account.
23	Q 12	Please describe the allocation of expenses in Account 562 – Station
24		Expenses.
25	A 12	This account includes expenses incurred for operating transmission
26		substations and switching stations. Some examples of activities for
27		which expenses are incurred include:
28		• Substation automation: developing, implementing, and executing
29		Supervisory Control and Data Acquisition design for substation
30		and line relay equipment; and
31		System protection: developing, implementing, and executing
32		protection design for substation and line relay equipment.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

1		Expenses in this account are allocated to the network
2		transmission function using the Network Transmission – High Voltage
3		Facilities and Network Transmission – Low Voltage Facilities UCCs
4		for this FERC account.
5	Q 13	Please describe the allocation of expenses in Account 563 –
6		Overhead Line Expenses.
7	A 13	This account includes expenses incurred for operating overhead
8		transmission lines. Some examples of activities for which expenses
9		are incurred include:
10		<ul> <li>Patrolling and inspecting assets to identify any potential safety</li> </ul>
11		and reliability issues; and
12		<ul> <li>Maintaining access to key encroachments, Right-of-Ways</li> </ul>
13		(ROW), and access roads.
14		Expenses in this account are allocated to the network
15		transmission function using the Network Transmission – High Voltage
16		Facilities and Network Transmission – Low Voltage Facilities UCCs
17		for this FERC account.
18	Q 14	Please describe the allocation of expenses in Account 564 –
19		Underground Line Expenses.
20	A 14	This account includes expenses incurred for operating underground
21		transmission lines. Some examples of activities for which expenses
22		are incurred include:
23		<ul> <li>Inspecting assets to identify any potential safety and reliability</li> </ul>
24		issues; and
25		<ul> <li>Maintaining location information on underground transmission</li> </ul>
26		assets to ensure PG&E assets are identified for the public and
27		PG&E personnel.
28		Expenses in this account are allocated to the network
29		transmission function using the Network Transmission - High Voltage
30		Facilities and Network Transmission – Low Voltage Facilities UCCs
31		for this FERC account.
32	Q 15	Please describe the allocation of expenses in Account 565 –
33		Transmission of Electricity by Others.

### **EXHIBIT PGE-0006** Page 7 of 10

1	A 15	This account includes expenses incurred for payments made to
2		others for transmission service over their facilities. All expenses
3		recorded in Account 565 are related to transmission service on High
4		Voltage transmission facilities. Accordingly, all expenses in this
5		account are allocated to the network transmission function - High
6		Voltage Facilities.
7	Q 16	Please describe the allocation of expenses in Account 566 –
8		Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses.
9	A 16	This account includes expenses incurred for transmission map and
10		record work, transmission office expenses, and other transmission
11		expenses not included in other transmission accounts. Some
12		examples of activities for which expenses are incurred include:
13		Physical security measures at facilities in compliance with various
14		requirements: managing physical access to facilities, monitoring
15		facilities, operating and maintaining security systems, and
16		investigating and responding to incidents;
17		<ul> <li>Physical security officer coverage at critical transmission</li> </ul>
18		substations and control centers;
19		<ul> <li>Information Technology (IT) end user support of PG&amp;E's IT</li> </ul>
20		infrastructure for the lines of business and operational systems
21		which enables them to communicate, transport and store data;
22		governance, oversight, and support of PG&E's cybersecurity
23		strategies and programs to safeguard and ensure the reliability
24		and resiliency of PG&E's assets; and delivery and support of
25		application technology projects that support asset and records
26		management, design and work management, system operations,
27		and workforce mobilization and resource management;
28		<ul> <li>Maintaining PG&amp;E's fleet; and</li> </ul>
29		Staff support in various areas, such as business operations and
30		business finance.
31		Expenses in this account are allocated to the network
32		transmission function using the Network Transmission – High Voltage

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

#### **EXHIBIT PGE-0006 Page 8 of 10**

1		Facilities and Network Transmission – Low Voltage Facilities UCCs
2		for this FERC account.
3	Q 17	Please describe the allocation of expenses in Account 568 –
4		Maintenance Supervision and Engineering.
5	A 17	This account includes expenses incurred for the general supervision
6		and direction of the maintenance of the transmission system. Direct
7		field supervision of specific activities is charged to the appropriate
8		maintenance account. Expenses in this account are allocated to the
9		network transmission function using the Network Transmission – High
10		Voltage Facilities and Network Transmission – Low Voltage Facilities.
11	Q 18	Please describe the allocation of expenses in Account 569 –
12		Maintenance of Structures.
13	A 18	This account includes expenses incurred for the maintenance of
14		structures and buildings that serve the transmission function.
15		Expenses in this account are allocated to the network transmission
16		function using the Network Transmission – High Voltage Facilities
17		and Network Transmission – Low Voltage Facilities.
18	Q 19	Please describe the allocation of expenses in Account 570 –
19		Maintenance of Station Equipment.
20	A 19	This account includes expenses incurred for maintaining transmission
21		assets in substations, including preventative and corrective
22		maintenance and overall engineering support to maintain safe and
23		reliable facilities. Expenses in this account are allocated to the
24		network transmission function using the Network Transmission – High
25		Voltage Facilities and Network Transmission – Low Voltage Facilities.
26	Q 20	Please describe the allocation of expenses in Account 571 –
27		Maintenance of Overhead Lines.
28	A 20	This account includes expenses incurred for maintaining overhead
29		transmission plant. Some examples of activities for which expenses
30		are incurred include:
31		<ul> <li>Preventative and corrective maintenance of steel and wood</li> </ul>
32		support structures;
33		<ul> <li>Vegetation management activities:</li> </ul>

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

1		Routine Tree Work: Regular inspection and maintenance of
2		various radial clearances for conductors and structures based on
3		state and federal regulations and line voltages as well as manage
4		hazard trees (i.e., trees that could create a hazard by falling onto
5		transmission lines) both on and off the ROW.
6		ROW Reclamation and Reliability: Clearing vegetation and
7		widening of rights-of-way to help ensure system safety and
8		reliability.
9		Integrated Vegetation Management: Promote sustainable low-
10		growing vegetation within transmission ROWs.
11		Vegetation Control: Maintain firebreaks around the bases of
12		poles and towers that support switches to comply with state
13		regulations.
14		Transmission Tower Coating Maintenance: Maintaining and
15		improving public safety by re-coating electric transmission towers,
16		which currently are coated in lead-based paint, with new non-
17		lead-based paint.
18		Expenses in this account are allocated to the network
19		transmission function using the Network Transmission - High Voltage
20		Facilities and Network Transmission – Low Voltage Facilities.
21	Q 21	Please describe the allocation of expenses in Account 572 –
22		Maintenance of Underground Lines.
23	A 21	This account includes expenses incurred for maintaining underground
24		transmission plant, including preventative and corrective maintenance
25		activities for underground transmission lines. Expenses in this
26		account are allocated to the network transmission function using the
27		Network Transmission – High Voltage Facilities and Network
28		Transmission – Low Voltage Facilities.
29	Q 22	Please describe the allocation of expenses in Account 573 –
30		Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Plant.
31	A 22	This account includes expenses incurred for maintenance of
32		transmission plant that is not included in other transmission accounts.
33		For example, expenses associated with administrative and field work

### **EXHIBIT PGE-0006** Page 10 of 10

1		to ensure that PG&E transmission facilities have the proper licenses
2		to occupy space on land owned by third parties are included in this
3		account. Expenses in this account are allocated to the network
4		transmission function using the Network Transmission - High Voltage
5		Facilities and Network Transmission – Low Voltage Facilities.
6	Q 23	Does this conclude your testimony?
7	A 23	Yes, it does.

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page

#### **DECLARATION**

I, Jessica Tsang, identified in the foregoing prepared direct testimony, do hereby declare under penalty of perjury, that I prepared or caused such testimony to be prepared; that the answers appearing therein are true to the best of my knowledge and belief; and that if asked the questions appearing therein, my answers would, under oath, be the same.

Executed on September 19, 2018 at San Francisco, California.

Isl Jessica Tsang Jessica Tsang

Case: 19-30088 Doc# 14208-3 Filed: 12/13/23 Entered: 12/13/23 22:10:31 Page